TODAY



JONATHAN SACKS

Why we must take back moral responsibility PAGE 20

MICHAEL HORNSBY

THE CHILLING prospect of a

woman giving birth to an identi-cal twin of her own father was

raised by doctors yesterday after the announcement that scientists

have for the first time succeeded in creating a clone of an adult

Dolly, the Firm Dorset lamb who is the identical twin of her

genetic mother, grazed content-edly on an experimental farm near Edinburgh while ethics experts warned she could be the

harbinger of a scientific revolu-

tion in which animal life could be

endlessly re-created without the

Doctors said the success of the



a cell in its udder, opened up the theoretical prospect of a world populated by identical clones of

human beings.
However, the company which
has bought the rights to the
research, PPL Therapeutics, said

the breakthrough would improve

understanding of ageing and genetics and lead to the produc-tion of cheaper medicines.

The Roslin scientists, led by Dr

Ian Wilmut, took the nucleus

containing the genetic material from the mother sheep's udder

cell and implanted it into another

sheep's egg from which the

material had been re-

DUNBLANE REMEMBERED

A mother's stuggle to find a future PAGE 17

Vature this week.

ethical questions.

be applied to human beings.

This is an historic event. It is

without parallel in genetic ad-

vances. Almost any technique

that can be done with a mammal

can be done with a human. It will

bring with it a huge number of



MBLEDON SHOOT **GUNNERS** PAGE 25 Henman fails in final PAGE 27

TODAY

THIS WEEKIN Warning on 'human clones'

TODAY MELVYN BRAGG in praise of public libraries PLUS

Bailot 97:

reform

TOMORROW



Sacks on the future of the family

NEDNESDAY



Lawson THURSDAY

BEST FOR BOOKS Peter Ackroyd on

another Quest for Longitude Martin Bell on Europe's

PLUS the week's new films

Islamic heart

FRIDAY



Parris

SATURDAY FRENCH POLISH Robert Crampton gets tongue tied with Juliette

Binoche

in the :

Magazine

PLUS: WEEKEND, CAR 97,

WEEKEND MONEY, 1015 FOR YOUNG TIMES READERS AND 7-DAY TV AND RADIO GUIDE IN THE DIRECTORY

TV & RADIO ... 46, 47 WEATHER 24 CROSSWORDS24, 48

LETTERS21 OBITUARIES 23 PETER RIDDELL. 20

ARTS 18, 19 CHESS & BRIDGE38 **COURT & SOCIAL 22**

Fears follow production of sheep from single cell Dr Dixon said he had been asked by a woman last week how she could clone her father, who

Edinburgh, who have created an moved. The resulting embryo exact copy of an adult sheep from was then placed in a third sheep. which acted as a surrogate mother, and Dolly was born seven months ago. Dolly's existence was disclosed for the first time had died. had died.

"She wants to bring him back to life as a baby, perhaps even carrying him in her own womb," he said. "After hearing of Dr yesterday and details of the experiment are to be published in Wilmut's progress, I sent her a message today to say it will be possible sooner than she thinks." Dr Patrick Dixon, author of The Genetic Revolution, said the same rechnique could potentially

Cloning can produce an exact copy, or identical twin. The genetic material must be taken before death or shortly afterwards as freezing destroys the cells. Dr Dixon said people who might want to use the technique could include:

☐ People with serious illnesses

such as leukaemia, who could produce an embryo "twin" for spare part" transplant or trans-

ision purposes. Dictators who wish to produce carbon copies of themselves. Parents who fear they might lose a children to cot death and would produce an identical replacement as a precaution. Entertainment moguls wanting to recreate dead stars.

In Britian, research on human embryos which have been removed from the womb is controlled by the Human Fertilisation and Embryology Authority and human cloning is banned. Suzanne McCarthy, the Continued on page 2, col 1



Dolly is now 7 months old

ntists at the Roslin Institute in

Vivienne Westwood, centre, with some of her teenage models during London Fashion Week at the Dorchester Hotel yesterday

towards integration be monitored by the German parliament.

But the most potent opposition at

present seems to come from Herr

Schröder. Although the Social Democrats have yet to name their

official rival to the Chancellor, popularity polls put Herr Schröder

a clear five or six per cent ahead of the German leader. An opinion poll published at the weekend

shows that 59 per cent of Germans want a greater role for Herr Schröder in the politics of the day.

while only 45 per cent have the same hopes for Herr Kohl.

Delaying the common European currency said Herr Schröder would not destroy the project, nor nould it great brance in European

would it create havoc in Europe.

For me, unlike Helmut Kohl, this

is not a question of war and peace in Europe . . . a delay will not lead

to the return of the nationalist problems of the 19th and early 20th

The Social Democrat - who is

Prime Minister of Lower Saxony— thus deliberately echoed the words of Malcolm Rifkind, Foreign Sec-

retary, who sparked controversy

with a Bonn speech last week. Herr Schröder stressed he was

not against economic and mone-

tary union as such, only against a

weakening of the entry criteria. He

was convinced that Germany

would have to engage in creative

accounting to stand a chance of

making monetary union on the

basis of its 1997 results.

centuries."

Models of 13 on the catwalk

By GRACE BRADBURY STYLE EDITOR

VIVIENNE WESTWOOD, the doyenne of British fashion, opened London Fashion Week esterday with her first show in

the capital for eight years.

Lara Copcutt, a pupil at the Sylvin Young Thesire School in London, was one of two 13-year-olds in the show at the the Dorchester Hotel. She modelled a collection which included fig-ure-hugging Larex dresses, low-cut shirts and mini-skirted suits.

Westwood's use of such young girls has provoked fresh controversy about the alleged exploitation of teenagers by the fashion world, But Jean Copcutt, Lara's mother, defended her daughter's appearance. "If the girls enjoy it and are well-chaperoned I think it's okay. Lara didn't wear such sexy outfits as some of the other girls."

Westwood's return to London is just one element in the capital's resurgence as a major fashion city. This season there are a record 48 shows.

Kohl rival throws doubt on wisdom of rushing EMU condition that the entry criteria would be strictly applied and providing that each further step

IN BONN

GERHARD SCHRODER, the German Social Democrat most likely to challenge Helmut Kohl in

likely to challenge Helmut Kohl in next year's election, yesterday made his strongest ever commitment to delaying the introduction of European monetary union.

His comments — in an interview to be published today — came as an opinion pollshowed that 77 per cent of Germans now want to cent of Germans now want to postpone the common currency until after 1999. "You have to be able to stop a train which is running in the wrong direction. Herr Schröder told Der Spiegel magazine, referring to the euro. If Kohl wants to declare this subject taboo, then he is revealing a rather problematic attitude towards the democratic fabric of our society." The interview will be seen as a way of making the future of the

curo a major general election Finance Ministry experts, quoted by Focus magazine at the weekend, say that Germany's overall debt will rise from 60.5 per cent of gross domestic product to 61.5 per cent this year. The Maastricht treaty stipulates a maximum figure of 60 per cent and interpretative leeway is supposed to be granted only to those states which

can show a consistent reduction; Germany's debt, however, has been climbing since 1991. Economists are already doubting that Germany can stick to its promise of keeping its budget deficit down to 2.9 per cent of gross domestic product just within the

Clarke's doubts

Kenneth Clarke last night added his weight to Government scepti-cism over the launch of a single currency by saying that it was very unlikely to start on time. The Chancellor endorsed the Cabinet position that monetary union would have to be delayed because of the difficulties in meeting economic targets. After a week in which he and Malcolm Rifkind, the Foreign Secretary, were forced to deny allegations that they were split over the single currency, Mr Clarke was anxious to show unity.

Maastricht target of three per cent. Given unusually high unemployment figures so far this year, 4.66 million in January, and climbing. the deficit is likely to be well outside the entry target, unless a new savings plan is introduced.

These economic doubts have fuelled the movement for delaying EMU. Private bankers — though publicly still swearing loyalty to monetary union — are now beginning to consider EMU delay as a less disruptive course than allowing Italy and Spain to enter the dub in 1999.

At the weekend the former Bundesbank member Wilhelm Nölling — a long standing oppo-nent of EMU — urged postpone-ment and said he would join others to take matters to the constitutional court if Bonn tried to push ahead with the project.

The court gave the go ahead to

the Masstricht treaty only on

Vegetables bred to beat cancer

Vegetables genetically engineered to give enhanced protection against cancer could soon be available. Broccoli and Brossels sprouts are particularly rich in secondary compounds, called glucosinolates, many of which are toxic and appear to act as natural

Cricket ground row splits village

A village has been split by a squabble over the future of its cricket ground on land worth a potential £6 million. The committee of the Oatlands Park club, near Weybridge, Surrey, says that fall-ing membership have left it with no choice but to sell to

> Funeral ban on deposed leader

Zhao Ziyang, he former Chinese Communist Party chief deposed during the Tiananmen demonstrations in June 1989 for sympathising with student protesters, has been banned from attending the private cremation today of Deng Xiaoping Page 13

BUSINESS .. 41-46, 48

MIND & MATTER 15

LAW REPORT 40

The Times on the Internet http://www.the-times.co.uk George Brock, page 12

Suitable for

vegetarians.

Unsuitable for big girls' blouses.



BEST SELLING PREMIUM CASK ALE SINCE 1777

New breakthroughs in genetic engineering raise complex ethical issues

Scientists serve up vegetables that give cancer protection

By Michael Hornsby, agriculture correspondent

gineered to give enhanced could soon be available. Nutritionists have long

identified vegetables as a vital source of vitamins and minerals but in the past five years scientists have become excited about the cancer-fighting properties of other chemicals in the plants previously seen as harmful. Broccoli and Brussels sprouts are particularly rich in "secondary compounds", called glucosinol-ates, many of which are toxic and appear to act as natural pesticides, forming part of the plants defences against

Scientists believe human beings have become biologically adapted to many plant toxins and that, far from suffering illeffects from eating them, would benefit from an in-

Broccoli has high levels of a glucosinolate that breaks down into a substance called sulphoraphane, which has been found to have a powerful

John Innes Centre in Norwich, said: "Sulphoraphanes stimulate our natural defences by switching on detoxification move round the body greater numbers, mopping up carcinogens before they can damage our cells and excret-

Mr Mithen and his colleagues have isolated DNA material from broccoli containing the sulphoraphaneproducing genes and have begun experimentally implanting it in cabbages. Human beings are constantly bombarded with carcinogens. also called oxidants, through their diet and from the environment, and any means of helping the body's defences to keep them at bay reduces the

risk of cancer. Gary Williamson, a senior biochemist at the Government's Institute of Food Research, also in Norwich, is studying how sulphoraphanes work. "We still do not know the optimum amount of sulphoraphanes that are beneficial or the precise effect they

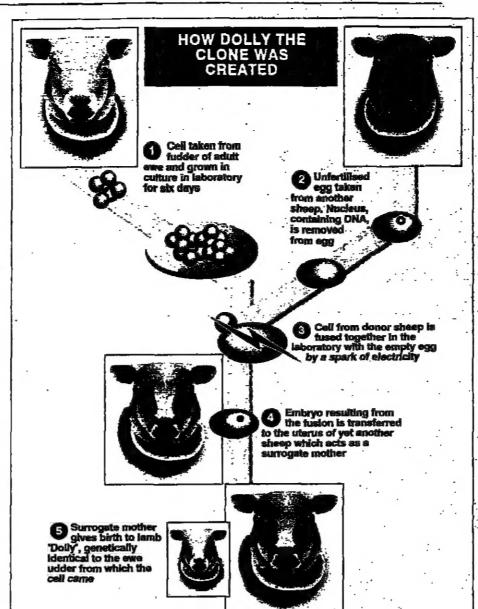
tists have shown that people eating Brussel sprouts, which compounds, suffer significantly less DNA damage than people on a sprout-free diet. That is a good indicator of a reduced cancer risk.*

Brussel sprouts also contain another glucosinolate, called sinigrin. This has been found to have a different kind of anticancer effect, suppressing the growth of pre-cancerous cells that have become damaged in some way and may develop into full-blown tumours.

in theory, compounds such as sinigrin and sulphoraphane could be extracted and put in pills, in the same way as vitamin supplements. But scientists are reluctant to go down that path. "We do not want to encour-

age a pill culture, and anyway there are many other valuable compounds which you get from eating vegetables," Mr Mithen says.

At present scientists also plan to restrict the transfer of sulphoraphane-producing



مكذا من رلاميل

Scientists sound warning on 'human clones'

they would not be recreating

the same child, but an identi-

cal twin," he said. "It is an

illusion to think otherwise.

and desperately sad to think

that people may be induced to

believe it is possible to bring

have provided information to

ethicists and the Human Em-

bryology Authority. We believe that it is important that

society decides how we want to

use this technology and makes

sure it prohibits what it wants

He dismissed the possibility

of Jurassic Park-style cloning

166MHz Pentium MMX

add £150+VAT

to prohibit.

"We are aware that there is

their dead child back.



doesn't know where to find them; give her a cione and she'll come home. with identical ones behind her

Continued from page 1 chief executive, said: "You can't do human cloning in the UK. Anyone who wanted to do research on this would have to be licensed by us."

However, controls in other countries, are more lax. In America there are no laws regulating embryo research, which is controlled by local hospital ethics committees. Dr Richard Nicholson, edi-

tor of the Bulletin of Medical Ethics, said the development brought the scenario outlined in the film Boys from Brazil, in which clones of Hitler are made, a step nearer. "Cloning humans might not

be a risk in this country but if the details of the scientific humans. research are published they could be picked up and used that the cloning of adult

eisewhwere. If some dictator somewhere decides it could help him he might just get a scientist to do it."

However, Lord Winston, the Labour peer and director of the in vitro fertilisation programme at Hammersmith dismissed such hospital warnings as "fatuous" and a slur on other countries.

"It is a ridiculous argument," he said. "There is no medical reason for doning humans and there are obvious risks. It is clear from other experiments that transfer of genetic material is not wholly safe. I don't think anyone seriously believes there would be any benefit to cloning

Dr Wilmut acknowledged

£1173.83

but ethically people or animals as "comacceptable. "In the case of pletely fanciful". parents who have lost a child,

"Putting a person into a freezer wrecks the cells. There is absolutely no way that we can clone from a frozen animal or human," he said. The Roslin Institute made headlines round the world a

year ago when it produced two

lambs, Morag and Megan, which were genetically identical, using the same technique. On that occasion, the two lambs were clones of an embryo from which immature cells had been taken - that is. cells which had not begun to differentiate into the muscle.

heart and brain cells found in

cloning because it would be impossible for embryos derived from them to grow and be brought successfully to

This has now been shown to be wrong by the Roslin experi-ment. The report in Nature says it is now possible "by inducing donor cells to become quiescent to obtain normal development from a wide

variety of differentiated cells". Scientists have already bred sheep which produce proteins in their milk that can be used medicines, such as the blood-clotting factor lacked by haemophiliaes. But it is a laborious and inefficient pro-It had been thought that would make it quicker and

Rifkind raises Tory cash on trip to Far East

BY ANDREW PIERCE POLITICAL CORRESPONDENT

MALCOLM RIFKIND, the Foreign Secretary, used an official visit to Hong Kong to raise funds for the Tory party at one of the most exclusive hotels in the world. Labour plans to refer the incident to the Nolan Committee on Standards in Public Life.

For the second time in 12 months, Mr Rifkind took time off from government business to attend a cocktail party for Tory-voting expatriates. His ntendance at a party political fund-raising function during a publicly-funded ministerial trip will put the Tories' refusal to disclose their sources of financial support back on the political agenda. The disclosure came as it emerged that plans for Brian Mawhimney, the Tory party chairman, to visit the colony have been

Tory strategists feared that a visit by Dr Mawhinney, who has no departmental brief relating to Hong Kong, would be a mistake. He would have been exposed to the charge that he went solely to raise funds for the general election

Hong Kong has been a valued source of funds for the Tory party, whose £11.4 mil-lion overdraft was cleared last summer in 15 months, moving the party into the black for the first time in a decade. The Tories will have spent £20 million in the 12 months up to polling day, with ES million alone on the current poster.

campaign. Mr Rifkind's reception last Sunday was organised by the Hong Kong branch of Conservatives Abroad, which is the most effective overseas fundraising arm of Conservative Central Office. He flew on to-Hong Kong with a small retinue of officials after attend-

ing a conference in Singapore.
The Foreign Secretary cut short the visit to fly back to Britain for the House of Commons censure debate on Douglas Hogg. His attendance at the cocktail party in the Mandarin Hotel has put

However, Mr Howard was

adamant that the proposals should be deferred. Supported

by Michael Forsyth, the Scot-tish Secretary, he gave a warning that a firm pledge

could prove unpopular, partic-

ularly in seats containing

ports, such as his own Folke-

from making a firm commit-ment to extend nationally the

compulsory workfare-style scheme to find jobs for the

long-term unemployed. Gillian Shephard, the Educa-

tion and Employment Secre-tary, had pressed for a firm

commitment to extend the

Ministers have drawn back

stone constituency.

EMERSIA DILIE Released men 'need urgent care'

Urgent medical care is needed for the Bridgewater Three, whose psychiatric condition has deteriorated since their release, their lawyer said yesterday. Jim Nichol said he will demand an immediate £50,000 payment to fund psychiatric help for Vincent Hickey, his cousin Michael, and James

Meanwhile, it has emerged that Michael Hickey and Mr Robinson could lose at least £100,000 each in compensation because they admitted armed robbery at the time of the Bridgewater murder trial. They were each given lengthy prison terms to run alongside their life sentences. Graham Leeke, one of the

police officers allegedly in-volved in concorting a false statement, said he hoped to issue a statement today.

Hostages freed A kidnapped British scientist

was waiting yesterday to be airlifted out of the Amazon jungle in Ecuador after an Indian tribe agreed to release him after a deal with his oil company employers. Heavy rain prevented an urcraft being sent to a dearaircraft being sent to a clearing in the rainforest to fly
Vator Read to safety. Mr
Read, and fellow hostage
Marin hurber, an American,
were seignd a week ago. They
are thought to be well, the
Foreign Office said.

Gay 'marriages'

John Bowis, a Transport Minister, has called for homosexual couples to be allowed the enter into a legal contract akin to marriage. Speaking on Radio 5 Live's gay programme Out This Week be said he would like to see a partnership law that would provide stability to gay couples committed to a rela tionship. "It may be that if one is able to achieve same sort of legal contract that would provide a stability." he

Son to be absent

ghan, the IRA man who became an informer, will be given a paramilitary funeral in Co Kerry today in the absence of his son who was shunned by his republican family after he turned against the terrorists. Jack O'Callaghan, 78, a life-long support-er of the IRA who said that his son's actions had "broken his heart, will be buried in his bome town of Tralee. leased from jail last year.

Lottery rejection

化二甲基苯酚 医酚

7 Se 💉

1. 4. 45.75

a my

్షన్ ఉం చిత్ర

1 を ちかの 関

Sec. 45

See Breeze

1 .. 2:05 ·

1 1:24

Strategy

Virginia Bottomley said she would reject any plan by Camelot to sell National Lottery tickets abroad, because the sales could not be properby regulated by Oflot. The National Heritage Secretary said the move would be blocked by Peter Davis, the Offot director-general. The regulator wouldn't be able to ensure propriety, he wouldn't be able to ensure, above all, that the players are protected," she told GMTV's Sunday programme.

Film-maker dies

Frank Launder, who wrote, directed and produced some of the most popular films in the heyday of British cinema, died yesterday, aged 91. He was best known for his collaboration with Sidney Gilliat on the St Trinian's comedies and such films Millions Like Us, Water Road and The Rake's Progress. Launder died in the Princess Grace Hospital. Monaco, near his home at Cap D'Ail in the South of France. Obitrary, page 23

PC with TV & Internet An Unbelievable Offer!

Now you can buy the amazing MESH Elite Ultima for only £999 + VAT.

This award winning PC features full multimedia and Internet access PLUS a TV tuner with Teletext and video capture.

This offer will end on February 28th, so don't miss out. Call MESH Sales now on 0181 452 1111. Delivery is within 5 days* and there are 3 ways to pay*.

*3 ways to pay! Pay New - Delivery within 5 days Pay the whole amount by credit card

Noted Price & C1173.83.

or cheque. Total Price = £1173.83. Six Montes Interest Pres Credit



Pay over 3 years. No Deposit and nothing to pay for 6 months. Then £42.50/month for 36 months.

Total Price = £1530 (19.7% APR). Total Price = £1359.68 (17.9% APR).

PC Direct Best Buy

Computer Shopper **Best Buy** "Stunning. The MESH system is feature packed and at a very

you ask for in a PC?" - Oct 96 **Computer Buyer Award Winner**

"In terms of the best balance in I NEW Microsoft Encarta 97 the MESH our Best Buy" - Oct 96

MESH Ultima P133

16 Mittyte Fast EDO RAM

1.7 Gb Fast Access E-IDE Hard Disk "For the money you'd be hard pressed **51200 Pipeline Burst Mode Cache** - Dec 96 200 SGRAM ATI Rage II 3D Graphics ■ All TV Toper/Video Capture/Teletext

■ 15° FST Digital SVGA Colour Monitor 12 Speed CD ROM M Creative Labs Soundblaster 16

competitive price. What more could # 28,800 Fax/Modern with Pipex Internet Access & Tel-life

Windows 95 keyboard & Microsoft mouse **■ Windows 95 & Lotus SmartSeite 96**

> (Free SmartScale 97 upgrade on original media when available) Accent Express Multilingual Word Processor

features, presentation and white 430HA PCiest system board with Channel Fast Enhanced performance, we unsurprisingly award DE controller ● 2 last send, 1 parallel & 1 game ports. ● 1.44 lab 3.5° Proppy Drive

All software is pre-installed and supplied on originates SmartSuige 96, Pipes Internet access and Tel-Me)



MMX Bonus Offer

Page Plus and home users a motioner more than 100 design warms, 1000 depart images, 1000 finits and a gaptic browser.

MESH House, Apsley Way, London NW2 7HF Tel: 0181 452 1111 Fax: 0181 208 4493

ORDER CALL 0181 452 1111

Tories block proposals for quarantine reform

By ARTHUR LEATHLEY, POLITICAL CORRESPONDENT stead to include in the mani- day rables checks to be made

festo only a commitment to

consult on the issue soon after-

MINISTERS have dropped plans to commit a Tory Government to abolishing current quarantine laws and allowing pet-owners to bring their animals into Britain without a six-month safety period.

Michael Howard, the Home Secretary, blocked plans to promise wide-ranging reform. arguing that the move could become a liability among voters worried that relaxing the rules would increase the threat of rabies.

The change is a personal disappointment to Douglas Hogg, the Agriculture Minister, who had hoped to consult. before the election and put forward more definite mani-

festo proposals. He has ar-gued that the six-month quarantine period is causing people to smuggle their pers into Britain, and that scientific

Heath rejects party line on devolution

BY ARTHUR LEATHLEY

SIR EDWARD HEATH yes terday rebutted John Major's campaign against devolution and supported the introduc-tion of a minimum wage. Sir Edward said that he

continued to support the idea of a Scottish assembly, which the Tories had supported while he was party leader. Devolution posed no danger to the unity of the United Kingdom", the former Prime

By RICHARD FORD

Derek Lewis, the dismissed

former director general,

describes Mr Howard as a

man consumed by political

ambition and "driven hither

and thither" by the breezes of

He is preoccupied with

tactics to the exclusion of

strategy, and at times appears to be cutting his suit to fit the

political cloth just a little too

finely," the former director

Mr Howard is accused of

making an abortive attempt to

move Private Lee Clegg, jailed for life for killing a civilian in

general says.

media and public opinion.

fast with Frost.

Eurosceptics of really wanting Britain to leave the Euro-pean Union, "but they're not onest enough yet to say so".

The purpose of the minimum wage is to avoid sweat-ed labour and quite rightly so." he said.

The Tory Right's ferocious response emphasized the strains in the party as the general election approaches.

pilot Project Work scheme nationwide to include 600,000 people out of work for two He accused the Tory However, Treasury worries

over the cost of the scheme and fears from other ministers that it was not a proven success will lead to the manifesto pledge being watered down. Instead, the pilot project, which will be extended today to include 100,000 people, will

only turned into a national scheme if it proves to be cost-.

linking his office to the Prison

Lewis opens fire again on Howard by the home secretary in Service Unit overseeing disturbances.

Michael Howard is today accused by his former prisons The last thing we needed was an untrained home secrechief of making repeated interventions in the running of jails tary trying to direct incidents. in England and Wales.

Lewis: book published

Northern Ireland, to an open

prison for political advantage.

He also wanted the Army

called in to deal with a riot in a

jail and demanded a hot line

He still does not have it," Mr Lewis says in a book, Hidden Agendas, published today.

Mr Lewis also gives his

impression of some of the most notorious prisoners held in the 135 jails in England and

He met Myra Hindley, the Moors Murderer, when she was held at Cookham Wood prison and found her "intelligent articulate and well balanced, a far cry from the sort of person one might imagine to have been involved in horrific child murders".

Mr Lewis joined the Prison Service in 1992 by was sacked

October after the Learmont report into the escape of inmates from Parkhurst jail. Mr Howard had expected the former director-general to go quietly but he fought a public battle and won more than £280,000 from the Home Office over his dismissal.



Village battles over £6m threat to cricket ground

THE TRY !

NEWS WE

Relear

A VILLAGE has been split by a squabble over the future of a village cricket ground on land potentially worth £6 million.

The committee of the 130-year-old Oatlands Park Cricket Club, near Weybridge. Surrey, claims falling mem-bership levels have left it with no choice but to propose dissolving the organisation and selling the six-acre playing fields to building developers McAlpine. But others say the estimated 130 members who own it stand to benefit if the developers update their 1988 bid of £4.3 million to build 30 houses on the site.

A secret letter from the club to all members confirms that the best offer from developers will be discussed at a special meeting at the nearby Cob-ham Hilton on March 2 Ken Sanger, 48. a director of a freight forwarding company who lives nearby, said the chib's formalest provide hours club's founders would have been disgusted to see it closed.
"I think it is a place of great charm and beauty. It's lovely to hear the sound of bat on ball in the garden on a Sunday

What the club members get for their membership is up to them. I wouldn't like it if someone tried to intervene in my tennis club, but I really don't think they should be able has to go it should remain a sports ground." Ian Porter, 50.



Oatlands Park Cricket Club says it is under threat from falling membership and is considering closure

did." The club itself is sur-

tached houses whose owners

use the grounds to walk their

dogs and let their children

The club groundsman yes-

terday accused locals of failing

to help out over the past few years, when declining mem-bership levels made it become

to withdraw from the Surrey

Championship. However

Oatland Park's honorary sec-

retary, Dominic Harrison, re-

accusations that members had

been required to leave and

that others were refused per-

mission to join. He insisted the

club's future would be decided

clear. This is a private club

cerning it are for the mem-

Pupils

'put on

By JOANNA BALE

Our situation is crystal

by its members alone.

to respond to

play safely on their bicycles.

a company director whose £300,000 house, The Wickets, adjoins the club, said residents had little doubt of the club's intentions. "I moved here a year ago and tried to become a non-playing member but it was pretty obvious they didn't want me," he said.

"in August I telephoned the president, Peter Johnson, and offered to buy a piece of land from them, which would have helped out their funds without any shadow of doubt, and I never even had my calls returned. My view is that they want to capitalise on it. They are not even giving the local residents a chance to help them, and, let's face it, there's

a few bob around here. Many of us would help out. I didn't buy this house next to some green and pleasant land for a lot of money to see a lot of houses put up on it. No-one

dangers or technical hazards.

system as "back-seat driver" in military and civilian air-

would command most atten-

tion so that it can then be fed into the aircraft's electronic

messages vary from friendly advice to "check your height"

to urgent commands such as

error or the potential danger,"

a Racal spokesman said yes-

terday. "Where helicopters or

small jets fly low, or private

pilots need to be shaken into

paying immediate attention. the wife's voice is likely to be

Dr Julie Edworthy of Plym-

outh University said: "What is

important is to find a balance between habituation and so

shocking the pilot that he over-

reacts. A wife's voice would

certainly get his attention because she would be the

person he would least expect to hear while he was flying.

Whether it is ethical to use the wife's influence in that way

remains to be decided."

perfect for the job."

craft all over the world.

The British electronics company Racal is accordingly propriate for me to comment before the meeting on March

"Everything that has been reported hitherto has been opinions but none of them is relevant today and they will not be relevant next Sunday. Matters concerning the club are for the members consideration only.

A local group, the "Friends of Oatlands", organised by residents Terry King and Mr Sanger, circulated a petition opposing redevelopment. It also sent a letter to cricket club members urging them to vote against the plans. "130 years ago the Founder Members of OPCC would have been proud rounded by comfortable deto know that their club would still be going in 1997. Please make sure that members in 130 years time will be proud of you on March 2 by not dissolving the club and not redeveloping the land," the just the second club in 29 years letter read.

In the letter to club bers two months ago signed by the president, Peter Johnson, and chairman, Peter Silcock, proposed dissolving the club. Urging all members to limit discussion of the dub's position in members and others in whose discretion you have confidence", they blamed social and demographic reasons for a declining playing membership that Oatlands Park "has virtually ceased to exist as a



The ground could be sold to developers, say worried residents, who call it "a place of great charm and beauty"

club". The letter, dated December 4 1996, continued: The committee thought it sensible to have some oreliminary discussions with land agents. We are advised that there would be considerable

prospective bidders have therefore been asked to submit draft proposals, the best of which will be selected and put iorward to the members for consideration at the first

tary of the Surrey Championmeans the weakest team in the ship, confirmed Oatlands Park withdrew from the league. They have always fulfilled all their fixtures and they do not have a reputation league late last year. "I know that some of the players are for letting other clubs down. very disappointed about it. It favourably for them in the

Pilots to get a back-seat driver for safety's sake

By Harvey Elliott, air correspondent

FAMILY back-seat drivers will shortly be nagging airfound that the voice of a wife, mother or girlfriend is the most effective way of conveying warnings to helicopter crews, fighter pilots and airline captains.

An electronics company is offering to use them to replace the anonymous female voices that deliver warnings in the USAFs Top Gun Flos, many RAF aircraft and North

Sea helicopter flights. When voice-warning sys-tems were originally recorded a decade ago, the Defence Research Establishment at Farnborough in Hampshire found that women's voices commanded more immediate attention. The sound of a woman's voice, it was argued, made male pilots promptly sit

up and take notice. in 1987 only 8 per cent of air traffic controllers were women, but since 1990 more than a fifth of the 950 controllers recruited by the Civil Aviation Authority alone have been women, and the number of women pilots has doubled in the last five years.

With female voices now routinely heard in pilots' headsets, it is feared that men are becoming too accustomed to them and apt to pay them scant respect. Scientists have found, though, that the disemor girl friend can still combail' for kissing

mand respect, and grab the

TWO sixth-form pupils at a pilor's attention to alert him to public school have been put on £500 "bail" by their headmaster after being caught kissing in a corridor. The boy and girl offering to install a personalised voice-warning agreed to the "good behaviour bond" as an alternative to being expelled from Dean Close School, Cheltenham.

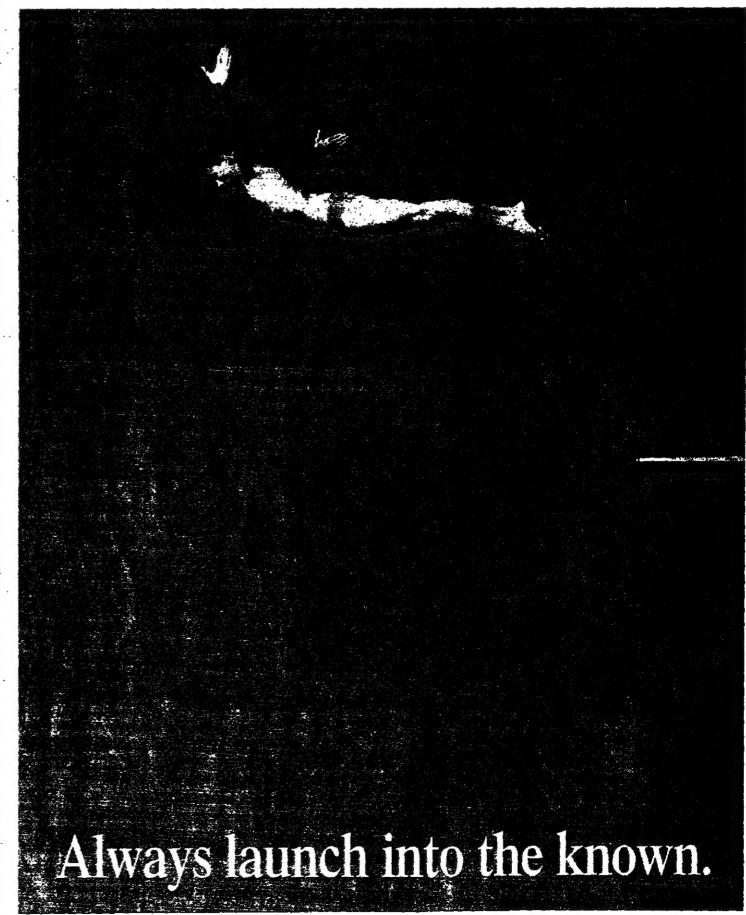
The headmaster, Christo-Bacon, said that at th the individual customer thinks time, the two were on final warnings after an earlier inci-dent: "They were caught in a minor incident of a private warning systems before the nature and I am not prepared pilot takes off. The recorded to divulge what happened.

"A compassionate alterna tive to excluding them was to put them on caution money, "land at once".
"The recordings are made in a studio and the tone of voice which is a deposit for their good behaviour. They will get it back at the end of their time here if they behave them-selves. It is like being on bail." and urgency can be varied according to the degree of pilot Mr Bacon said that he had imposed a bond about a dozen times on pupils in the past 20 years. The school, founded in 1886, takes boarders and day pupils. Fees are up to £12,000

> One mother, who declined to be named, said: "I don't agree with this action. The school is stopping them behav-ing like normal youngsters. They were not doing anything disruptive or immoral as far

as I can understand. "Dean Close used to be single-sex, and no one wants it to return to those days, but if you are going to have girls in the school, things like this are bound to happen."

THE PRINCIPLES OF INFORMATION:



Innovation needn't be risky if it's backed by sound information. It takes flair, imagination and courage to drive your company forward. But when you base your business decisions on the best possible intelligence, you can execute them with style and assurance. That's why winning businesses the world over rely on Informix. It pays to know what lies ahead before you take the plunge.



Unleashing business innovation.

FOR MORE INFORMATION CALL LESLEY ROBINSON ON 0181 818 1075. INFORMIX SOFTWARE LIMITED, 6 NEW SQUARE, BEDFORT LAKES, FELTHAM, MIDDLESEX TW14 9HA.

A daily pint can keep the inches at bay, says scientist

By JEREMY LAURANCE, HEALTH CORRESPONDENT

BEER has been unfairly blamed for increasing the a girth of generations of drinkers, an expert in analytical chemistry claims.

The merits of beer have been missed because of its undeserved association with large, pot bellied men propping up bars. A pint a day could even be the basis of a weight-loss diet; Professor David Williams of the University of Wales, Cardiff, says. Beer is a "complete food" and its health benefits outweigh its dangers, he says. All the evidence was that those

who drink moderate amounts live longer. The large abdomens developed by some heavy drinkers were not attributable to beer itself but reflected the effect of alcohol as an appetite stimulant and as an anaesthetic. "Alcohol numbs your stomach, so you can't always tell when it is full," Professor

Williams Says. For most people even the stimulating blood flow. effect of the appetite stimulus



Fat-bellied despite being beer drinkers

was offset by the carbon dioxide in beer, which cacourages drinkers to take small quantities of food with panses in between Carbonated drinks also aid digestion by promoting acid produc-tion in the stomach and

Beer contains no fat what-

ever and no sugar, but worthwhile amounts of carbohydrate, protein and vitamins. It is 93 per cent water, providing an important source of the four pints of water a day required by the average person. It is healthi-er than soft drinks because it does not rot the teeth and contains low levels of addifives and other contaminants, which are soaked up by the yeast used in fermentation and then discarded.

Writing in Chemistry in Britain, Professor Williams calls for an end to some of the myths surrounding a beverage which people have made and consumed since about 3500 BC. As well as providing the right nutrition, beer has a relaxing effect that

helps to reduce stress.

When used as part of a balanced diet, beer is beneficial for human health and the infrequent mishap resulting from a little over-indulgence is no reason to brand beer as

Birthday in jail for veteran grammar schools campaigner



Sibley: refuses to pay

grammar school campaigner yesterday celebrated her 74th birthday in a cell at Holloway

Joan Sibley received a visit from her husband Kenneth. 71. Holloway has become familiar to Mrs Sibley during a 27-year-battle with a local authority that failed to provide their children with a grammar school education.

Mrs Sibley is serving a 90-day sentence for failing to pay council tax. This is the latest chapter in a story that her husband says will probably be resolved only when they are

Although their children are

Luton is covered with photographs of school-age grandchildren, the couple are fighting for what they believe is a principle.

The struggle, which has led to four prison terms for Mrs Sibley and three for her husband, a retired British Aerospace engineer, started in the early 1970s when their daughters reached secondary school age. With no grammar school available, the Sibleys withdrew their children from school and did what they could to educate them at

Mr Sibley said: "We wanted selective education for our children. Luton's policy was to

Their children now have children of their own, but a couple's campaign for the principle of selective education continues, as Damian Whitworth reports

have non-selective education. We wanted our children to be with able pupils and to study certain subjects. For example, I learnt Latin at school in Windsor and I wanted my children to have the opportunity do the same."

After two years, Mr Sibley's failure to send his children to school earned him a week in prison and resulted in his daughters spending time in care. The publicity attracted a benefactor who paid for the girls to attend a public school. When the Sibleys' son Duncan reached the same stage he, too. was withdrawn from school.

مكذا من رلاميل

According to his parents, when Duncan was taken into care he was treated as though he were maladjusted. As the Sibleys prepared to sell their home to pay school fees, again a benefactor sent the boy to boarding school in Norfolk. The two girls went on to get

teaches English in Central America. Melanie, 37, is a personal assistant. Duncan, 33, is a BMW salesman. With the end of the chil-

dren's education, the Sibleys' battle was only just beginning. In 1989 the couple decided to stop paying local taxes, arguing that the local authority had failed to provide an education for their children and that their reputations and those of their children had been damaged by the periods in care and court battles.

The local authorities had a duty of care and they failed in that duty. We wanted recognition that we had been dam-

degrees. Vanessa, 38, is mar-ried with three children and said. "After our fourth petition to Parliament failed, we decided we were not prepared to pay them any taxes whatsoever and will not do so in the future."

Duncan Sibley said: They acted in our best interest and there is a point of principle here. If Mum and Dad were like the average people in their seventies. I would be concerned. But they are both physically and mentally very active. This will not be detrimental to Mum."

Luton Borough Council said: "We are bound by law to collect council tax from everybody in the borough. We go to court only as a matter of last

rather come to an arrangement for repayment.

and por

-Unfortunately, in spite of our efforts, every year payment has been refused and therefore we have been forced to refer the matter to the magistrates' court. Here, the process of law takes over. But even then, imprisonment is a matter of last resort for the magistrates."
Mr Sibley said: "We are

angered, not bitter. The bitterness has faded into the background. This is a matter of principle and we are not going to be pushed around by anyone. There will be no surrender. This looks like a coffin

Restaurateur and family die as fire sweeps flat

A COUPLE and their three young children died yesterday morning when fire destroyed their second-floor flat above their Indian restaurant.

Shaghan Miah, 41, his wife Rukshana Akther. 25, and their three children Mishkatath, 4. Shamir. 17 months. and Mary, two months, were killed when the blaze swept through their home in Palmers Green, north London, just

Two men who lived in the first floor flat, where the fire is believed to have started accidentally, escaped and raised the alarm. Firefighters wearing breathing apparatus rescued the three children and attempts were made to resuscitate them, but they were pronounced dead on arrival at

Because of the intense heat and smoke, the firefighters were unable to get to Mr Miah and his wife and their bodies remained in the flat yesterday while fire officers investigated

Mr Miah, believed to be of

restaurant, had lived in the area for more than 20 years. Neighbours said that he and his second wife had been married for about seven years and their youngest daughter had been born on Christmas

Day.
Jit Kapur, who owns a neighbouring post office, said: They were a very friendly. cheerful family who were popular members of the community. I am absolutely stunned and it is very hard to take in what has happened.

Their eldest daughter, who was known as Holly, was a lovely, bubbly child who had just started going to a local playgroup. Mr Miah was a very generous man. At Christ-mas he toured the West End of London delivering 200 meals to the homeless.

Mr Miah recently donated £1,000 to a polio charity after an appeal by a local Rotary club. He was a supporter of Southgate Cricket Club and sponsored the Saracens Rug-

A fire brigade spokesman Bangladeshi origin, was co-said: This has been a terrible owner of Dipali Tandoori tragedy. The fire appears to Russia.



A distraught cousin of the dead family arriving at the scene of the fire yesterday in which Rukshana Akther, below, died with her husband and children. Her daughter Mishkatath is pictured holding baby Shamir

flat above the restaurant and spread into the second floor. At this stage we are not

treating it as suspicious."
It was not possible to say whether there were smoke alarms in the building because of the amount of damage, said the spokesman.

In 1994 a businessman, George Abraham, who was a regular customer, missed his favourite curries so much that he spent £750 to fly from his Moscow base for a meal at the Dipali restaurant. Later he paid £300 to have his ten favourite curries flown to



Legal aid given to sue ministry over CJD cases

By Frances Gibb, legal correspondent

FAMILIES who believe that the deaths of their relatives from CID was the result of exposure to BSE-infected meat have been granted legal aid to pursue compensation claims against the Government.

Seven potential claims have been lodged with legal aid authorities, out of the 15 cases where young people have died of the new variant of Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease which, it is thought, could be linked to "mad cow" disease. Legal aid certificates to investigate the claims have been granted in four cases, with decisions expected on the others shortly. The claims, which would be brought against the Ministry of Agriculture and possibly the Department of Health, are

being co-ordinated.

MPs will today call for nofault compensation for victims of CJD, whether their condition is linked to BSE or with having taken growth hor-mone David Hinchliffe, Labour MP for Wakefield, has obtained an adjournment debate in which MPs of all parties are expected to urge the Government to set up a compensation scheme for CJD victims that does not require families to go. to court to prove negligence by

The claims alleging links with BSE are being co-ordinated by David Body, a solicitor public confidence."

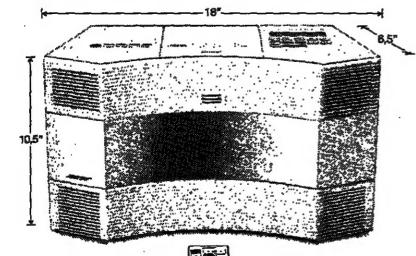
with the Sheffield-based firm Irwin Mitchell, which has handled litigation over victims of CID caused by growth hor-mone. Mr Body said yesterday that the relatives would pursue litigation if need be. But they were insisting on a full public inquiry chaired by a High Court judge, with adequate administrative support and powers to compel that witnesses attend and documents be disclosed.

Families, he said, should be compensated without having to go to court to prove negli conceded the principle of nofault compensation in that it has paid more than El billion in compensation to the livestock industry for loss of cattle to BSE, even though no finding of fault has been made against the Ministry of Agriculture by any livestock farmer. We need to move from livestock to lives and compensation for people as well as animals."

A judicial inquiry, he added. would be far less costly than providing public funds for legal aid to support litigation. "A government inquiry would satisfy everyone involved: the relatives of victims, the live-stock industry, the animal food industry and the rendering industry." he said. "Above all, it would help restore

Finally, you can expect superb sound wherever you are.

The Bose® Acoustic Wave® music system, the only thing that's limited is its availability.





convenient way to enjoy superb sound - the Acoustic Wave* music system. The result of over 12 years of intensive research, this

system is small (10.5"h x 18"w x 6.5"d) and light (less than 16 lbs.), so you can take it anywhere. More important, it is satisfaction guaranteed, call: a complete sound system with a credit card-sized remote control. Plus two equalizers, three amplifiers, three speakers, an AM/FM stereo runer and a CD player. All built-in for

ultimate convenience. What you hear is rich, natural sound delivered by Bose's parented acoustic waveguide" speaker technology which has won Dr. Bose America's prestigious

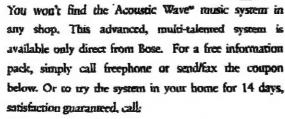


"Inventor of the Year" award.

Easy does it.

As advanced as it is, this system is exceptionally simple to operate. There are no cables to connect. No dials to adjust. Just plug it in and start enjoying pure stereo sound. The credit card-sized remote control allows you to command all functions at the touch of a button.

Bose introduces an easier, more Available only direct from Bose.



Yes, Bose, it sounds good to me.

Name	
Tel.	day
Address	
!	Postoide
Please return in an envelope to:	\$184
Bose, Freepost TK 1020, Twicke	otham.
Midde TW2 SUN.	
No stamp necessary.	Better sound through research.
Or fax to: 0181 894 7664.	Batter sound through research.





t out the software Windows 15 + Inches CD, the faces full versions of either Coas Literarie CD bundle, the best educational soft Maple is a stability of Caracia's large shirt spiriting Canada, the LSR and now the

ani Processors with ATDC " Tachecker or Separ

more electricisms by EPT

But for sure, it is not just the price, just complete our sp believ with my of the competition and nate, up this we use top traind ASUS moder boards, HTT quality AMM, spinishers, tittem

innered to less it No compromise No hidden

Free Credit that bumps up prices that start from 6499 are was just alleind specification and value. That's Maple, We Guaranne it.

soft Windows 95, 105 Key UK Keyboard, Latus or Carel Office suite, 6 CDs, 35 titles of educational software fouse, Maple Mause Mot, Document Wallet and choice of Desktop or Mini Tower. 12 months warranty.

MINERVA 1660

na, i paralle, i mouse an	a i joysock part.
MINERVA 1660	- MINERY
Life Processor repredictored by 1871	- INTEL HAPTHE POT
5 Pag and Phy Motherboard web 1 rd Societ 7	• ASUS Program Pay
	1-4 TO 2-4-2

1.5 Ch External IDE Hard Dale Drop INTEGRATED 64x 196 PC Grades Entir Seed (DE CD-ROP! Orms

CHEATIVE LARS Hibs Sources AMA HER CLIMITY ISS- \$150) PROVIEW IS 151 DIGITAL 28th

5123 MPSUNE Burst Mode Carbo 21Gb Estascool DE Hard David Direct

estable to 246 (see some RAM

MA HER QUALITY ISSE (PMPC)

Egit Speed IDE CD-HCP1 Drive CHEATIVE LANS 10the Southern

SERVICES

Batir to Bust and On Size amilable

25Ch Edward DE Hard Del De 32% EDO RAM 3D Graphics Card 2 Speed DE CO-ROM D CHEATME LABS 17the Secondille

AND HER QUICTY NO. PERO PROVEN IS 15T DIGITAL 204 N Colour Maritan

MENTRYA 2000 ASLE PER Trans Make ASUS PSS Triban Most STAL PERINE Burst Node Carlo COHX Chip \$124 PEPELINE Burst Mode Cache 11Gb Britanosi IDE Hard Date Drive LIGO Enhanced IDE Hard Date Date LETE EDO RAY

12 Speed IDE CO-ROPE Do CHATNE LASS TON SOME AND HER QUALITY ISSUE OF TO PROVIEW 15" EST DIGITAL 284

DIAMOND HELDERY

MOVEM IS EST DIGITAL 284 NI Colour Monitor (17 operat £1138.58 incVAT £1338.33 incVAT £1408.83 incVAT £1702.58 incVAT £1878.33 incVAT

S. S. No.

DIAMOND FAR 44950 SIAP EDO NAM

20 Graphus Card 12 Speed IDE CD-ROPI Date

CHEATIVE LAKE 17th South

WAY HER CONTLLA IOP (MAC)

de physical part 1274 or 34 m plant APR 1975 CAT for deals

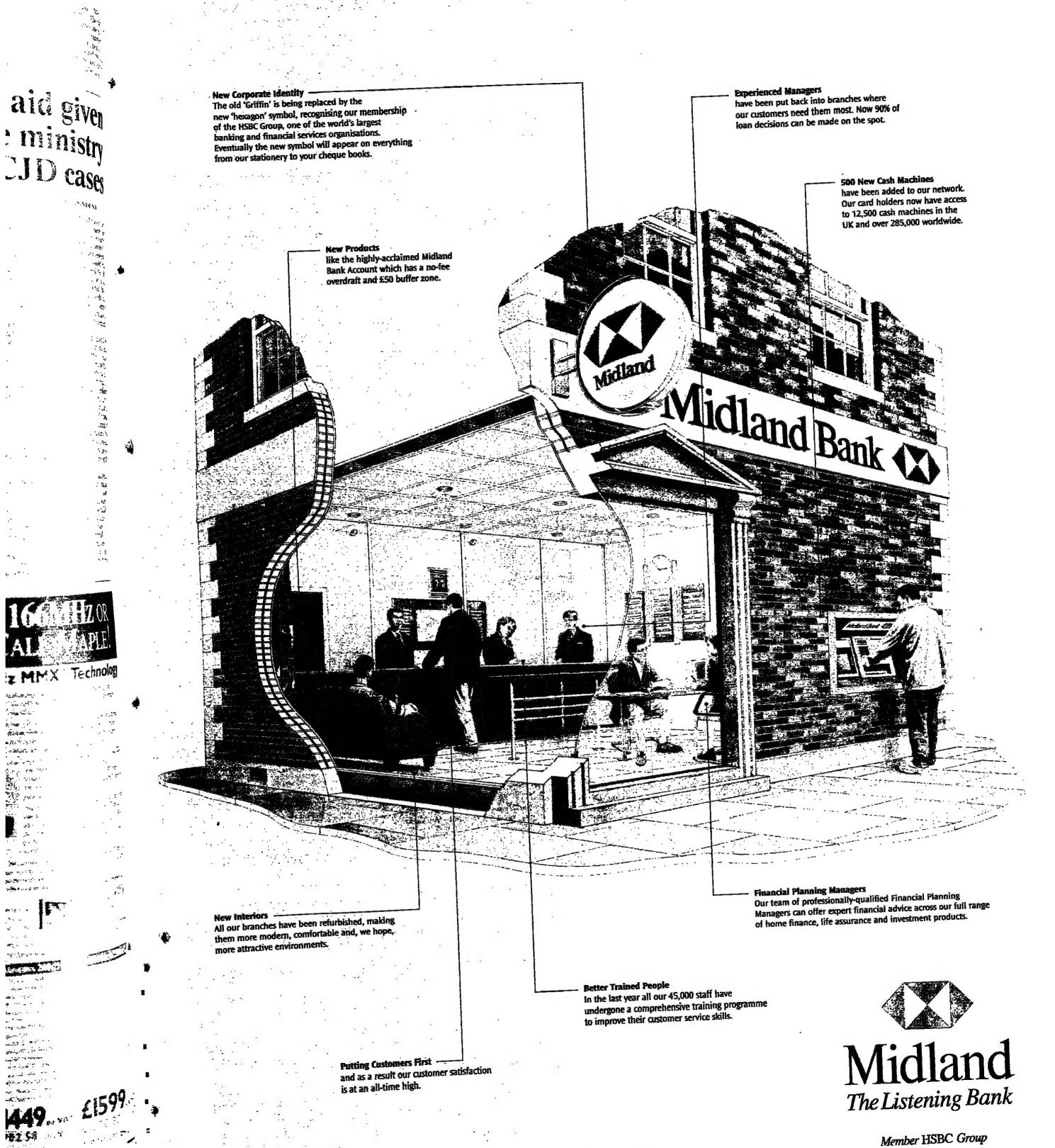
TELEPHONE:

LINES OPEN:MONDAY-FRIDAY 9An-6.30rm E-Mail:sales@maplecorp.co.uk PEN: MUNUAL-FILLED MAJOR CORPORATE PURCHASE ORDERS WELCOME

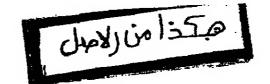
paigner

Welcome to the new Midland Bank

You'll notice that we're introducing a smart new corporate identity. But the changes at Midland are more than superficial. We've taken a series of steps to ensure our customers receive the highest possible level of service. Please take the time to look around:



vailable from any Migiang Bratish of telephone uses los four



THE TIMES GUIDE TO

ELECTION ISSUES

6. Welfare reform

مِكذا من رلامل

Providing a fair deal at an affordable price

ASK people what issues will deter- even if it does not feature promimine their vote at the next election, and they are likely to mention the public-service end of the welfare state — health and education rather than the benefit system. Yet social security will be critical at this election for two reasons. First, the social security bill now

costs each working adult £15 per working day. It accounts for nearly a third of government spending and, until recently, has been growing faster than the economy's ability to pay for it. So each time that politicians talk about cutting taxes or holding down public spending voters should ask wheth-er they have thought of ways of restricting the growth in the largest single element of public expenditure, social security. Welfare reform is the flipside of tax cuts. And

nently on the hustings, it will have to be high on the list of any incoming government's priorities. Whichever party wins will have to tackle the costs of welfare, but neither wants to shout about it. Any reform is likely to hit the pockets of the middle classes. whose votes they so assiduously

Since today's welfare state was created, just after the war, social security spending has risen eightfold in real terms. Even though the economy has also grown fast, spending on benefits as a percentage of national income has risen even faster: from 4.7 per cent in 1949-50 to 12.1 per cent now.

The factors driving this growth are demographic (more old people living for longer); social (family breakdown and more ione parployment). Government policy too has played a part: instead of building council houses for the poor, a bill paid by the Department of the Environment, the Govern-ment has preferred to pay them housing benefit, a cost met by the Department for Social Security.

Since none of these pressures is likely to diminish, and since the public is unwilling to pay higher taxes to cover them, the big question is which party is most likely to be successful at reining in the growth of social security without forcing people into destitution or hugely increasing the numbers of the poor. The Tories claim that they are the instinctive tax and nding cutters, while Labour is in hock to the poverty lobby. Yet

THE POLITICS

Tony Blair has made welfare reform one of his top stated priorities for government.

Mr Blair claims that, like Nixon

visiting China, only a party of the Left can be trusted to take on the welfare state. It is certainly true that other, modern-thinking leftwing governments in countries such as America, New Zealand and Australia have made bold reforms to social security. Throughout the Anglo-Saxon world, socialists and their successors have moved in the past decade from backing higher benefit payouts to wanting to help people off welfare altogether. "A hand-up, not a hand-out" is now a well-used phrase.

The Labour Party's journey from

THE LIVING STANDARDS OF THE POOR

hand-out to hand-up has been conducted under Mr Blair. At the last general election, its biggest spending pledge was to increase child benefit and pensions, paid for by raising taxes on the rich and not so rich. Because the poor comprised mainly families with child-ren and the old, this was thought to be a "socially just" and efficient

way of tackling poverty.

Now there is no talk from Labour of raising the level of benefits, least of all "universal" ones such as child benefit and pensions, to which the rich are also entitled. Instead, the catchphrase is "welfare-to-work". Labour promises to spend the proceeds of its windfall tax on the utilities on helping 250,000 young and long-term unemployed off the dole and back into work.

The young will be offered a

private-sector job with subsidy paid to the employer; education or training; a place on an environmental task force: or a job with a voluntary organisation: Critically. if they refuse all of these, they surrender 40 per cent of their

benefit, "Rights and responsibil-ities" is the other tough slogan. Labour also wants to get lone parents with school-age children back to work and is promising to increase the network of after-school and holiday clubs to solve the parents' childcare problem.

The Conservatives are concerned about social security spending too. Peter Lilley has reformed the system in a piecemeal way (see below), which together should save £6 billion a year by 2000 and £15 billion by 2020. Opposition to

PETER LILLEY

these changes has been token; Labour has privately been content to let the Tories do such dirty work. Would another Conservative term deliver reform on the same scale as Labour? So far, recent Tory policies have been similar to those of Labour - a "workfare" scheme here, a project for lone parents there - but they have mainly been in the form of pilots and the

"workfare" is expected to be self-

financing. Labour, it seems, might

devote more energy and money to

the problem. So there is a choice. A Labour government could be hampered by the Left and its associated lobbies, but it would have welfare reform as one of its flagship policies. A Tory government would have more freedom for manoeuvre but possibly

Tories have changed the benefit balance

WHAT is the measure of success when judging a government's record on social security? Should it be the extent to which ministers have curbed the growth in spending? Or should it be whether poverty has been alleviated? The purpose of social sec-

urity, after all, is to ensure that those who cannot work do not starve or freeze. It is a sign of a developed or civilised society that the least fortunate are not allowed to become destitute. And as well as redistributing money from the rich to the poor, social security acts as a savings bank over people's lifetime: they put money into the system when they are earning and withdraw it when they are not, either because they are retired, disabled, looking after children on their own, or unemployed.

The problem for any government is that the budget is "demand-led" — that is, any-one who is eligible for a benefit can claim it. This means that the Treasury cannot limit the total spending; and if unemexpected, or the rate of divorce increases, then the social security budget can balloon out of control.

Labour's chief charge against the Conservatives' public spending record is that expenditure on areas such as education has suffered at the expense of increases in social security or "rescue" spending. It is certainly true that the social security bill has increased hugely in the 18 years of Tory rule - by 85 per cent in real terms (see chart). But the Tories could justifiably claim that, had it not been for their

larger still today. By far the biggest change to the system that the Conservatives have made in the past 18 years has been to link benefits broadly to prices rather than earnings. The savings will

THE RECORD

pension continued to be pegged to earnings, it would But pensioners are richer now because of their own savings

The result of price-linking is that benefits are now much more "targeted" - that is, they are aimed more at the poor. The basic state pension is so low that those pensioners who have no other income have to be topped up with income support, a means-tested benefit. Child benefit too has been raised only in line with prices (and between 1988 and 1990 it

Pensions and child benefit are the two main "universal" benefits, which go to rich and poor alike. Because they are being allowed to constitute an ever smaller share of income. in the long run, they will wither on the vine. indeed, Michael Portillo has already warned the under-40s that the state pension they can expect

social security system far more progressive: that is, it takes more money from the rich and gives it to the poor. It is now less of an insurance system, to which people pay premiums to get money back later. Those on above-average incomes will pay in far more they suddenly fall on hard times. More than ever, the benefit system now relies on altruism rather than self-

has risen by 39 per cent and top incomes by 59 per cent, amount to £8.6 billion a year

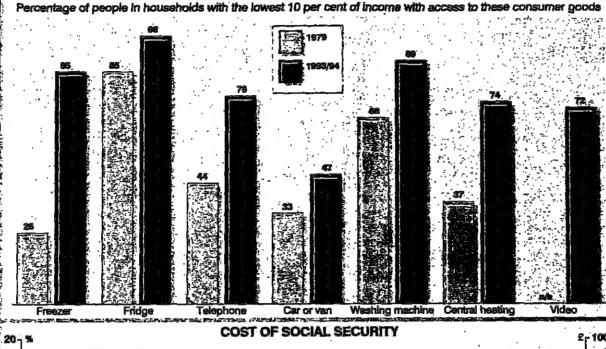
by 1997-98. Had the state

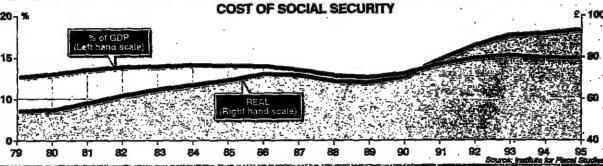
be worth £23.50 a week more. and second pensions.

will be "nugatory".

This change has had two effects. First, it has made the

The price-linking of benefits has also contributed to income inequality (see chart). Al-though the income of the bottom 10 per cent of the population has not fallen in real terms, the average income





leaving the poor further behind in relative terms. On the other hand, the poorest 10 per cent are hardly destitute: 85 per cent own a freezer. 76 per cent have a telephone and 74 per cent have central heating.

The people at the bottom of income distribution now are not necessarily the same as those in 1979. Because of the increasing spread of second pensions, there are fewer el-derly people, but there are far more young unemployed and more families with young children. The changes in benefit rules since 1979 have delibpenalised young people, who are thought to

have less excuse not to work.

Behind the Conservative reforms has also been an attempt to reduce the "disincentive" effect of being on benefit: when people feel better off on social security than in work. The introduction of family credit, which continues to pay benefit to parents in low-paid work, has helped to make it worthwhile for them to take a job. And the new Jobseeker's Allowance (JSA) has reduced the time during which those with savings can claim benefit when they are unemployed, and made benefit contingent

upon looking for work and taking a job if one is offered. There must now be very few young people who choose to live on benefit. For a start, the

levels are hardly princely: just E37.90 a week for an 18 to 24year-old on JSA. Besides, there are huge regional differences in unemployment, ranging from 3 per cent in some areas to 10 per cent in others. It would be odd to claim that those living in the 10 per cent areas are just more idle. More likely is that demand for labour is weaker in those places - there are fewer jobs. As well as keeping benefit

rates low, the Tories have also narrowed the eligibility for payments. The JSA is now harder to claim and the change from invalidity to incapacity benefit has tightened the rules by which doctors can sign off people as unfit to work. Given that benefit spending on the sick and disabled has increased threefold in real terms since 1979, at a time when people's health has improved, this was a

necessary measure. At the very bottom end of the income scale, though, changes to eligibility for oneoff payments for items such as

cookers have left some people in real need. These used to be grants; they were changed to loans which have to be paid back out of claimants' benefits. Those judged too poor to repay the loans are not given them - which compounds their poverty and leaves them prey to loan sharks.

The biggest challenge to any new government will be what to do about pensions. Unlike some European countries, Britain does not face a conventional "pensions time-bomb", partly because the numbers of old people will be smaller. here. Another reason is that the British hold more in second pensions than the rest of Europe put together.

But the not-so-cheering reason is that the basic state pension here is comparatively small. So a lot of people retiring in the next century will do so on very low incomes, which will have to be topped up by the State. We all expect to live longer.

but to retire at the same age on the same income (except for women, whose pension age is rising from 60 to 65). We also face the risk of having to finance long-term care. All this means putting more aside

during our working lives, either through savings or tax. Higher social security

spending could be financed by higher taxes. But the lesson of the past few elections is that voters are not prepared to pay more. So how to reduce the future cost of pensions and support for pensioners will be one of the most intractable issues facing the Social Security Secretary after the election. Labour is experimenting with several ideas: for instance, "stakeholder" second pensions, administered more cheaply than private pensions: and integrating taxes and benefits for the retired, which would allow the state pension to be clawed back from the

Whatever reforms are made to middle-class, universal benefits such as pensions, though, are likely to be made by stealth. As Mr Lilley has shown, welfare reform can be achieved, provided it is done in small steps, not with a big bang. This may make radicals feel impatient; but in the long run it is a strategy that has been shown to work.

> Next week: Defence

Education: Dulwich Colleconomics at Cam-Family: married to Gail Ansell, artist. No children. Experience: former stockbroker. Became MP in 1983 and rose through the Treasury, entering Cabinet in 1990 as Trade and Industry Secretary. At Social Sec-urity since 1992. Politics early Thatcherite as dry as a desert rock, Eurosceptical. A likeable

cial security cuts with re-markably little opposition. A little wooden in the House

HARRIET HARMAN Age: 46

and intelligent politician whose diffidence would pre-clude him becoming leader.

Education: St Paul's Girls School: Politics at York. Family: married to Jack Dromey, union official. Two sons and a daughter. Experience radical lawyer at Brent Law Centre, then National Council for Civil Liberties. Became MP in 1982, and Shadow Chief 1992. Moved to Employment and Health before Social Security last July. Politics: staunch Blairite. Unpopular in the party for sending her son to gram-

mar school.



Performance: the middleclass, feminine face of Labour. More successful on TV than in the House, where Tories wind her up.

I've always had this very straight economic — capital-ist if you like — argument that what we need is a vibrant, healthy economy and money healthy economy and money will flow through the system and make poor people richer. What I didn't realise was how What I didn't realise was now the money doesn't get to the very poorest, even if the sverage wage goes up. Prue Leith, Channel 4

Poverty Commission To most people the idea that well over half the group alleged to demonstrate ever-despening poverty nonetheless have a car at least gives make for thought

pause for thought.

Peter Lilley, Social
Security Secretary Social security: the very words chosen in 1945 to signify a fresh start. Once a dignifying concept that replaced the poor law, the words "social security" have now acquired the stigma that the old poor law possessed.

The insured persons should not feel that income for idleness, however caused, can come from a bottomiess

Sir William Beverldge, tounder of the welfare state

I came to office with one defiberate intent. To change British from a dependent to a self-reliant society — from a give-it-to-me to a do-it-yourself nation; to a get-up-end-go instead of a sit-back and-wait-for-it Britain.

Margaret Thetcher

The stark truth is that Britain's poorest pensioners may have to choose between heating and eating this winter.

Harriet Harman,

For even when we were with you, this we commanded you, that if any would not work, neither should be eat. St Paul to the

CONSERVATIVES



Pensions: basic pension will proba-bly remain universal and linked to prices. Private pensions will be encouraged. Women to retire, like men, at 65 from 2020, with higher pensions for people who defer retirement for longer.

Child benefit: likely to remain universal and uprated in line with inflation.

And the second s

Welfare to work: extension of "workfare" schemes, speeding up Family Credit payments, helping with childcare, paying housing benefit and council tax benefit for first four weeks in work, plus back-to-work bonus.

Lone parents: continue efforts to make fathers contribute. Possible extension of Parent Plus pilot, which uses private sector to find jobs for lone parents. Will pay benefits at same rate to lone and married parents from April 1998. Disability: implementing Disability Discrimination Act,

disabled in goods and services. New incapacity benefit should go only to people genuinely incapable of work. Housing benefit: will reform so that people out of work have same incentives to take account of their housing costs

which outlaws unjustifiable discrimination against the

Fraud: new Fraud Bill will allow comparison of tax and social security records. New Benefit Fraud Inspectorate will monitor local authority performance in tackling fraud.

LABOUR



Pensions: state pension continues to be universal. Encourage second pensions with introduction of "stakeholder" pension. May integrate tax and benefits for pensioners.

Child benefit may be scrapped for 16 to 18-year-olds still at school and paid as "educational allowance" to teenagers from poor families. Could be taxed for higher-rate payers.

Welfare to work: windfall levy will pay for 250,000 under-25s to come off benefit and into work. All young unemployed for more than six months will be offered jobs or training, and will have to accept or suffer benefit cut. National insurance holiday for employers to take on longterm unemployed. Job centres and benefit offices to merge.

Lone parents: those with school-age children will be helped to find a job. After-school clubs to help mothers match working hours with school hours.

Disability: review eligibility of incapacity Benefit. Housing benefit: welfare to work measures should reduce

housing benefit bill. Long-term care: currently "a lottery" depending on where people live. Develop national guidelines.

Frand: crack down on housing benefit fraud by landlords with new offence of organised landlord fraud.

LIBERAL DEMOCRATS



Pensions: basic pension will remain universal. Pension top-up benefits will replace Income Support for the age group. Retirement age will be flexible over a ten-year period.

Child benefit: universal child benefit until the age of 18. £5 increase per week per family, funded by phasing out Married Couple's Allowance.

Welfare to work: 50 per cent top rate tax enabling up to 500,000 to be taken out of the tax system at the bottom end and other measures to reduce the poverty trap. Simplified low income benefit. Benefits transferred to employer for first two years of employment.

Lone parents: encourage lone parents to work by providing nursery education for all 3 and 4-year-olds and extending tax relief on work-place nurseries to other forms of child care. Retain single parent benefits and reform CSA.

Disability: replace Incapacity Benefit with comprehensive support system. Increase support for carers.

Housing benefit: decrease contribution to poverty trap by removing it at a slower rate. Provide loans for people to pay deposits on renancies. Introduce a new Mortgage Benefit to provide 100 per cent assistance to low-income families.

Fraud: support the Government's Fraud Bill, although concerned about the civil liberty implications of data matching - records being compared across departments.

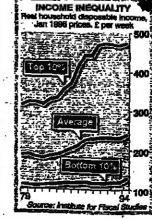
☐ Most households in Great Britain receive some form of social security benefit, rising from 74 per cent of homes in England to 81 per cent in Wales. In Greater London, the North and North West of England, 24 per cent of homes are so poor they rely on means-tested Family Credit or In-

☐ The annual budget of the Department of Social Security is E91 billion. It costs every worker £15 per working day. Fraud is estimated to cost £3 billion a year.

come Support

☐ The gap between high and low incomes grew rapidly in the United Kingdom in the 1980s but has remained stable in the 1990s. The poor are socially mobile - most of those who were in the lowest fifth of the population by income in 1991 had escaped into the top fourfifths by 1994.

☐ Because of unemployment and the increase in lone parents, the proportion no one earns anything has



risen from 18 per cent in 1979 to 31 per cent in 1993-94. The rise in all households where no adult of working age receives a wage was 8 per cent, to 17 per cent

Six in ten male employ-ees in Great Britain are in an occupational pension scheme while nearly three in ten have a personal pension. Pakistanis and Bangladeshis are the ethnic of children in a home where group least likely to have extra provision for old age.



STERRITOR PRINCE MER OPENING OF THE REXDUS

error and a second

Age to the second secon

HE POLITICIANS



Paul Gascoigne celebrates with a recreation of the "dentist's chair" drinking incident and Jurgen Klinsmann takes a dive to mark a goal

IT WAS an exceptional display of choreography — espe-cially considering the venue. On the windswept wastes of Hackney Marshes in east London, the Sunday footballers of Clissold Park Rovers raised goal celebrations to new artistic heights after scoring against Daz Automatic, their Thames League Third

As the ball went into the net the jubilant Rovers ran forward, lifted their triumphant striker aloft and paired off in a series of balletic lifts, spins and twirls that would not have been entirely amiss on the stage at Covent Garden. The manoeuvres, designed to bring new standards of creativity and and discipline to the art of football celebrations. got two performances yesterday in a match that was

Pre-match training under the tuition of Kate Brown, a modern dance choreographer, enabled the Rovers to bring a touch of class to their celebratory rituals that their untutored rivals could not match. Ms Brown had been recruited by the football magazine FC to coach the Rovers in more imaginative and artistic ways of expressing their joy at:

Although one attempted pas de deux crumpled ignomini-ously in the trampled mud of a gale-swept Pitch 17 after Rovers first goal, the second performance was, everyone agreed, almost as satisfactory as the second goal itself, "Goal celebrations have been getting more and more imaginative Peter Freedman, FC's editor, said. Synchronised celebration is emerging as a person mance art, not unlike formation dancing.

"All football is structured improvisation in movement,"



Robin Young, a former ballet critic, reviews the style of a Sunday soccer team that has taken to choreographing its . scoring celebrations

about explaining her vision of the Rovers' celebratory future. don strut in from of three men and a dog on Hackney "We are looking for a shared Marshes, but these guys are vocabulary of movements in ready for anything."

Ms Brown, a founder mem-ber of an Irish dance group called the Hairy Marys, was chosen to raise the standards of Chissold Park Rovers' hitherto ragged and rather occa-sional celebrations because her previous work included an avant-garde fusion of football

That was performed partly by dancers and partly by footballers, first on a football pitch and then in a theatre. It was called Over Two Legs, to echo the concept of football as

a "game of two halves".
Clissold Park Rovers were chosen as beneficiaries of her expertise, not because of any emeptional scoring ability (they are half way up their league at present, but already out of the cup), but because their captain, Clive Batty, is a journalist and one of FC's contributing editors.

Another team member is Ivor Baddiel, brother of the comedian, David. "You do not need Fantasy Football League, when this is going on be commented, as he practised lifting a beity team-mate as though he were the lisseme dancer Darcey This is fantasy

The goal celebration craze started with Roger Milla procorner flag when he scored for Cameroon in the 1990 World Cup. It took definitive hold in Britain when Jurgen Klinsmann first performed his swallow-dive before the crowd

after scoring for Spurs. Since then there has been Middlesbrough's Fabrizio Ravanelli pulling his shirt over his head, Lee Sharpe's Elvis Presley impressions at Manchester United, Paul Merson's elbow-bending drinker imitations for Arsenal, Paul Gascoigne's reenactment of the dentist's chair drinking bout scandal and Chelsea's gladiatorial poses. Non-league clubs rushed to improve on their seniors' efforts, most famously with Aylesbury United's duckwaddie, Kingstonians' "dying fly"

are up to, the Sunday league players try to imitate," Mich-ael Jacobs, publisher of FC. said. There is something pretty ridiculous about doing

Klinsmann dives or a Wimble-

Ms Brown said that she felt it was important her celebra-

tion routine should involve the whole team, and her suggestions were well received by the players, though their efforts as a corps de ballet were much handicapped by uneven condi-tions underfoot and a howling

"I feel like a star. I love it," said striker Silvo Kirati, a coffee bar supervisor, as he was lifted by his tearn-mates a ninth time in practice sessions. The choreographer might have missed a trick, though. The most notorious episode in Clissold Park Rovers' short career to date is the goal

Michael Baker. a barrister in his day job, scored against Daz Automatic last year. On that occasion he de with what footballers traditionally refer to as the "groin"

Staggering around the pitch clutching their crotches might, within the Rovers' Terpsichorean abilities than the relative ly complicated co-ordinated contact improvisation tech-



Clissold Park Rangers raise the level of celebration with a choreographed routine

S SH ST

Core to the second

4.

f = 10

THE PERSON

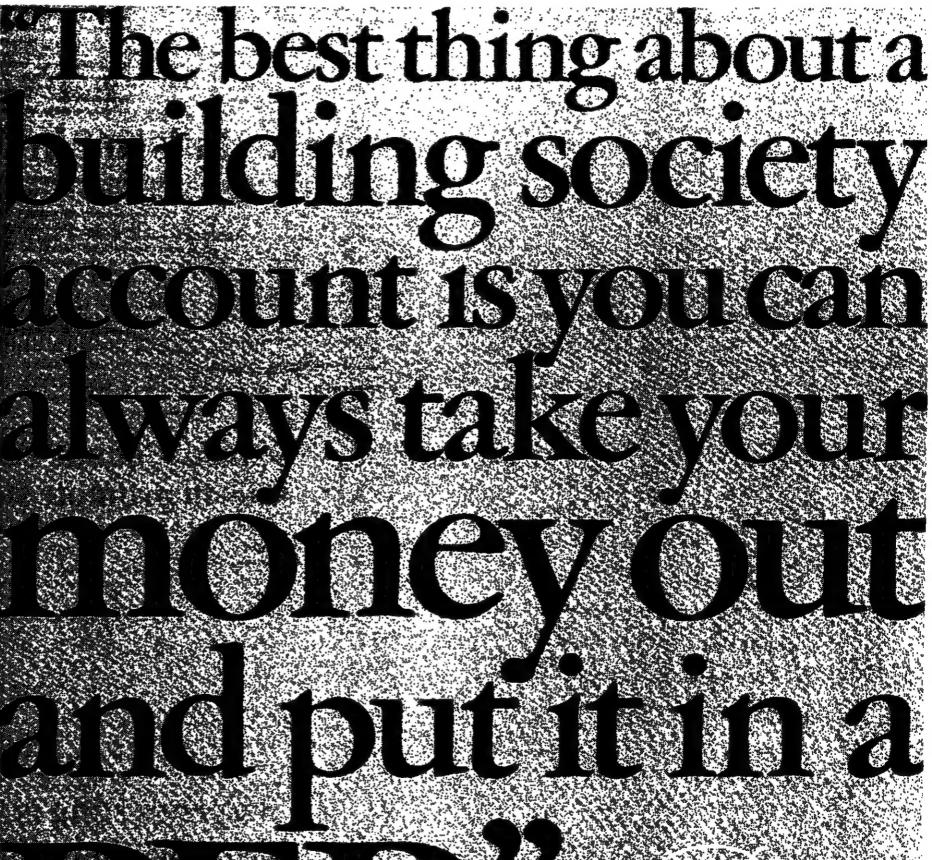
2. 16.50

14 C 1984 1985

3



Dancer: Kate Brown



The property of the second Z esta constitue sons sex to per ou vote interes

ic less era dimensione contrar a biolicine coccis.

tentes accampanante la la la como de vont funds as i on yet at Apil Profession can tech here one as we offer competitive interest rates on our occupant accuming

lkowene ja war kaper iem investment, a PEP otters the openionals in targeting ensem

FREMANIROM THE PRU

If your like to know more about now PIP's work, now 1880 25 % Official risk as for our free gride. Our pilk sowour bate pendent Producial Individue You'd moneyer guides a given en und a conii lem magona miesmont.

PRUDENTIAL 3



BUCKINGHAM PALACE

SUMMER OPENING OF THE STATE ROOMS 1997

The State Rooms at Buckingham Palace will be opened to visitors daily from 8th August to 5th October, 1997.

Applications are now being taken for the advance purchase of tickets.

To receive an application form please write your name and address on a postcard or sealed envelope and send to:

> The Visitor Office (1) **Buckingham Palace** London SWLA 1AZ

(one application per household)

Dancers

campaign

to save

studio

A campaign to save one of the country's foremost dance stu-

dies from closure is being

Phenomenal growth in Republic's building industry has reversed the migration of labour

Army of navvies crosses Irish sea in search of riches

By Nicholas Watt, Chief Ireland Correspondent

AN ARMY of British labourers is descending on Ireland to take up well-paid jobs in the booming construction indus-try, after centuries of migration in the other direction.

Cockney, Glaswegian and Welsh accents are ringing out at building sites across the country as British workers help to transform city centres in the way that Irish navvies built Victorian Britain. The Britons are attracted by the high wages in the Irish con-struction industry, whose phenomenal growth in the past year has resulted in a shortage of skilled workers. The industry is growing at about 6 per cent a year, in response to ireland's annual economic growth of 7 per cent; British

growth is about 2.5 per cent. The shortage of skilled electricians, plumbers and labourers has prompted the Irish Construction Industry Federation to conduct an advertising campaign in Britain, to per-suade 5,000 workers to cross the Irish Sea. The campaign, featuring a foreman in Lord Kitchener pose declaring: "We need you back in Ireland", is aimed at the tens of thousands of Irish labourers who have

By ALAN HAMILTON

THERE was little good about the

Irish potato famines of the 1840s,

but at least they coincided with the

Victorian boom in Britain's indus-

trial power, the building of its

railways and the consequent de-mand for armies of cheap, un-

Since Elizabethan times there

had been a trickle of migration

from the smaller island to the

larger, but when the staple crop

failed three times in the early years

of Victoria's reign, the Irish poured

into Glasgow and Liverpool in their

number of people of Irish descent

skilled labour.



Ireland's call to work

past 20 years in the traditional search for work. Up to 2,000 men, including some with no Irish roots, telephoned a "Jobs Line" within days of the advertisement's appearance and will be following a path trod-den by British labourers.

One building site near the Customs House by the River Liffey in the heart of Dublin, where a £60 million international banking centre is beginning to take shape, has been enlivened by the warm accents of a group of Welsh workers.

The 1841 census revealed there

were 49,000 Irish-born dwellers in

Great Britain. By the 1851 census the number had burgeoned to

734,000, accounting for 3 per cent of the population of England and

Wales and 7 per cent of Scotland's. In 1848, the Glasgow Poor Law

thirds of their funds were being

spent on relief for Irish immigrants.

lation of Ireland fell by more than

two million, of whom 200,000 died

of starvation or malnutrition and

Often illiterate through no fault

Between 1845 and 1851 the popu-

ioners reported that two

wood, Caerphilly, are working 12 hours a day, seven days a week, to fireproof the building. to be known as the Customs House Plaza.

As he took a break from spraying concrete on the steel beams, Mr Courtney, who arrived last October, said: "It's great working in Dublin - it is a nice place and the wages are good. I'm earning £90 a day compared with £70 back home. There is a lot of work in Dublin and I'm on to my fifth job since arriving," Bricklay-ers earn £10.60 an hour in Dublin compared with £7.25 in London. Plasterers are also on higher rates in Ireland.

Mr Boulton was unem-ployed in Wales until he arrived in Dublin last month. He is enjoying the craic, and is a regular and welcome visitor to Kenny's Bar near the building site. Everyone is very friendly in Dublin, but Mark and I are still getting over the rugby match when Ireland beat us by one point," he said. One of their fellow

labourers returned home to ireland last year after ten years working on building sites in London, Kieran Fitzgeraid, 30, a scaffolder, who is married with one child, said:

toiling as ill-paid and unskilled

building the railways. Deeply wed-ded to drink and fighting, they

often terrorised the local popula-

tion wherever there was a work

camp. A French observer of the

time noted that the Irish were "in

general men without any definite

trade, ready for anything and good

for nothing. They were known as

navvies after a previous generation

of shovel-wielders who had dug

Britain's canals and were called

seekers arrived in the depression ears of the late 1920s and a third in

the boom years of the 1950s and

1960s, when postwar reconstruction

created a huge demand for labour.

A second wave of Irish work-

navigators".

workers or as labourers



"I went to London in 1986 because the recession was in full swing in Dublin and there was no work. Going to England allowed me to do my training to become a tradesman. By the time I decided to come back last August I had no difficulty in getting a job." From the rooftop of the building site it is easy to see

why labourers are in such demand. Cranes dominate the Dublin skyline as derelict areas are regenerated in the way that London's Docklands was transformed in the 1980s. Gleaming glass-fronted buildings house American banks along the Lifley next to smart

both skilled and unskilled. Since the 1949 Ireland Act, now largely

overtaken by the European Union's free labour market, citizens of the

Republic of Ireland have had

complete freedom to live, work and

600.000 Irish-born citizens living in

Britain but the tide of migration is

now flowing the other way. The

number of Irish coming to work in

the larger country is reduced to a trickle estimated at not much more

than 2,000 a year. Ireland wants its

skilled building workers back too many young Irish are trained in

trades to work as brickies or

vote in Britain.

which was Europe's largest building site, has just opened in the city centre. The Jervis centre, built with the help of hundreds of English labourers, has been dubbed a Slice of Britain because stores such Boots and Debenhams have opened their first outlets in the Republic there.

Irish community's London-based

weekly newspaper Irish Post, says

that the pattern of migration across

the Irish Sea has changed funda-

mentally. The days of permanent emigration to Britain are largely

one; the Irish will now come here

for a few years to gain experience.

and then go home again.

"Many who might once have come to Britain will now work in

other EU countries. And of those who come here, the unskilled are

now only a small proportion. Ireland has become a well-educated

now known by the acronym Nip-ples: New Irish Professional People

Education has indeed changed

Oxford's 'equal' entry system

fails to promote state pupils

country.

OXFORD University has of-

fered slightly fewer places to

students from state schools in

spite of scrapping its entrance

examination to enable them to

compete on equal terms with

pupils from independent

The exam was abolished

after consistent criticism that

independent schools were bet-

ter able to prepare pupils for

which they took in preference

to competing for entry on A-level grades. However, the

impact of the new system -

based on school report, inter-

views and shorter tests in

some subjects, leading to A-

ed from a python kept as a pet

The story of Conor Axten

and his parents Jane and Jer-

emy, of Lichfield, Stafford-

shire, is to be told tonight on

BBCI's Here and Now. Mr

Axten little realised that the

guts of snakes are teeming

with salmonella, which can

infect their handlers. Usually,

nothing more than occasional

diarrhoea and vomiting is

caused, when the handler's

resistance to infection has

become lowered. In Conor's

case, however, the bacterium

gained access to his blood-

duced the generalised septi-

stream, multiplied, and pro-

Serpent's sting is

MEDICAL BRIEFING

poisoning.

washing her hands.

STUTTAFORD

thanks to the hugely popular founded in October and organised the demonstration, may field candidates in the ITV comedy-drama series Auf Wiedersehen, Pet, about Britons working on German building sites. If the new gen-eration of British navvies in All-faith centre Ireland want to say "Goodbye, pet" to their wives and giri-friends in the native tongue,

eto pay £10 retuned TV

Reversal of fortune for men whose skills are in demand

Bradford Cathedral is to be home to an exhibition centre covering leading religions. The Queen will be given de-tails of the National Faith Her-itage Centre when she attends Maundy Service next month at the cathedral. The centre is seeking £3 million from the Millennium Commission.

Watch the birdy

About 350 bird fanciers have visited a garden in Brixham. Devon, to watch an olivebacked pipit that should have wintered in South-East Asia after flying from its Siberian home. Nigel Smallbones, 47, has held four open days, during which enthusiasts viewed the pipit from his kitchen.

Treehouse fire

protester from Blackburn, was in hospital with serious burns after a fire in a treehouse at the site of a proposed by pass at Bingley, west Yorkshire. It is believed the accident was caused by a butane lighter. Work on the road is due to start in the summer of 1988.

Salmon leap

Salmon fishing on the Wye is expected to improve in future years after large numbers of fish have been seen spawning in the river in the past few weeks. The increase in spawning is mainly attributed to the work of volunteers of the Wye Foundation in clearing tributaries of obstructions.

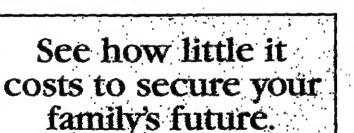
Survivor's trip

Millvina Dean, one of the seven remaining survivors of the Titanic disaster, is to cross the Atlantic by boat 85 years after the sinking. She intends to sail on the QE2 later this year. Miss Dean, from the New Forest, Hampshire, was nine weeks old when the











In an ideal world you will always be there for your family. But should the worst happen,

would they be HOW LITTLE IT COULD COST YOU able to cope without you? 15 yrs 200 You may well 190,000 15 yrs be surprised to learn that for the monthly

equivalent of 20p a day you can help safeguard your family's financial future

Legal & General's Family Protection Plan will ensure that those who depend on you receive a lump sum should you die or



become terminally ill during the term you select

This valuable cover is easy for a fixed

period of time,

and the amount

you pay each The sooner you apply, the sooner you can be sure that your family's future is secure. For a free quotation call the

number below. Alternatively,

contact your financial adviser. FOR AN INSTANT QUOTE ON LOW COST COVER CALL FREE ON:

OUOTING THE REFERENCE NUMBER B12/DL16.

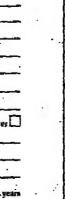








(SWC 0467), Cardiff, CFI 17W.



caemia from which he devel-Almost any bacterium can cause meningitis, which de-notes inflammation of the covering of the brain. Meningitis is caused not only by infection with the meningococcus bacterium but can also foilow infections with, for ins-

By DAVID CHARTER, EDUCATION CORRESPONDENT level grade targets — has yet to be felt. There was a slight fall in the proportion of offers to an equal balance of state and independent school students. Jane Minto, secretary of the Oxford Colleges Applications Office, said: "It shows us there state school pupils from 43.6 to school students had 47.5 per is work to be done and we still.

> cent, with the remainder going to mature and overseas Head teachers from state schools said yesterday that Oxford should try harder to promote a welcoming image to their schools, but the university appealed for time for the effects of the new admissions system to be felt. Cambridge,

cent compared with 47.4 per

John Dunford, past presi-Headteachers' Association, said clearer entrance informaexaminations 11 years ago, has could be doing more."

Victoria's Britain was largely

tion was needed: "We have not noticed an increase in Oxford's marketing or search for good state school candidates this year and approaches still n to be college-based. They

need to make every effort so

more candidates apply from the maintained sector."

MOTO 74 75 76 FREE INSTALMENT PAYMENT OPTION NOW AVAILABLE CLAIMS DISCOUNT MONTHLY PAYMENT OPTION 24 HOUR CLAIMSLINE

also in its stomach tance, the bacteria from the gut, including, very occasion-ally, salmonella. The link between the family's pythons and Conor's salmonella meningitis might not have been found had Dr James Paton not asked about family pets. Conor's parents are dismayed that the risk of contracting salmonella poisoning from pets is not better Snakes are not the only animals to harbour salmonel la; even dogs and cats can be carriers. However, exotic pets are more likely to be the source of salmonella 14 DAY MONEY BACK GUARANTEE A patient of mine suffered recurrent attacks of salmonella food poisoning as a child. She mentioned to me that she used to take her pet tortoise on picnics. She must have eaten her sandwiches after playing with her tortoise but before DR THOMAS



胆感 HMIS

(ROSSIVORDS

Beach yields mass grave of shipwrecked slaves to say Studio

By Nick Constable and Karen Farrington

HERUARY 24

A MASS grave containing the bodies of shipwrecked slaves has been uncovered on a holiday beach after Atlantic

Up to 60 bodies are thought to lie beneath the rugged cliffs of Rapparee Cove in north Devon, where the treasure ship London foun-dered with all hands 200 years

An archaeological team has begun excavating the site near lifracombe, which has yielded dozens of bones and three perfectly preserved teeth. Yesterday the first iron fetters were discovered in the shale. During the past 20 years several gold and silver coins thought to have come from the London have been found in the cove.

Experts believe that the grave is the largest burial ground of slaves discovered on the British coast. The bodies were apparently considered heathen by the locals and unfit for Christian interment.

Skull bones emerged three weeks ago but the dig could not begin until police had



Pat Barrow at Rapparee Cove, Devon, yesterday with bones from the drowned 18th-century negro slaves

had been chartered as a

transporter by the Admiralty

during the French Revolution-

She was thought to have been bound for Bristol with

her booty and 60 French black

slaves captured during Gener-

established that there were no suspicious circumstances. Scientific tests have confirmed that the skulls are of African

The dig is unlikely to solve all the mysteries surrounding the 300 tonne barque, which

al Sir Ralph Abercromby's Caribbean campaign. On the afternoon of October 9, 1796, the ship's master. Captain Robertson, approached Illracombe seeking shelter from a gathering storm. Pilots rowed out to help him

to dock but he tried instead to moor to a buoy at the mouth of

According to a later account by a Captain Chiswell, held in fracombe museum, one pilot shouted: Where are you from?" Robertson, described as a "ruffian captain", was said to have screamed back: From Hell, bound for damnation."

His ambitious manoeuvre failed and the ship, with its prisoners chained in the hold. was dashed against the rocks. Chiswell wrote that the ship contained five treasure chests, only four of which were

He described the cove as "covered with the bodies of negroes" and recorded that the corpse of a young woman, "a naked lily fair", was also washed up.

The excavation will concentrate on a ten-yard area of the cliffs which has been eroded



"From Hell, bound for damnation": a contemporary impression of the London sinking outside Ilfracombe harbour

winter storms. Par Barrow, an amateur archaeologist who is co-ordinating the dig for Ilfracombe museum, has spent 25 years researching the London's history. He believes the slaves were officially listed

as prisoners of war. Britain's abolition of slavery was still 38 years away, although by the early 19th century liberal politicians were campaigning

against it. Mr Barrow said: "There's

have been favourable. I no doubt the skipper could believe the skipper was worhave sold the slaves, probably ried that local people would at Bristol, if he'd wanted to. It discover the slaves in his hold is unclear why he was so and try to release them. This area had a very strong relireluctant to dock at Ilfracombe. The reports of the time gious tradition."

Households may have to pay £100 for retuned TVs

By ALEXANDRA FREAN, MEDIA CORRESPONDENT

face charges of up to £100 to many video recorders are have their television sets returned. In some places, the have their television sets retuned to cope with the advent. of Channel 5.

With 35 days to go before the station's launch, a survey con-ducted by Continental Research shows that only 42 per cent of homes in London have been retuned to prevent

The £150 million retuning programme, which began last August, is also lagging behind its targets in other cities. Jim sioned the survey for ITV companies, said that while returning appeared to be going well in as Yorkshire, other areas

6.5 million homes have been retuned, against the 7.7 million that Channel 5 is claimindicate that 8.8 million homes, would require retuning prior to the company being cleared for a national launch. Hence with only five weeks to launch, there are possibly 2.3 million homes still requiring attention," he said.

Retuning is necessary because the broadcasting frequency to be used by Channel 5 is in some areas very

TWO million householders close to the frequency to which Channel 5 frequency is also close to the part of the spectrum occupied by the BBC, ITV and Channel 4. If the frequencies used by broadcasters are too close to each other, interference is caused.

Channel 5. Britain's first mainstream station to be launched in 15 years, is obliged by law to provide free retuning — but only for three months after its launch. After that, the responsibility - and the cost - falls to the viewer. One Channel 5 retuner from London, who asked not to be

named, said that although retuning was simple on most equipment, he would probably charge at least £25 to do the job. He expected that other retuners might charge up to Another retuner from Bristol said: "We are way behind

our targets in the South West but I am sitting on my backside all day because the administration is not working." Rules laid down by the Independent Television Commission require 90 per cent of homes in any one area to be retuned before the station can go on air in that locality.

THE TIMES

CROSSWORDS

Books, Guides, Dictionaries for all Crossword buffs.

SPECIAL OFFER TO TIMES READERS. NO MAIL ORDER CHARGES (APPLIES UK ONLY).

Rest of the World (including other EU countries) add £1 per item. Sterling Or US\$ only. £1 = US\$1.65 The Times Crosswords - Books 10,11,12,13 £3.99 each The Times Crosswords Omnibus Book 2 £4.99 : The Times Jumbo Crosswords (cryptic) Book 3 £4.99 The Times Concise Crosswords Book 2 (240 puzzles) £5.99 Crossword Manual by Don Manley £9.99

Collins Thesaurus £14.99 (UK only) Crossword Solver's Dictionary £11.95 (UK only) Words which appear in The Times Crosswords are found

usually in at least two of the undermentioned dictionaries

Collins English Dictionary £25 (UK only) The Chambers Dictionary £25 (UK only) The Concise Oxford Dictionary — available

from good bookshops

NOTE: numbers in brackets denote number of diskettes

The Times Crosswords (19) (Books 1 to 19)

The Times Crosswords - Omnibus Edns 1 & 2 (2+2)

The Times Concise Crosswords (4) (Books 3 to 6)

The Times Two Crosswords (5) (Books I to 5)

The Times Crosswords Jubilee Edition (1932-1987)

The Sunday Times Crosswords (21 various)

More is less.

Was £1,399+VAT

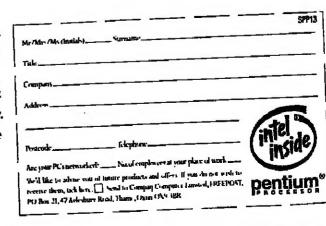


Armada 1130 Intel Pentium® 120-MHz processor 1 GB hard drive 16-MB memory 10.4" CSTN screen.

Send SAE for other publications PLUS QUALITY COMPUTER SOFTWARE We're increasing the value and reducing the prices on all our Armada notebooks. The Times Computer Crosswords In fact, the whole range has large price reductions of up to 23%. This means Compaq hy David Akenhead quality notebooks are now even more affordable. Including optional HELP levels and TEAM FACILITY on 3.5" diskette (circa 60 crosswords on each)

And that includes the highly practical, really easy to use Armada 1130, with 120-MHz Pentium processor. What's more, all this comes from the world's leading PC company. For more information contact your reseller or for a brochure pack send off the coupon or call us between 8.30am and 8pm (9am-5pm at weekends.)

Tel: 0990 50 00 20



COMPAQ COSTS YOU I ESS THAN CHLAPER COMPULLES

Prices quoted are UK Typical Buying Prices (TBP). Actual savings may vary. Photograph shows Armada 1120T with 10.4" TFT display. Price quoted refers to specification descriptions only. The Intel Inside logo and Pentium are registered trademarks of Intel corporation

Gun ban prot

All-faith cent

Watch thebic

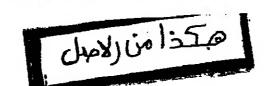
l rechouseli

tem Salmonk

Surviva

PREE INSTALMEN NOW AVAILABLE

SOFTWARE PRICES IBM MS-Dos Acorn Rise-Os IBM Windows (including VAT) version versions (please specify) £15.00 diskette £22.00 £14.99 2 diskettes E8 each E5 each additional diskettes Please send cheques/postal orders with order p oavable to Akon Lid, 51 Manor Lane, London SEI3 5QW. Tel 0181 852 4575. Allow 8 days for delivery. Sorry, no credit cards.



US puts 'modest' \$35bn price tag on Nato expansion

By Tom Rhodes in Washington and Our Foreign Staff

THE White House, facing growing Russian opposition to the swift expansion of Nato, today presents a report to Congress designed to bolster American policy and calm critics at home and abroad.

Offering a moderate assess-ment of American costs for extending the alliance, the study on strategic security in Europe aims to send a message to Moscow that Nato forces will not establish large new military installations close to the Russian border.

"There would be no need to station substantial Nato forces on the territories of new members," the report says.
The Administration esti-

mates costs for Nato expansion, including the upgrading of armed forces, integration into the alliance command structure and the collective air defence system, at \$35 billion (£22 billion) over the next 12

During that time, the study

said, the United States was expected to contribute no more than \$2.5 billion, about \$200 million a year and a very small part of America's \$263

billion defence budget.
The report, obtained by The Washington Post, said the costs were variable but affordable and emphasised that failure to expand Nato would threaten the interests of the United States. "It would diminish the alli-

ance's relevance and vigour and would falsely revalidate Europe's old Cold War divisions at a time when Western policy is committed to overcome them." it said.

The cost projections only cover the first group of new members, Poland, the Czech Republic and Hungary, which are expected to be invited to join Nato at the Madrid summit in July.

The report appears only veeks after George Kennan.

of superpower relations, said Nato expansion would encourage anti-democratic forces in Russia and described the proposal as the greatest error in Western policy since the end of the Cold War. Other notable public figures, including Henry Kissinger, the former Secre-tary of State, and a growing chorus on Capitol Hill have

also voiced their concerns. Gennadi Zyuganov, the Russian Communist leader. said during a visit to Washington last week that all existing arms limitation treaties would be suspended if the alliance were to extend itself towards Russia's borders.

Igor Rodionov, the Russian Defence Minister, yesterday accused Nato of nurturing plans to wrest control of nuclear weapons from Mos-cow. He claimed the West was trying to use problems in the Russian Army as a pretext for under international control.



President Yeltsin talks to journalists dose to the Kremlin yesterday in his first public appearance since the New Year. The Russian President, who was at a wreath-laying ceremo-ny to mark Defenders of the Father-land Day, said he was fully recovered from iliness and ready to take on his opponents (Robin Lodge writes). "All that remains is to regain my strength," said the 66-year-old Presi-

deat who suffered a bout of pneumo-

Yeltsin makes a 'fighting' return

nia in January, just two months after heart surgery. Mr Yeltsin said he had lost 57th, confirming the impression left by his gaunt appearance. which contrasts so strikingly with the hefty figure he cut in the past. Yesterday he walked steadily, al-though slowly and spoke clearly and energetically. Asked about recent

lower house of parliament, to have him removed from office on health inds, he gave a warning that he was prepared to strike back. "This is a purely political, communist cam-paign," he said. "But they should know that I am a fighter and will because I can hit back." Mr Yeltsin. who has been convalencing since his release from hospital, did not say when he would be returning to ful-time work. Doctors treating him have advised him against hurrying to resume a full schedule. But other than a few token trips, Mr Yeltsin has been away from his Kremlin desk ever since his heart trouble in

Fears of Rock fall after rain in Spain

FROM TUNKU VARADARAJAN IN MADRID

A SERIES of avalanches in Gibraltar, each hurling hundreds of large boulders onto roads, tunnels and beaches. has prompted fears that the Rock's famed cliffs may be in danger of crumbling.

Although rockfalls are rou-tine in Gibraltar, the latest examples have produced the largest tonnage of debris in the colony's history. Torrential rains in Decem-

ber, which gave Gibraltar and the neighbouring Spanish re-gion of Andalusia their wettest period since the turn of the century, appear to have greatcliffs, formed 20 million years ago when a tectonic shift caused Africa to collide with

Europe. Ten days ago, at Camp Bay, on the western side of the Rock, a large slab of cliff came hurtling down, blocking a tunnel which provides access to a popular beach. Earlier in the month, a rockfall near Catalan Bay, situated on the northeast near the water catchment area, was the scene of a disconcerting avalanche. Altogether, about 20,000 tonnes of rock are estimated to have fallen this year alone.

The Gibraltar Government has called in geological sur-veyors from Britain, who will submit their findings by the end of the week to the colony's chief civil engineer. Emergency measures will then be taken, including the use of wire nets to rein in rocks and

Local experts, however, are anxious to play down fears of a collapsing Gibraltar. Clive Finlayson, the director of the Gibraltar Museum, says: The Rock will survive these avalanches, as it has done others in the past."

Dr Finlayson attributes the latest rockfalls to a combination of heavy rain and indiscriminate quarrying which took place at the turn of the century, when material was needed to build the dockyards.

Starr says Clinton's aide 'not murdered'

BY TOM RHODES

VINCENT FOSTER, the close confidant of Bill Clinton found dead in a park outside Washington nearly four years ago. was not murdered and there was no cover-up by the President or Hillary Clinton, according to an unreleased report by Kenneth Starr, the Whitewater prosecutor.

In an apparent attempt to restore credibility to Mr Starr's investigation after he first announced his resignation and then his decision to remain as independent counsel last week, his office appeared to have leaked the report to the Los Angeles

The document claims that an exhaustive inquiry into the events surrounding Foster's death rejected repeated con-spiracy theories that the former deputy White House counsel had been murdered.

The White House has consistently maintained that Foster, found shot at Fort Marcy Park on June 20, 1993, committed suicide and that his death was not connected with

Whitewater investigations. His death has remained the focus of numerous allegations ranging from murder to assaults by Israeli Intelligence and the Whitewater prosecutor's report may do little to blunt continuing speculation that the Cliatons were involved in a cover-up.



Foster: found shot dead in a park in June 1993

I don't want to talk about it.

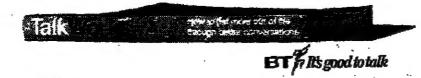
The ability to talk is a gift that no other creature on this planet shares. It gives us the power to make people laugh, cry, think and wonder.

> So why do we sometimes find it so difficult? Why do we often shut people out?

Conversation, like most things, is a skill that can be learnt. With this in mind BT created TalkWorks. A specially commissioned book is now available which, for the first time, brings together the world's leading knowledge and experience on how to have more rewarding conversations.

> It has tips on how to get your point across, how to make your feelings known, how to talk to your family or strangers, how to listen, and (you are still there aren't you) how to hold people's attention.

TalkWorks will cost £4.99 but is available free for a limited period. Call our 24 hour Freefone 0800 800 808 now for your free copy.



"Our Daddy phones us from **England EVERYDAY** He says that it's so much

cheaper with Oystei."

Daddy's right! Just look at our rates!!

- GERMANY from 17p p/min JAPAN from 29p p/min

- • U.S.A. from 10p p/min * INDIA from 57p p/min Plus: Reliable Operation - Friendly Staff - Instant FREE Connection - FREE Itemised Billing - Use ANY phone

- 100's of other countries available. For full details PHONE FREE NOW

Oystel Communications Limited

Berkehine House, 252-256 Kings Road, Reading, Berkshire RG1 44P Tel: 01734 569 123 Fax: 01734 569 100 Now the world's your Oyster

New scl get a r

The facts bel



Starr sar Clinton aide'm murden

New scheme launched to help people who get a raw deal from medical insurance

DESEARCH has shown that, among the 5.7 million in Britain with private medical insurance, one group tend to pay more yet claim less.

They are usually in one of the Professions or work for themselves. Generally fit and healthy, without being fanatical about it, they follow a responsible, healthy lifestyle, take exercise, are careful about their diet, don't smoke or smoke very little, and consume alcohol well within the recommended levels. Probably they have taken very few days off work over the years.

But, by virtue of their work, if illness should strike, they cannot afford to be away sick for any length of time, and most have families depending on them.

So they tend to opt for the certainty provided by fully comprehensive private medical cover. They find that so-cilled 'budget schemes' offer too many restrictions; such as no out-patient cover, private treatment only if the NHS cannot treat them within 6 weeks, or there is a restricted hospitals list.

But comprehensive schemes are not cheap and, like all medical insurance, the subscriptions continue to rise much faster than general inflation. So there is unease in this group, faced with a 'Catch 22'. Their work situation and personal responsibilities means they need more cover than a budget scheme would provide, yet their lifestyle make them far less likely to make claims.

This is precisely why Western Provident Association, one of Britain's largest and longest established private medical insurers, have designed a unique scheme specifically to neet the demands of this important group - the 2-4-1 health insurance plan.

> WPA 2 1 gives two important advantages within one scheme. Frees up money for other uses, and gives you the security you need.

The principle behind 2-4-1, like all good ideas, is very simple. It's called 'shared risk' and asks subscribers to decide how much responsibility they want to take upon themselves by baying a proportion of the annual cost of any private treatment from their own resources.

This has two important effects. Depending on how much subscribers choose to pay towards their treatment in any one year, they can save as much as 75% on a typical annual premium of the highly competitive Odk scheme - Western Provident's top-of-the-range comprehensive medical insurance policy. It is therefore an even higher percentage saving on other companies more expensive policies. For Western Provident's new 2-4-1 scheme provides unlimited cover for any costs over and above the subscriber's agreed shared-risk contribution. With the cost of an intermediate operation with a stay in hospital likely to be more than £5,000, this makes 2-4-1 a very good deal indeed. What's more, because 2-4-1 is restricted to people with a responsible attitude towards their health, Weslern Provident are confident that future price rises will be significantly less than other schemes.

Western Provident 2 4 1 at a glance

- You choose to carry part of the annual cost of private treatment. This can be the first £2,000, £4,000 or even just £1,000 for the year the policy runs. The saving on your premium depends on which figure you choose. £1,000 saves 33%, £2,000 saves 50%. and the maximum £4,000 saves 75% - all against the premiums of a comprehensive medical insurance policy. You can ask for your shared risk to be increased or decreased at each renewal time.
- 2-4-1 will provide unlimited cover for any cost over and above your personal liability, providing that the medical condition has not been excluded by our medical underwriters at the time of your application and your claim is within the rules of the plan.
- No medical examination is required, but you will be asked to complete an application form giving details of your medical history. 2-4-1 is available for married couples and families, but the shared risk is per person. Children up to 21 can be covered, but with a much lower shared risk figure of only £250.
- WPA will give you every assistance if you are moving to 2-4-1 from another insurer, but may exclude any existing medical conditions.
- 2-4-1 is not available to anyone aged 55 and over, but renewals will be accepted after this age.

For such an important decision, you may wish to know more. Please do not hesitate to 'phone us, without charge or obligation on the number below. We promise we will not contact you in any way, except at your request, but will send a confirmatory letter following your call. A trained advisor is available to visit you, but only if you ask for one.

Every WPA Policy carries this 4-point guarantes

- When you receive your policy documents. if you are in any way dissatisfied, you can cancel within 14 days with no obligations.
- WPA will never cancel your policy or raise your premiums on the grounds that you have made too many claims. You may make as many eligible claims as you need.
- You are entitled to renew your WPA policy every year, as long as you have abided by the rules and the policy is still generally available.
- In the unlikely event of a disputed claim WPA agrees to be bound by the decision of the Insurance Ombudsman.



Typical examples of 241

Dick Murray is in a professional occupation, in his early forties, married with one child, living in London. His annual 2-4-1 family policy premium would be £826 (compared to the £3,600 he would be paying now for a typical top-of-therange comprehensive medical insurance policy) if he elected to take a £4,000 risk share. He would benefit from a saving of £2,774 every year.

Emma Jones is in her mid-forties, lives in the North of England, with 'Scale 1' London cover. The premium rates for 2-4-1 are determined by where you live and unlike most PMI plans you have access to all private hospitals there is no restricted list. Miss Jones, if she opted to pay the first £2,000, would save herself approximately £1,200 on the cost of a typical top-of-the-range comprehensive

medical insurance policy. 2-4-1 not only provides unlimited cover for any costs over their agreed contributions, but, because it is a top-of-the-range scheme, Mr. Murray and Miss Jones have access to over 650 hospitals nationwide, including some of the most famous establishments in London and the Provinces.

(There are no restrictions on your choice of hospital). Most people maintain a medical insurance policy for between five years and ten years. As 2-4-1 savings occur every year. Mr. Murray will save (assuming he remained healthy) between £13,870 and £27,740, and Miss Jones between £6,000 and £12,000, without any interest on these sums! This they could either save for their long term care, put into a medical savings account (msa), use for school

fees, top up pension contributions, or they could invest their savings to build up a nest egg with the interest.

For some, their annual 2-4-1 premium would be the same as they now pay each month for their top-of-the-range comprehensive medical insurance policy.

At the same time, they know the guaranteed limit of how much they might have to find in one year if the unexpected happens and they need medical treatment, 2-4-1 will pay any costs above that point.

Price Comparison of some Top-of-the-Range
Thee companison of some top of the name
Private Medical Insurance (PMI)

Company	Product		PYSCOT
WPA	Dak	from	£ 908.16§
Bupa	Bupa Care	from	£1,092,42 §
Prime Health	Primecare Plus Gold	from	£1,193.85 §
Clinicare	Carie Blunche	from	£1,382.64 §
PPP Healthcare	Platinum	from	£2,336.18 §
WPA	2-4-1 with £2,000	from depend	£ 259.14 ling on

where you live. shared risk Price based upon a single policyholder aged 40 next birthday. Excluding any excess premium reductions. § Source: Money Marketing December 1996

You could be better off with 241...

You would certainly be better off with Western Provident. The medical insurer most people would recommend.

Western Provident Association has been providing funding for medical care going back to 1901. Although it has grown into one of Britain's largest specialist medical insurers with hundreds of thousand of people covered, it has retained its determination to make customer service paramount in everything it does. Western Provident is completely non-profit making, leaving any surplus funds free to improve both the benefits and service enjoyed by its subscribers. In every way, subscribers come first in Western Provident.

Western Provident leads the medical insurance industry for service.

in an NOP survey of private individuals with medical insurance. Western Provident was rated first above other leading companies for overall efficiency of service, satisfaction with claims, as the company they would most likely recommend, and jointly first for helpfulness of personnel and overall quality of service.

And that service is guaranteed.

- Every eligible claim will be settled within 7 working days. Otherwise, subscribers are compensated by £10. Not that that costs Western Provident too much; 99.5% of all claims were settled within 7 working days in 1996.
- You are also guaranteed that all letters are responded to within 4 days.
- When you ring Western Provident, your call will be answered within 3 rings and always by a person and never a machine. If Western Provident are very busy, you'll get an engaged tone. There's no queuing system while your phone bill mounts up.
- When you join 2-4-1, a team of Western Provident's staff will be assigned specifically to you. So you will always be dealing with somebody who knows you and your details.







That level of service has made Western Provident the only insurance company in the UK to have gained International Quality Standard BS EN ISO 9001 for everything they do. But people are even more important than systems. Suffice it to say that Western Provident hold the unique accreditation of 'Investor in People', twice - 1993 and 1996 for the selection, training and motivation of its staff. As a further point of confidence for their subscribers. Western Provident is the only Provident medical insurer to be a member of the Insurance Ombudsman Bureau.

241

Savings and Security in one scheme

Frees up money you can use ... gives you the security you need Designed for those people who deserve a better deal on health insurance.



Always there when you need us most.

Western Provident Association Limited, Rivergate House, Blackbrook Park, Taunton, Somerset TA1 2PE

For more information on 2-4-1 either

FREEcall 0500 241 241

or complete the FREEPOST coupon below, or contact your normal insurance broker or adviser.

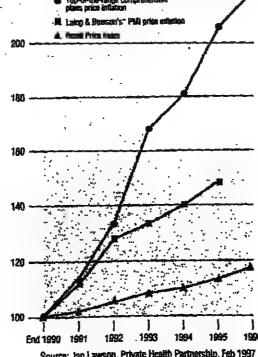
Please send me a 2-4-1 literature pack

Profession Western Provident Association FREEPOST (BS481/1), P.O. Box 66, CLEVEDON BS21 7BR

The facts behind the rising cost of medical insurance Increases in PMI Plans compared with RPI

"It is inequitable that subscribers who follow a healthy lifestyle and make few claims are faced with rising premiums due partly to claims by others. We were determined to find a solution. We've introduced 2-4-1 to give them a real choice.

- All those who join 2-4-4 will find themselves in a like-minded group of those who look after their health and mutually benefit by saving on their premiums."
- "Medical inflation" is considerably higher than general inflation. This is due to a number of factors.
- We live in an age of continual advances in medicine. Knee replacements, heart by-passes, cataract removals with lens implantations are just some of the now common-place operations. There are also major innovations in diagnosic techniques. But every medical advance creates
- Because of these advances people are living longer and have higher expectations from



Source: Jan Lawson, Private Health Partnership, Feb 1997 Defined from Laing's Review of Private Healthcare 1596. e index represents year on year changes in aggregate premiums, med by UK medical insurers divided by numbers of subscribers

medical care. This is the problem faced by the National Health Service, creating financial problems and waiting lists.

- The cost of private treatment has risen faster than NHS costs as there is no buffer of rationing by waiting lists. In fact, those with private medical insurance relieve the burden on the NHS and reduce waiting lists. 20% of all coronary heart by-pass operations are carried out privately.
- The growing expectations of a medical remedy for practically every ill, plus the funding difficulties of the NHS, means that people with health insurance now make more claims than ever before, particularly for minor illnesses and medical conditions.
- The principles of insurance are straightforward: the claims of the few are met by the premiums of the many. More claims mean higher premiums. 2-4-1 points the way out of that continuing situation.

ه کذا من رالامیل

Daddy

 $P\in \mathcal{M}\cap \mathcal{L}$

Germans grumble at euro but no popular revolt will save mark

about a European single cur-rency. Malcolm Rifkind told the German newspaper Bild last week. In one sense, the Foreign Secretary speaks a simple truth; but in another,

his claim is misleading. If you combine the German public's hostility to the euro with grim jobless figures and enervating strife over cutting back Germany's generous welfare state, you could easily assume that a grassroots rebellion will derail Helmut Kohl's dream of monetary union in 1999. Retired central



Nölling who threaten court cases to abort the birth of the

But having just spent a week criss-crossing Germany giving lectures, I am sure that

heavily against the new money imitating the solid, long-term success of the postwar mark. All sorts of legal and political hiccups can occur. Leading German economists are queueing up to point out that Germany can only qualify under the single currency rules with the help of some very creative accoun-

mans are certainly worried, and rightly so: the odds stack

There is grumbling every-

tancy. Herr Kohl might de-

cide that the whole project is not ripe and should be de-

layed, but I wouldn't bank on

of jobs. A financial adviser remarked that people were taking their savings out of German marks and into Swiss francs again.

ne of the country's senior bankers, him-self closely involved in the technical preparation for the euro, told me that he thought the political underpinning for the currency was dangerously fragile. Yet whatever else happens, a popular revolt will not. The Germans take pride in their resilience. Whatever occurs.

stract Europe at the expense peting all over again. They pain which would have bromies to set the eastern segment of the country back on its feet. So it should be

> this with a curious fatalism. A works in the east told me after being ruled by Prussia, quired a habit of deference to authority called Obrigicalts-

both wise and unaccountable. were terrified of hyperinflation, which had destroyed peoples' savings twice in living memory, they were also accustomed to abrupt. changes of regimes and monies. During this century, west Germans have lived through the imperial, Weimar, Nazi and post war democracy cras. each with their own currency.

East Germans have used fifth, the unlamented ostmark of the communist era. No ordinary person exercised much choice in any of these

n Germany, the word "Europe" may be many things from a geographical term to a political slogan, but it is above all a moral value. It remains relatively easy to brand a politician who questions the single currency as "against Europe". To be branded as against Europe is to be thought intayour of the nation state, therefore in favour of nationalism, therefore in favour of

Germany's mission must be to reassure its neighbours "building Europe". The

competition between states

therefore in favour of

hao barred rom Deng reassurance to as neighbours then the deighbours may not feel reassured. makes no headway.

These reflections make for a gloomy forecast, as I take my leave of this column. Germany's resigned outlook makes the single currency more likely to start. The euro will only work economically if it partitions Europe politieally, if all of Europe it included, the currency wil collapse Either way, it fails and the shock waves of that failure will be bad for the

GEORGE BROCK

Netanyahu hires top lawyer over corruption inquiry

THE Israeli Government's difficulties over a corruption scandal and plans to build a new Jewish settlement in east Jerusalem deepened yesterday as Binyamin Netanyanhu, the Prime Minister, flew to Amman for peace talks.

Jordanian officials said later that King Husain had given Mr Netanyahu a strong warning against proceeding with Har Homa, a settlement for 6,500 Jewish families. The future of the project is to be decided by the Israeli Cabinet

The King refused to give details of his criticisms but said: "I know how sensitive the issue of Jerusalem is and I hope nothing will happen to explode emotions."

Earlier vesterday, the opposition Labour Party called on supporters to begin preparing for an early election in the belief that the Netanyahu Government will fall. The Prime Minister has appointed one of Israel's top criminal lawyers, Yaacov Weinroth, amid reports that he has been questioned by police under caution about allegations that the ultra-orthodox Shas Party influenced the appointment of Ronnie Bar-on as Attorney-

'Not only is the Prime

Minister not tainted with any criminal act, he has not committed so much as a particle of a criminal act." Mr Weinroth

Under the alleged deal, Arych Deri, the Shas leader, was to have guaranteed that two Shas Cabinet ministers would support last month's accord transferring Hebron to Palestinian self-rule. In re-turn, it was alleged, Mr Baron would have arranged a plea bargain for Mr Deri, who is on trial on fraud charges. Israel's state-run Channel

One television reported that last week Mr Netanyahu evaded questions from the police and replied to others by saying "I don't know", and "I don't remember". The police then told the Prime Minister that he was

being questioned "under warning", generally considered to be an indication that his replies could be used in legal proceedings. Avigdor Kahalani, the Internal Security Minister believes the Government will have to held if either Mr Netanyahu

or Tzachi Hanegbi, the Justice

Minister, is found to have

been involved in the affair. Mr Netanyahu was told by Yassir Arafat's Palestinian

the Har Homa project it would create an "explosive" situation in the holy city.

The attempt to Judaise Jerusalem by building, is a red line that must not be crossed." the authority said after a Cabinet meeting in Gaza. 'Israel's Government must decide between peace and between construction in Jerusalem. Building on Palestinian land will incite violent eruptions whose results cannot be foreseen by anyone." Mr Netanyahu admitted

that he and King Husain had differed over the future of Jerusalem which, in addition to the Har Homa settlement, is due to be the central issue in final status peace talks with the Palestinians due to open next month. "We have different opinions about Jerusalem." Mr Netanyahu said. "I must say these feelings were expressed. I believe it was done openly and honestly between friends."

The Israeli and Jordanian leaders also discussed methods of increasing co-operation and further strengthenti peace treaty between them which was signed in 1994 and still faces widespread opposi-



Binyamin Netanyahu is surrounded by umbrellas at the funeral in Jerusalem's Har Herzi cemetery of Levy Eshkol, one of his predecessors as Israel's Prime Minister

Brothers charged over death of sisters

FROM ADAM SAGE

TWO violent criminals recently released from prison were last night charged with murdering four young women.
The murders have provoked

widespread demonstrations and criticism of lenient sentencing and will strengthen the hand of Jacques Toubon, the Justice Minister, whose plans to force sexual offenders to undergo treatment have run into strong opposition.

Jean-Michel Jourdain, 34, and his brother, Jean-Louis, 38, have accused each other of raping and strangling the four women near Boulogue on February 12. The bodies of Audrey Lamotte, 17, her sister, Isabelle, 20, Amélie Merlin, 20, and her sister, Peggy, 17. were found buried in sand dunes outside the town.

As the men were charged with sexual assault and murder, several hundred people demonstrated in the village of Outreau, where the dead women lived. Many of the demonstrators called for -a. return of the death penalty. Their demands were fuelled by the revelation that Jean-Michel Jourdain was freed from jail in 1995 after serving nine-years of a 15-year sentence for killing a young gal. leased from prison in 1994: after serving seven years of a

Thieves reel in priceless painting

FROM RICHARD OWEN

ITALIAN art authorities, al-Old Masters and antiquities from Italy through their and smuggling, yesterday dis-closed that a priceless early 20th-century masterpiece by Gustav Klimt, the Viennese painter, had been stolen from a gallery in Piacenza.

Art gallery custodians discovered that Klimt's Portrait of a Lady was missing yesterday, butit is believed to have been stelen several days ago. Thieves got to the roof of the Modern Art Museum and dangled a wire with a hook on the end through a skylight, catching the picture and hauling it up. They then cut the painting out of its frame. which was found abandoned on the poof.

Palife said the gallery organisers had been prepar-ing to move the painting to another gallery in Piacenza on temporary loan. Red-faced custodians said yesterday that they had noticed the painting's absence some days ago but had assumed it had been packed up ready for transportation, and did not realise it had been stolen. Art experts said the painting was on he open market and had "probably been stolen to

R Kong's

AND COULER

pisgraced

ceremony



With a TSB fixed rate mortgage you won't have to worry who moves in.

The uncertainty around election time can lead to changing interest rates, which means the amount you pay on your mortgage each month can become unpredictable.

Taking out a TSB fixed rate mortgage guarantees that your monthly interest payments remain constant, making it easier for you to plan your budget.

Call TSB PhoneBank free on the number below or call into your local branch for a quotation.

And give yourself some peace of mind for the unforseeable future.

CALL FREE 0500 758 000

Mortgages

mentatives of the TSB Marketing Group which is regulate anta of the TSB Marketing Group. TSB Bank plc. Victoria H

ON A MORTGAGE OR OTHER LOANS SECURED ON IT

Amazing. Some health plans don't fully cover surgeons' fees.



MO4 417 NG

incredible as it sounds, some of the leading health insurers place fluancial limits on cover for surgeons', anaesthetists' and physicians' fees.

Besides this, some won't fally cover out-patient treatment such as x-rays, scans and diagnostic tests. And others effer no provision for alternativé medicine:

Primecare, a policy from Prime Health, gives you all this cover as well as a no-claims discount of up to 50%. But the most remarkable thing about it is the price, which is equivalent to some companies bruget schemes.

Why not call us to see how your current policy compares to Primecare?

Prime Health

 $\overline{\chi}_{i,j} \approx \overline{\chi}_{i,j} \times \chi_{i,j} + \dots \times \chi_{i,j}$

ter surrem to and prysitians for Bender Die Still S COMPT COLOREST TO with the court of destant into R stice to perpet si

Property & Bill Permit Health and of CHARLE MY ALL DEFEND BALLET P. A. F. the second resident Mark of the second of Water State of the Second Land and property. Med Sail report to the sail of the last

Disgraced reformer Zhao barred from Deng ceremony

FROM JAMES PRINGLE IN BELING

AMID tensions and uncertainties here, Zhao Ziyang, the former Communist Party chief deposed during the Tiananmen demonstrations in June 1989 for sympathising with student protesters, has been banned from attending the private cremation today of Deng Xiaoping.

Mr Deng's successor, President Jiang Zemin. 70, has refused a special request by Mr Zhao, who lives under a form of house arrest here, to attend the ceremony at Babaoshan Revolutionary cemetery, Chinese sources said yesterday.

It has been suggested that Mr Zhao might be released and again play a role in government, although he is in his mid-seventies. However, Mr Jiang may see him as a potential challenger.

Soldiers in green uniforms yesterday practised carrying an empty glass coffin at the cemetery in western Beijing. Two officials said the preparations were for Mr Deng's

cremation. After the cremation, Mr Deng's ashes will be placed in an urn and presented to his widow and children before the official funeral ceremony tomorrow in front of 10,000



party and government offici-als and military men in the Great Hall of the People.

Diplomats said the Government apparently wanted to see the nation mourning as one at official ceremonies, uniting behind the new leadership headed by Mr Jiang, a collec-tive that has largely been running the country for the past seven years.

Heavy security was in effect in Beijing last night. Wreath-laying in commemoration of Mr Deng has been banned by state leaders concerned that demonstrations of mourning could turn into anti-government protests, as happened in 1976 and 1989. Several people have already been detained.

Deng Liqun, a veteran hardline ideologue who was critical of Mr Deng's reforms, has been excluded from the 459-member committee planning the funeral service at the insistence of the late leader's family.

Mr Deng's corners are to be removed before his cremation. Madeleine Albright, the US Secretary of State, will arrive soon afterwards from Japan for talks with Mr Jiang, Li Peng, the Prime Minister, who is thought to have ordered the troops into Tiananmen Square in 1989, and Qian Oichen, the Foreign Minister. Diplomats said it was a

measure of how important Beijing regarded its relations with the United States that the Albright visit was going shead, despite six days of mourning for Mr Deng.
Her visit — during which
delicate issues such as the two

Koreas, Taiwan, arms proliferation, intellectual property rights, human rights and trade, will be discussed comes almost exactly 25 years after Richard Nixon, the late US President, made his Zhao: request to attend ground-breaking trip to China



Last emperor leaves China with an empty throne

THE first time I saw Deng Xiaoping was in 1973, in the Great Hall of the People, when he was suddenly re-stored by Chairman Mao after years in the political and geographic wilderness to which Mao had consigned him during the Cultural Revolution as the "number two person in anthority taking the capitalist road".

The "number one" such person, Liu Shaoqi, then head of state, had been allowed to die in the basement of a government office in the central Chinese city of Kaifeng, without proper food and no medicines.

Mr Deng had survived working in a tractor repair shop and looked rather lost and harmless as he moved down a row of foreign ambassadors, number 12 in the Chinese leadership line-up. wearing a brown Mao suit. white socks and sandals. He would, however, go on to transform China into the su-

brick house, spacious but seemingly fairly modest, amid the ordinary Lao Bai Sking (old 100 names), as the common people of China are called. He was unpretentious.

He never went in for a personality cult or smart Western suits and dyed hair like the present ageing leaders, who have not a grey hair among them though most are Last week, when I broke the

news of Mr Deng's death to a taxt driver taking me to Tiananmen Square, the driver took in the news with the calm by which it was received by most Beijing citizens, who acknowledged their debt to Mr Deng. Tiananmen Square was de-

perpower it is now.

Mr Deng lived in Half serted. However, at the end of Mr Deng's lane three soldiers

James Pringle writes in battledress and armed with AK47 rifles accompanied a policeman who peered into

Deng Xiaoping made China a

superpower but few believe his

successors can fill the vacuum,

the taxi. This was visible proof that the Deng era was over. A cartoon in Hong Kong's South China Morning Post summed it up it showed an armchair, with lace antimacassars, an ashtray stuffed with eigerette butts, and an enamel spittoon which the diminutive Chinese leader used with relish, often to emphasise a point, after thunderous hawking, the armchair was empty.

Mr Deng leaves a vacuum With Mao and Zhou Enlai, Mr Deng had repulsed the Japanese and restored China's place in the world. As Mao himself said in 1949 from the Tiananmen Square

up." After a brief interregnum of peace in the early 1950s, however, Mao introduced the horrors of the Great Leap Forward in which 30 million people died in a famine, and then the chaos of the Cultural

Revolution.
It was Mr Deng who cleared up the mess and who has doubled the income of Chinese people in real terms over the past 18 years, making China rich and powerful, but he also cracked down on student protesters in June 1989 when hundreds were massacred. And it is in his name that Wei Jingsheng and Wang Dan, the human rights activists, are serving long jail terms for what a majority of countries regard as normal political activity.

Mr Deng's successors are lesser men, bland and sleek, who never fought in China's wars, and lack the legitimacy of Mr Deng, who is due to be cremated today without a lying in-state or a funeral correge with the masses paying their last respects.

founded, have been shunted aside, and only 10,000 handpicked members of the Chinese nomenklatura will be present at a memorial service tomorrow in the Great Hall. The people as Bertolt Brecht

might have said, have been "abolished". In fact after the Great Leap and the Cultural Revolution, it is hard to see what legitimacy the Communist Party has here at all, as Marxists who practise the "socialist market economy" are surely a contradiction in terms. President Jiang Zemin, Mr

Deng's chosen successor, has been running China as the "core" of the new leadership since Mr Deng faded into the background in the early 1990s. In the past year, Mr Jiang. 70, has been pushing a campaign called "spiritual civilisation" designed to reinforce the hardline rule of the party for fear that communist rule in China will go the same way it did in Soviet Union and Eastern Europe.

though not one has been among the high-level officials accused of corruption.

Most people are content just to follow the party line to keep out of trouble, in contrast to a decade ago, or even two years ago, when China was more open. Chinese officials often complain that China does not win Nobel prizes, but it is hardly surprising in a country where creative thinking is anathema to the state. After all, overseas Chinese scientists do well in the Nobel stakes.

"Deng was a ruthless old dictator, but he had vision and transformed China," one diplomat here said. "Suddenly the whole area at the very heart of the Chinese State has gone. There is just a great big hole there. Chinese have to follow the party line, but you hardly hear anyone say they are confident that the insecure men who have succeeded Deng are big enough to fill his

Hong Kong's Bill of Rights to be diluted and was received by Mao.

Beijing: China's legislature voted yester-day to water down. Hong Kong's civil liberty laws, saying they contradict the constitution Beijing drafted for the territory after it returns to Chinese control.

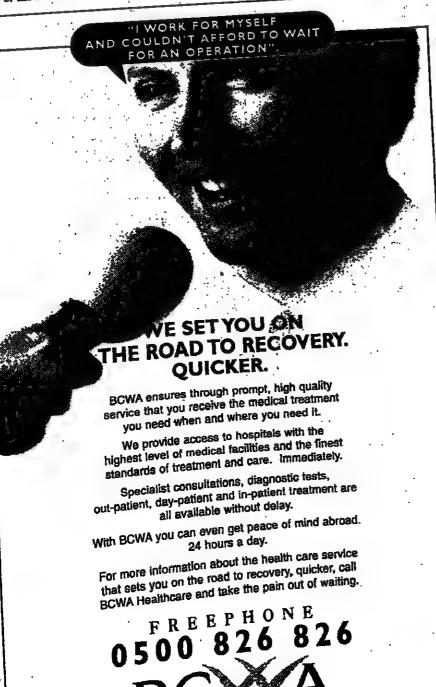
Beijing has long vowed that it would gut the laws, despite protests from Hong Kong's democrats and Chris Patten, the Governor. The state-run Xinhua News Agency reported that the standing com-mittee of the National People's Congress

voted to strike out 14 laws completely and clauses of ten others. The committee decided that Hong Kong's Bill of Rights. which guarantees freedom of speech and assembly and other civil liberties, would no longer have supremacy over other laws, Xinhua said. The committee said two other ordinances - on public demonstrations and forming associations

would need to be greatly revised. Beijing claims that the Bill is no longer

needed because its right are guaranteed by the Basic Law, the constitution that will take effect after July 1. Under the Basic Law, police approval will be needed for public protests and local groups will need permission to associate with foreign organisations. Congress said most of the existing laws will remain in effect. Many of the changes were cosmetic, removing references to the Queen or the word

"royal", Xinhua said. (AP) **Pyongyang**

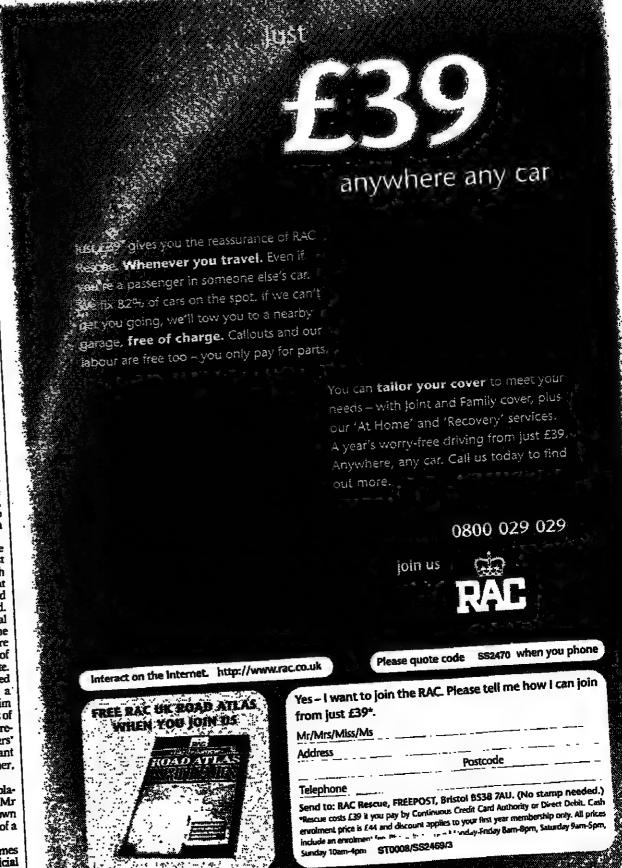


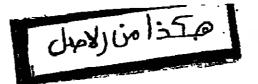
changes leaders FROM REUTER NORTH Korea may be in the throes of a power struggle, media reports suggested yesterday after Pyongyang sig-nalled a major leadership In an apparent attempt to show that Kim Jong II, the country's leader, was still in charge, Pyongyang Radio reported his first public appearance since the recent defection of Hwang Jang Yop, one of his closest advisers. Cracks have appeared in the hierarchy of the secretive Communist nation, which has already been destabilised by food shortages, since Mr Hwang's defection to South Korea's embassy in Beijing on February 12. Kang Song San, the Prime Minister, was replaced last

Friday. On Saturday, North Korean media reported that Choe Kwang, the 78-year-old Defence Minister, had died. The line-up of his funeral committee indicated that the three recent departures were just the latest in a series of exits among the ruling elite. The changes have added weight to speculation of a power struggle as Mr Kim prepares to assume the titles of President and general secretary of the ruling Workers' Party, which have been vacant since the death of his father,

Kim II Sung, in 1994. There was no official explanation for the departure of Mr Kang, although he was known to be ailing. Mr Choe died of a

heart attack. The latest list of 85 names announced by the official media shows that up to a third of the top 30 positions have changed hands in the past two







Ekeus: has won his own

Iraq will let UN take away missiles

FROM ASSOCIATED PRESS IN BACHDAD

IRAQ has agreed to turn over missile parts to the United Nations, ending a long-running dispute with UN inspec-tors charged with destroying

came in a joint statement yesterday after meetings between Iraqi officials and Rolf Ekeus, the chief UN inspector, who is visiting Baghdad, the Iraqi capital. Mr Ekeus has repeatedly accused Iraq of misleading his inspectors and has demanded that Baghdad allow the UN to test debris from destroyed missile engines in the United States.

Mr Ekeus has said Iraq may have removed and hidden Russian-built engines or engine parts and replaced them with virtually useless Iraqi-made pieces before destroying the missiles.

Sweeping UN sanctions were imposed on Iraq after Baghdad invaded Kuwait in 1990, prompting the Gulf War. UN diplomats have said they will not consider lifting the sanctions until Iraq co-oper-ates fully with UN monitors working to dismantle Iraq's chemical and biological weapons and long-range missiles.

The statement published yesterday did not say when the parts would be removed or where they would be tested. However, it made clear that the material would be put under UN authority. "Iraq agreed to the removal of remnants of proscribed miss ile engines," said the statement, which was signed by Mr Ekeus and Tariq Aziz, trag's Deputy Prime Minister.

YOUR

Mercenaries called in for raid on Bougainville rebel base

FROM ROGER MAYNARD IN SYDNEY AND

MERCENARIES have flown to Papua New Guinea to mount a covert military opera-tion against rebel leaders on the island of Bougainville.

Up to 150 men have been training in the remote township of Wewak for the past fortnight in readiness for an attack on rebel headquarters.

call on foreign assistance after failing to find a peaceful solution to the bloody, nineyear secessionist conflict. Senior Papua New Guinea officials confirmed that they had hired mercenaries from Sandlines International, a subsidiary of Executive Outcomes, the South Africanbased firm, which is also represented in London.

The planned military operation could severely embarrass Australia which provides more than £150 million of aid

to the country.

Executive Outcomes was not available for comment last night. The origins of the company are unclear. A British intelligence report records that it was registered in the United Kingdom in September 1993 by Anthony (Tony) Buckingham, a British businessman, and Simon Mann, a former British officer. Mr Buckingham has denied any "corporate link". He is a veteran of the Special Air Service (SAS), is a close friend of Sir David Steel, the



In 1993 Mr Buckingham and Mr Mann met Eeben Barlow, a veteran of the Angolan war and former office in the South African Defence Force. During the spartheid years Mr Barlow also worked in the Govern-The Government decided to

and apparently has extensive

husiness interests in Angola and elsewhere.

ment's "dirty tricks" Mr Barlow, the head of Executive Outcomes, has been at pains to emphasise that his company will only assist legitimate governments. Operations in Angola and Sierra Leone have been

wound up, leaving men avail-

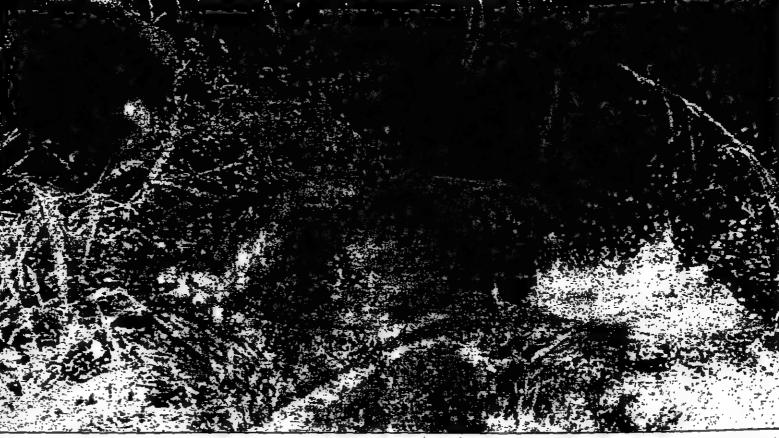
able for operations elsewhere. News of plans for a "surpical strike" on Bougainville by foreign mercenaries leaked out during a visit to Papus
New Guines by Alexander
Downer, the Australian Foreign Minister. Two military
cargo aircraft which have been flying in troops and equipment for the past two weeks were spotted at the airport in the capital, Port Moresby, as Mr Downer arrived. The planes were on charter to Sandlines International Sandlines is best known for its sophisticated

Malaysia and South Korea. The Bougainville conflict is one of the world's least reported wars, although hundreds of people have died in the fightng since a declaration of dependence by separatists

military operations in Africa

and the company is also believed to have links with

Their action forced the closure of the giant Panguna copper mine. Which is one of the biggest open-cast mines in the world, and accounted for 40 per cent of Papua New Guinea's export earnings.



worker at a wildlife park in northern Australia was attacked by a 15 ft long crocodile and miraculously survived

(Roger Maynard writes). Tourists watched in horror as Karla Bredl, who only minutes earlier had been feeding the reptile. was grabbed around the leg and then the walst after she fell.

As the crocodile, named Solomor tried to pull her into the water, the 21-year-old park attendant's father. Joe, jumped on its back and gouged its eyes. He then grabbed a rake and beat the croondile about the head in an attempt to force it to open its jaws. Last night Miss Bredl was in

Man rescues daughter from crocodile attack

intensive care at Mackay hospital in Queensland, where she was being treated for a broken pelvis, a frac-tured leg and internal injuries. The hospital said her condition was stable. Doctors said Mice Receive stable. Doctors said Miss Bredl's injuries would have been worse had lomon not lost most of his teeth ha fights with other crocodiles and

joking about the crocodile's lack of seconds earlier. "If I ever get grabbed, I'd rather it be this one."

"Then she slipped and it was on her." Rob Bredl, her uncle, said.

said: "When Solomon grabbed her said: "When Solomon grabbed her across the pelvis, the rake was doing sothing so my brother said, 'bugger it'. Joe was belting it around the eyes with the rake but it wasn't doing any good. So he jumped on its back in the water and he was wrestling it.

trying to stick his thumbs in its eyes and finally it let go."

The family do not plan to destroy the crocodile, which is said to have a fairly placid nature. "He usually won't eat anything with bones in it," Mr Bredl added.

Miss Bredi told relatives last night that she wanted to return to work as

Zaire guerrillas take mining town

FROM APPOCIATED PRESS IN KISANGANI

THE Zairean rebel forces of Laurent Kabila advanced further towards the northeast military headquarters here, taking another town and causing about 25,000 Rwandan refugees to flee into the forest. government officials said yesterday.
The Ministry of Defence

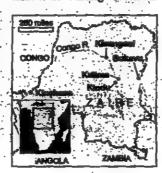
conceded the town of Kalima, a small mining town about 180 miles south of Kisangani, to rebels on Saturday. "It is probable that the rebels have taken over control of Kalima. Likulia Bolongo, the Defence Minister, said in a statement. What is surprising is the

gees by the rebels." Most of the refugees are Rwandan Hutus who have been on the road since the 1994 Hutuorchestrated slaughter of a half-million Rwandan Tutsis. They are reluctant to return home for fear of reprisals by the Tutsi-led Government in

Refugee workers fear the guerrillas will go on to attack the 160,000 people in the Tingi-Tingi refugee camp, 150 miles southeast of Kisangani. Mr Kabila claims Zaire's Government has armed former Rwandan Hutu soldiers and militiamen among the ren gees at the camp. Mr Kabila, whose fighters have captured a 900-mile strip in eastern

offensive if the Government had not begun peace talks by midnight on Priday. International efforts to bring both sides to the negotiating table in South Africa appeared to be stalled again yesterday.

The rebellion in Zaire is



Mobutu, whose 3i-year dictatorship has left mineral-rich Zaire among the world's poor-est countries. Mr Mobuti, who returned to France on Priday night, presumably for more treatment of his prostate cancer, ordered yet another shake-up of his military command before he left. He General Mosala Mondja Dongo as commander of the Lower Zaire region, replacing General Mulumba

Leon Kalima; a defence spokesman, accused the rebels going back on pledges to talks in South Africa could begin. "Kabila says he wants

bouting areas, including the

adjoining state of Bengal. Baripada, which is about 1,250

miles southeast of Delhi. was

overwhelmed by the disaster

Apartheid war expert rehired

Ministry admitted at the weekend that the ANC-led Government had re-employed Wouter Basson — the man behind the apartheid chemical warfare programme and an alleged drug dealer — three years after he was dismissed (Inigo Gilmore writes).
The admission was made by

Defence Minister, who said it was done "in the national interest". Mr Kasrils said it was the only way to "bring

Bus boys shot

Rio de Janeiro: Four gunmen murdered five street boys in front of commuters here. Witnesses said the boys, aged between 12 and 17, were dragged off a bus, lined up and shot for having no tickets.

Pacific rescue

Weilington: Rescue ships were beading for 25 people in liferafts and a dinghy in the South Pacific after their trading ship caught fire in the Cook Islands group. There were no injuries. (Reuter)

Love in the air

Nairobi: A Belgian aged 21 was fined £100 here for loudly declaring his love for an air hostess on a flight from Am-sterdam. He said he was from a strict Islamic family and had not had alcohol before. (AFP)

Here's a mortgage so flexible you don't even have to tell us your income.

Our Personal Choice mortgage AWARDS has an option where you don't even have to tell us how much you earn, This is particularly good news if a free re-mortgage package available you're a company director or selfemployed. This option is available on initial loans of up to 75% of the property valuation, and, naturally it offers all the flexibility you expect of

our Personal Choice scheme. You can amend your payment schedule to either pay more or less, take payment holidays within a pre-set limit and even capital raise up to £50,000. (You can also Choice up to the normal 95% level.

have a cheque book.) Our variable rate of 7.24% (APR 7.8% Typical) is very competitive for the flexibility it offers. Also, for a limited period, there's

AWARDS

So if you need a montgage flexible enough to meet all your individual needs call us free now. Within five minutes we'll tell you if you have approval in principle - without

you even telling us your income. We also offer 85% and 100% mortgage schemes, as well as our Personal

MORTGAGES DIRECT Call us free on 0800 810 810

All lending is subject to appraisal by the Bank of the applicant's financial status and valuation of the property. Full details and a written credit quotation are available from Bank of Sections, Mongages Greet, PO Box 12304. Edinburgh EH12 SDX. The Bank required security over the property and house back insurance for reinstatement value. To apply for a total or mortgage you must be aged 18 or over. Bank of Sections is a Representative only of STANDAY LIFE, which is regulated by the Personal investment Authority, for life assurance, persons and unit trest outsiness. Bank of Sections is appointed to will all these products. Typical example: based on 90% loan to value: Repayment Mongages Monthly repayments of capital and interest for mortgage or £40,000 and \$25 years. Assurance the rate of Mongages Direct Personal Chaicle Rate (Manalles of 7.24% (7.8% APR) 300 not payments of £271.10 MRRAS calculated under current treatment and man albert total not almost payable 181, 330. Relet benefit at data of printing and are subject to variation. Suck of Sections and \$200 are the negative. YOUR HOME IS AT RISK IF YOU DO NOT KEEP UP REPAYMENTS ON A MORTGAGE OR OTHER LOAN SECURED ON IL

More than 100 killed as fire breaks out at Hindu festival

FROM COOM! KAPOOR IN DELHI

AT LEAST 100 people died and hundreds more suffered severe burns in a fire that broke out yesterday at a ern state of Orissa. The final death toll is still

not known. While Sanjaeev Hota, the State Home Secretary, put the number of dead at 110, some news agencies reported more than 200 fatalinies. The Director General of Police in Orissa, admitted that The toll is going up all the

A large number of bodies are still under the debris and . the accident occurred in a remote part of the countryside.

Helicopters

rescue 93 in

Thai blaze

Bangkok: Helicopters bat-fled strong winds yesterday to pluck 93 people from the top of a blazing 36-storey build-ing under construction in the

Two others died and a

third was seriously injured after they jumped in panic from the seventh floor of the

President Tower. A fourth body was later found inside the building.

A helicopter pilot carrying three people to hospital nar-rowly averted further tragedy

after the aircraft's rotor blade

hit high-tension wires near the hospital. He made an

emergency landing in a sports field nearby. (Renter)

The fire, farmed by strong winds, was apparenty caused by an electrical fault. Within seconds it destroyed the makeshift meeting hall packed with Nearby strawwalled huts designed to serve as rest houses were also

destroyed. The religious conclave of about 12,000 people took place in the village of Madhoban, a few miles from the town of Baripada, and was held to honour Swami Nigamananda the head of a religious sect. whose death is commemoratad every year.

The devotees were largely poor villagers from the neigh-

as the town has only two fire When the fire broks out people rushed in penic to the single cart. Many died in the stampede. An inquiry has been ordered by J.B. Patriaik, the Chief Minister, who has an

nounced that compensation of 15,000 rupees (£280) will be paid to the relatives of the victims. Doctors have been rushed from neighbouring towns to the site.

A worker is lifted to safety from the fire

THE SUCCESS STORY OF THE NINETIES CAN YOU ALWAYS GET YOUR COPY? out, please deliver/save use a capy of THE TIMES

HOME INSURANCE RENEWAL DUE FEBRUARY OR MARCH? FOR LOWER PREMIUMS

CALL FREE NOW For top quality insurance cover and unbeatable

discounts it could pay to switch to us.

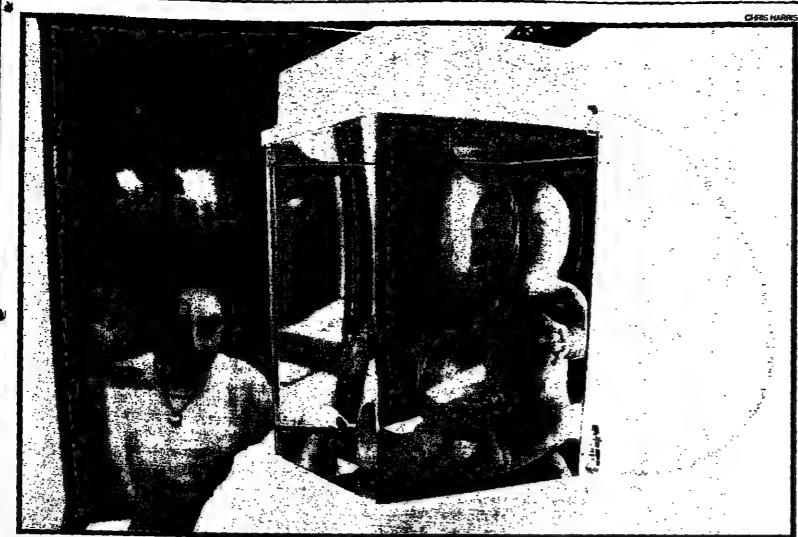
level of cover We will pay your transfer fees Up to 25% No Claims

CALL FREE NOW

FREE INSTALMENT

Marks & Spencer £10 Youcher





Paying a high price for bad genes

anging around the Science Museum in London may not be the. most scientific way to conduct a poll, but within half an hour a clear consensus was emerging. The question was simple: should insurance companies have the right to know the

400 Bec.

7 Suga

Bert Asket A

Aller State

ME 275 ALC: NO

##~== ...

र क्षेत्रा इक्_{युक्}

e alle teles serv

W 第二十二章

reid

pert

80 July 18 18

. પોલા

1000 200 200

Problem and

were the second

Angelow Services

owner to the con-

Alternative sections of the section of the section

German - Fr

31 -- 1 1

±8.00% (2000)

#PLANCES

the set

機能を行うさ

電影点 許安田

anger de Arte

27.28 25 K 15

 $\label{eq:continuous} \mathcal{A} = \{ \frac{1}{2} (a_1 a_2)^T + a_2 a_3 + \cdots + a_n \}$

 $\tau_{A(t_0)} \wedge \mu_{A(t_0)} = \tau_{A(t_0)} \wedge$

ANCE

JUE

MIUMS

and . 10年海安全等3種

。 16. 第三次 17章

& Spenter Vancher

THE PALMENT

LACTE .

ed

建成物物的

results of genetic tests? The Association of British Insurers ruled last week that people applying for life insurance would have to reveal whether they had taken a test; and, if so, disclose the results. However, the association declared that until 1999, people taking out life policies linked to mortgages worth up to £100,000 would not have to son, the chairman reveal test results. After that of the academy's date, mandatory genetic test-ing might be introduced. Visi-fors to the Genetic Choices? gued that, to exhibition at the museum, which opened last month, were unanimous in their

"It's not fair," says Barbara" Rogers, 40, a special needs care worker from Milton Keynes. "If somebody has bad' genes it's not their fault, so how can it be fair to discriminate against them? My partner is a diabetic these things just happen. I think this development would discourage people from taking tests in the first place."

Annahel Harle, 46, a translator from Cardiff, says the decision penalised those who were concerned about their health. "Many people want to take these tests so they can make the right life choices, or protect their children. It is dreadful that some people will be left out because of it.

"I think the insurance industry has to think carefully about what it is doing. After all, having the tests shouldn't necessarily make a difference. There is still the same number of diseases and the same spectrum of risk. People can still drop dead tomorrow. And, anyway, the insurance business is based on risk. By demanding test results, they would be getting higher preShould insurers have the right to know about our genetic background? Report by Anjana Ahuja

the meeting of the vancement of Science in Seattle. heard the other side of the story. in a paper presented American Acade my of Actuaries, David Christian continue to exist, the insurance industry needs to operate on a level playing field. It depends on full disclosure to calculate how low it can set its premium's. High-risk individuals, who did not declare the full facts, would have an unfair financial advantage, if these

individuals did not pay a premium reflecting their high-risk position, their inclu-

and premiums would have to rise across the board. This, Mr Christianson predicted, would have a knock-on effect. The healthiest people start dropping out because their premiums no longer reflect their risk status," he says. This would narrow the pool of risk, and mean that those taking out policies would probably he high-risk individ-uals, again pushing up premi-ums. This cycle of spiralling premiums might eventually topple the insurance industry.

sion would distort payouts,

That seems rational enough, if slightly dramatic. Mr Christianson went on to set out why, in the academy's opin-



For life will testing lead to discrimination? are routinely ques-tioned about their family's

ion, testing does not raise the spectre of a genetic underclass: insurance companies still need to insure people to make money, so are unlikely to turn customers away; stiff competition means that premiums will have to be reasonable; genetic testing may clear people previously classed as uninsurable, because of their family history: new treatments are aiways

being developed. "I feel the fears have been exaggerated," Mr Christianson says. "For one thing, there aren't many tests, and people who do test positive, say for breast cancer, are still able to get insurance at reasonable rates. My main concern is that people will choose not to be tested in the first place. How-

says. "There is great nervous ness among certain groups of people who suffer genetic dis-orders. Some will be prepared to hide medical information ever, somebody from their doctors, so that their insurers don't find out. That is a terrible thing, and it which you take out Dr Super offers a different before you have a

test. That insures

you in case you do

bottom line is that

genes are likely to

end up paying more than those

moral philosopher

at Cambridge University, says in this week's New States-

man magazine:

"Actuarial fairness

seeks to place the

posts of misfortene

on the unfortu-

nate, and this is

quite different

from placing the

costs of bad driv-

ing on bad driv-

make the whole procedure

Dr Maurice Super, a con-

cultant geneticist at the Royal

Manchester Children's Hospi-

tal, begs to differ. Tomorrow

he is opening the world's first Gene Shop, a drop-in centre

aimed at educating the public on the issues raised by genetic

testing. Dr Super and his col-

leagues have a "gut feeling of

unease" over this issue,

because people may shun test-

ing if they think they may suffer financially. "It puts such

a negative slant on testing," he

more sophisticated.

However,

solution: raise everbody's premiums to subsidise those who are genetically unfortunate. "It may be idealistic, but if we live in a caring society, we should be prepared to subsidise offiers. In fact, we do this aiready with the National Health Service. The NHS would be in clover if we chose not to treat with "good" genes. Onora O'Neill, a chronic disease, but we still do. We should show the same solidarity in the case of genetic

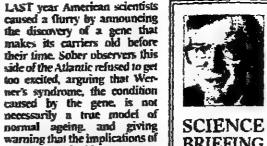
David Freer, 52, who was ter Beulah around the exhibition, shared Dr Super's unease, and approved his idea of levying higher insurance premiums to avoid discrimination. But he acknowledged that there was an unfairness in penalising people

Others he issues are complex maintain that such and emotive, but a policy is in operthere is concern that people are not suffi-ciently informed about this ation already. since applicants fast-moving field. The tests are racing ahead faster than we can deal with the implicamedical history and, in some cases, undergo cholesterol and tions," says Mr Christianson. blood pressure tests. The inindeed, many are already coming face to face with the clusion of genetic test results, say advocates, will simply

implications. At the Science Museum, I bumped into Rachel Rose, a 37-year-old mother of two from Amersham in Buckinghamshire. She had been refused life insurance: "I had a kidney transplant and am now on dialysis, which is

why I can't get cover.
The relative who donated a kidney to me had to take an HIV test. The test proved negative, but they didn't tell their insurance company because of the fear of Additional reporting by Perry Cleveland-Peck

Rogue heart risk and repair. Any failure in these mechanisms would lead to the caused a flurry by announcing slow accumulation of errors. the discovery of a gene that makes its carriers old before



Maybe, but a result reported at the Seattle meeting of the American Association for the Advancement of Science does imply that the gene is important

the discovery had been exagger

in the population at large. A team led by Dr Tetsuro Miki of the Department of Geriatric Medicine at Osaka University has shown that among Japanese, at least, one variant of the gene is strongly linked to the chances of having a heart attack.

Werner's syndrome, first described by the German physician Ono Werner in 1904, is a grim condition. Sufferers appear normal until adolescence, when they begin to age very rapidly. They stop growing, their hair turns grey, and they suffer the degenerative diseases of old age. The average lifespan of a Werner's sufferer is 47, and the commonest cause of death is a heart attack.

The gene responsible codes for an enzyme called a helicase, whose job it is to unwind the strands of the double helix of DNA by breaking hydrogen bonds that hold them together. This process happens all the time in cells, in processes such as DNA replication



DNA worries
Soyuz solution
Innate tunes

BRIEFING

Hawkes

Nigel

caused by variants in the gene. and since we have two copies of each gene, this means there are three possibilities. We can have helicase enzymes that contain only argenine

The new research, which has been published in the American

Journal of Medical Genetics,

compares the frequency of vari-

ants of the gene in a group of Japanese heart attack victims and a matched control group.

The majority of the people examined have the amino acid

cysteine at one position in the

enzyme, while a minority have an alternative, arginine. This is

or cysteine, or we can have a 50:50 mixture of the two. Among the Japanese group, the great

majority. 85 per cent, had argenine. But the other two genetic possibilities were much commoner among the healthy control group than among heart attack victims. Having either of these combinations appears to reduce your risk of a heart attack by a factor of almost three.

Dr George Martin of the University of Washington, a co-author of the study, says that it urgently needs to be confirmed in a different population. But the results do suggest, he says, that variations in the efficiency of DNA repair could contribute to the risk of heart disease. Says Dr George Roth of the US National Institute on Ageing: "It's fascinating that there is such a link, if it

Russian rocket may rescue Europe



THE Cluster mission, buried in a swamp in French Guiana by the failure of its Ariane 5 launcher last June, may yet rise again by courtesy of a Russian Soyuz rocket. Attempts to rescue the four-satellite mission to the

Earth's magnetosphere looked doomed for lack of money until the Soyuz idea popped up at a meeting last week of the European Space Agency's science programme

The hope is that using Soyuz rockets would save enough money for ESA to pay for new Cluster instruments, normally the responsibility of the member governments. Several, including Britain, have said they cannot afford any new instruments, which had seemed to rule out a rescue for Cluster. If the figures work out, it will be the first time a Russian rocket has ever been launched from

Birds born with a song in their hearts



BIRDS hatch from their eggs with their songs already ringing in their ears, says Dr Peter Marier of the Univer sity of California at Davis. Very few learn by imitation: the bulk seem to have their songs "hard-wired" into the

structure of their brains, Of 27 orders of birds, he sold the AAAS meeting in Seattle, only three learn by imitation - parrots, hummingbirds, and passerines, which include the sparrow. And even sparrows seem to have a head start. From the beginning they respond to a wide range of short bursts of their own species' song. They recognise even a small fragment — just a few notes of a song — even when they're only two weeks old," he said.

A similar mechanism may underlie human babies' remarkable ability to learn language, lending support to the view that the language instinct is innate.

Eat fish, tan safely

IF you are planning to bask in the Caribbean sun this summer, eat plenty of mackerel before you go. A new study at Liverpool University has indicated that the polyunsaturated farry acids (pulas) found in oily fish can act as an internal sunblock. The researchers are now embarking on a more detailed study, funded by a

£60,000 grant from the World Cancer Research Fund. Intrigued by a study last year showing that pulas could protect against damage to muscle by destructive chemical groups called free radicals. Peter Friedmann, professor of dermatology, wondered whether eating the oils could protect against skin cancer. Free radicals are also implicated in skin damage and skin cancer," he says.

He used a simple guide the redness associated with sunburn, which is a measure of skin damage. He first exposed volunteers to ultraviolet (UV) light and measured then fed capsules containing pulas. When subjected to the same dose of UV light three months later, the volunteers suffered less sunburn. Ten capsules a day for three months gave the same protection as a factor three

on an intriguing way to avoid sunburn

suncream. Slight side-effects were nausea and flatulence. "It's not the same as using a factor 20 sunblock, but a threefold increase in protection over a lifetime is extremely significant, Professor Friedmann says. The process involved in sunburn is the same that induces skin cancer over a long period of time. We later came across similar research on mice, which showed that pufas could protect against not only skin cancer but also against carcinogens.

cause damage to DNA, which can induce cancerous mutations." The commercial spinoffs could be tremendous the active chemical could be incorporated into a marga-

The new study will look at damage to DNA and genes, both excellent markers for skin cancer. The 75 volunteers will be split into three groups One will be fed fish oil capsules. The other two groups will be given other oils which do not contain pulas.

One remarkable effect, Prolessor Friedmann says, was the improvement seen in people who suffer from suninduced skin rashes. "Some have come out in the daylight results are expected next year.

Is there or is there not a MALE MENOPAUSE:

Madral. opinion is divided, Many doctors believe there is indeed a male menopause (se andropause) and there are thousands of men suffering from less of libido, aches and pains, irrability, depression, night sweats or pour performance. If you are uver 45 and suffer from any of these symptoms, you need a thorough physical



Techno Wizardry. Magic Price.

DELL DIMENSION XPS M2005

• INTEL 200MHz PENTIUM* PROCESSOR WITH

MMX TECHNOLOGY ■ 16Mb SORAM

• 512Kb CACHE

41.5

:=

• 3Gb EIDE HARD DRIVE

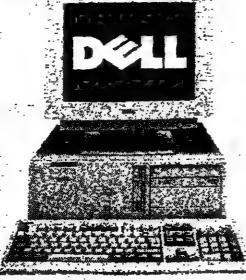
• STB POWERGRAPH 64 30 PCI GRAPHICS CARD WITH

• 15 COLOUR SVGA MONITOR (13,75 VIEWABLE AREA)

• TWELVE SPEED CD-ROM DRIVE . .

• MID-SIZED DESKTOP CHASSIS . . . INTEGRATED 16-BIT SOUND

WINDOWS 95 & MICROSOFT OFFICE PROFESSIONAL 95





Incredible isn't it? With its fantastic spec and for only £1.299 (£1.555.70 inc. del. 8 VAT), we're offering a Dell "Dimension" XPS M200s with a Pentium® Processor with MMX" technology. Because it comes with MMX technology, it can run between 10% and 20% faster under today's normal business applications. It includes a powerful 12 Speed CD-ROM Drive and a 36b Hard Drive. And, as if this wasn't enough, we're also offering additional upgrades at outstanding prices (see below to upgrade this system further). But you must hurry

before the offer vanishes. Call the world's largest direct PC manufacturer" today on 01344 724863 to see what Dell can conjure up for you-

(CALL NOW FOR DETAILS OF OFFICE 97 DPGRADES.)

Special Price for this Dimension XPS #280s bundle only

Only £100 (£1)7.50 inc. VAI)

Only \$100 (\$117.50 inc. VAI)

Only £99 (£116.23 inc. 1941)

TALK DIRECT TO THE NUMBER ONE. 01344 724863

Between 8am and 8pm weekdays, 10am to 4pm Sat.

Dell and the Dell logo are registered trademarks and Dell Smension is a trademark of Dell Componer Corporation. The Little lossed logo and Français are registered trademarks and Dell Smension is a trademark of Dell Componer Corporation. The Little lossed logo and Français is the Microsoft Corporation. Delivery of L25 L2937 incl VAT1 per system. Finance is available on requisit first available on requisit first available on requisit first available of the specifications in this advert Prices quoted feler to specifications in this advert Prices quoted feler to specification only like prices in the status full dried available on requisit first available of the supplied with Windows 95 Dell manne and deployed Dell Componer Corporation Little Wideling Return Road Bracknell Berkshire R612 (RU Office available for a immed period only, the time of going to prices, Prices change Iroquently, All prices and specifications are subject to discuss with Windows 95 Dell manne and deployed specifications.

Add prolitimetics hit of APPE 32 sound appende and ACS20 species.

الأبار رائدول إسريكتراه ده أشار

Add a 33.6 Internal Medium

Rent-a-bed Washington

Life in the US capital is in such a state of flux that even the furniture is rented. Bronwen Maddox reports glossy leather suite, rather like the office of an ITV sales director a

t's all rented," I find myself saying as people come into the living room. But if they live in Washington DC. there is no need to explain. They know rented furniture when they Alan Clark would not approve.

having damned those who buy their own furniture rather than inheriting it. But in the transient community of the American capital, there is a camaraderie among those of us who rent not just our houses but our chairs, heds and

"It's quite a sassy, New York sort of thing to do, not a provincial Washington thing," says one British diplomat, who finally graduat-

ed to owning his furni-ture. He flatters our tribe, though, which is less exclusive than he

On expeditions to dinner parties in the suburbs, I find my eyes sliding past my host's shoulder; I feel instantly at home if I see a grey-and-white striped sofa, the twin of the one in my living room. And I catch myself thinking it lucky I didn't hire the lamp with a transparent base as you can see the gnarled electric cord running through it. A week before I

moved to Washington in September, a World Bank friend confided: "You don't need to spend your first weekend buying a sofa. Ring Cort Furniture Rental." I duly dialled the number of "America's national furniture rental company", and was swept up into America's frontier culture, where no one thinks it strange that you might move to a new country with just a couple of suitcases of clothes.

Washington, a town where the only industry is politics, exerts its pull on many professionals only for a few years. Politicians and their aides may be here for as little as two years, if they are members of the House of Representatives. although senators are guaranteed at least six. Then there are 180 embassies, the World Bank and International Monetary Fund with more than 8,000 staff, as well as 3,000 foreign journalists and

artificial atmosphere. Like the first ly, frowning at the illustration of a covered wagon, and roll on. That flux lends the town an

week at university, everyone is playing house: people welcome guests with a self-conscious grin, while fumbling with the unfamiliar locks on their front door. Anxiety about securing the "right"

dwelling runs high; new arrivals fretfully weigh the Chevy Chase neighbourhood against Bethesda, or defensively cite a third baby as the reason for living in unfashionable Virginia. Few resist the fantasy that the New World will bring a new persona. "We've done bijou in London; over here, we want to do Dallas," one househunter announced, explaining her craving

for plate-glass walls.

For me, though, finding a property was eclipsed by the furniture

problem. I let my London house furnished, as is usual in Britain.

But the Georgetown house I took

on a short lease was unfurnished,

as is common here, and shipping

out spare family pieces from London would take months. Rent-

ing seemed the obvious solution.

less. "We can take the same room

and create a look that will appeal

to the upscale aspirations of any

young couple," it declares. "Or we

can shift gear and design a tasteful

setting around what many consid-

er the most important piece of

furniture in any home: the enter-

In practice, I floundered as I

placed my order over the telephone

from London, ticking boxes like a

takeaway Chinese food menu. My mother's most elegant friend

tainment centre."

ccording to the rental

brochure, assembling a

household of objects to

Lauit your taste is effort-

month after retaining the franchise. We rejected also the smoked glass furniture of a 1980s-style bachelor flat, and the tableau of a Washington power couple em-bracing each other in a book-lined dining room. Alas, the couple's

clothes were not for hire.

But the effort paid off. When American estate agents say "unfurnished", they mean it; I arrived to find the house stripped of toilet paper, telephone books and ice trays. The only loose objects were magnets on the fridge door bearing the logo Emergency pest Nor was there lighting

apart from 15-watt electric candles mounted in pairs on each wall; with bulbs flickering in the erratic current, it looked like a Gothic dungeon, and I fled to the Halogen lights of a nearby hotel.

Then the furniture arrived, and the place was transformed. I readily admit that the sofa and chairs have a municipal air; their large, square cushions are made of a peculiarly springy foam, and even a hefty man leaves no impression, it also took three attempts to find a

Cort says assembling a household is effortiess table that fitted, to the point where Cort began initiating the calls: "This is Pamela speak ing. I just thought you'd like to know that we'll be getting a new table in stock, mahogany with a kind of European look to it."

Nor is renting cheap: I pay about £200 a month. At first it seemed a bargain, judged by British yardsticks such as Habitat. But furniture costs half as much in the United States, where aggressive shopping for the best price is a religion. My American friends' pursed lips let me know that I have broken the rules of their faith.

To their approval, I am now weaning myself off Cort. The ship carrying my crates from England is about to dock in Baltimore, and no doubt I will make the pilgrimage to the out-of-town malls to buy the rest. But after years of owning and repairing household objects, will miss the brief freedom of looked over my shoulder doubtful-



Cort, which claims to be America's national furniture rental company, promises a look that

Mailer and an Almighty row

A book on Christ's life is evoking ust when you thought Norman Mailer, the cries of blasphemy, says Jason Cowley gnarled, angry, elder statesman of American letters was settling for mellow retirement, he produces his most outrageous book a first-per-The New York Times: "He

Greatest Story Ever Told' I don't wish to arouse interest that cannot be satisfied at this

son account of the life of Jesus Christ.

Married six times and a relentless self-publicist Mail-er has always courted contro-

versy, whether as a bar-room brawler (he famously punched Gore Vidal at a party after, he claimed, his fellow writer had called him an "old Jew"), political radical or aspirant wife assassin (he stabbed his second wife with a pen-

But this time Mailer's restless quest for novelty seems to have carried him too far. Only a megalomaniac like Mailer would have the audacity even to attempt to speak in Christ's voice, says Stuart Burrows, a writer and critic at Princeton University. "The only surprise is that Mailer has chosen to write as the Son of God, not the Almighty

Himself. It's a bad business.

lished until May, It has

lthough The Gospel According to Jesus Christ will not be pub-

Mailer's long-time editor and friend Jason Epstein told

[Mailer] invented his version of Jesus, which seems to me to be true to the original and at the same time an original creation... Norman's more of.

a risk-taker than most of his contemporaries. He's famous for the risks he takes. And this book should be seen as an

event in his life." In a recent interview Mailer described himself as a veteran of "emotional and spiritual wars". At the age of 73, his most bitter battle may have





quite how she is going to face it. She has talked and thought about it endlessly, but the nearer it comes the more it disturbs her. She is aware that the only way to cope with a resolutely, to remember the horror, to face it out. That's easy to say, less easy to carry out in practice. She and her husband Ian decided some time ago to go on a holiday which will keep them away from Dunblane until just before the day itself. But now she doesn't really want to leave. She would prefer to be at home despite, or perhaps because of, the memories, and the pain

they carry with them. They will both be back in Dunblane, however, on March 13. They will return to the school where their son Ross spent his last moments. They will go the cemetery: where the other children are buried, and then they will travel to Ayr, where his grave

"It's something we have to do," says Alison. When she goes, she will be coming to terms with another and complex set of emotions. Over the her amazement, that she was pregnant, expecting twins. One part of her reacts with joy. Another is overwhelmed by something close to guilt. "I feel disloval. It can't compensate. Ross is."

nighty

me Cowles

maria District 1. Single

機能性 447 500 200

And Andrews and the Con-

Market Tell 1912/11/2 機能を持ちら さいしょ

se class gives you potronic sleoper set

thre and

ira legroom

Service Falls W. Harris

- فاستجيءَ وُمِعَتِهِ بَيْدُ

Alison is half-American. half-Scot. Her husband lan is a projects manager at the nearby Motorola plant. She speaks in an attractive Scots-American accent as she tries to describe the grief and suffering that has overwhelmed her should go to the school. For

Magnus Linklater

family in the course of the last

the truth:

"lan suspected," says Ali-

Ross was the elder of their

two children. Scott, his broth-

er, was one year younger.

They had been inseparable, a

wife and two boys. We worried about normal things. My hus-band worried about his career.

we worried about money, about whether we should be

changing our house. Things

like that. I remember the

Christmas before last, in De-

cember, watching a TV pro-

gramme which had Anton

Mosimann on it, and he and

his two boys of about 18 were

sitting around a Christmas

tree. And I remember thinking

what lovely boys they were,

and thinking that in time that

could be me and my two sons

... Then suddenly we were at

Scott was convinced that

Ross had gone away in a blue

car the Irvines had recently

exchanged. He kept on asking

where his brother was. "He

has a vague idea what has

sea. We had no future."

son. "I just went on hoping."

Everyone is different in the way they handle grief," she says. "Even husbands and wives find it hard to see the other's point of view. Some people talk about trying to see, the light at the end of the tunnel. But for us it's difficult to see anything ahead. There have been many comment made about what you should be doing, about finding the way shead and so on, but it's difficult for other people to understand. I feel myself se-. coming more and more worried about the anniversary and everything it symbolises as the time approaches." Ian and Alison's five-year-

old son Ross was one of the Ib children shot by Thomas Hamilton in the gymnasium of Dunblane Primary School on March 13 last year, Although the Irvines house is right next door to the school, Alison heard nothing that morning. She was not even aware that anything had happened until someone told her that there had been a shooting incident and that she and lan

back to the school, where they met the the teachers who had been there on that day and that afternoon that they learnt who had done their best to protect the boys and girls of Primary One. Everyone was in tears, promising support and sympathy. But the Irvines have not been able to go back since. "It worries me," says Alison. "We're right by the laud and boisterous couple of boys in a family which, as Alison sadly recalls, was in all school, we hear the children at break, and the school bells ringing. But I haven't been respects as unexceptional as it was possible to be. "We were a normal family, husband and

ou are in shock to begin with. You feel the full brunt of everything. When you're in shock, you're cush-ioned from facing the future. Then it dawns on you over the weeks and months that Ross is not going to come back. It's daunting. We've had to realise that Ross is never again going part of what we're doing. All those months and years will go on without him. It's hard to think of them. It's not necessarily worse now, just different. Grief doesn't go

Between them they have read as much as they can about how others deal with the loss of a child. "We're avid readers. We both lost our fathers young to cancer, so we know about bereavement. But

has really helped. We have never come to terms with it. You dip in and out of grief. Some days you can cope, and then you're thrown back into the grief again. We don't look to the future. We go on day by day."
Unlike some Dunblane par-

ents who formed support groups, met regularly and began a very public campaign against handguns, Alison preferred to deal privately with her suffering. She has never got involved in public meetings, has not spoken to the media. I'm not religious. I've had no comfort from all that. We were referred to a psychologist who is an expert in bereavement counselling, and we went for a few weeks. Ian still goes. It helps him. I don't. I prefer to deal with it myself.

strain. Alison wonders how Compassionate long he will be able to keep it Friends la bereavement group helped. They're a group of people who ve been bereaved Now something else has themselves. What they say is come into Alison's life which spot on. But I don't go to their has turned it upside down -the discovery that she is ex-

twins. One part of me thinks

I'm being compensated for

back. I feel disloyal having

another child. It can't compen-

pecting twins: "I almost fell off the scanning table in shock." sion that the psychologist felt that I should have been comshe says. There was no history of twins in her family, and her last pregnancy had ended in a ing along faster. But the way I was raised was to have a stiff miscarriage, so the news came upper lip, put on a brave face. as a bolt from the blue. Inside I feel able to do that. I ₹o begin with, she did feel able to be on my own. It's the only way I could have dealt not know how to rewith it. Ian says I should speak act. "I'm full of conflicting emotions. to more people. To begin with we talked non-stop. The more When this happened I was I talk the better it is. But he stunned - especially having

much. He has a chance to losing Ross. But then I'm annoyed. I don't want to be speak to other people at work."
In the immediate aftermath compensated. I want Ross of the shooting, Ian took two months off work. Then he went back gradually, feeling sate. Ross is dead. But then again I think if I didn't have he needed to do something to ve his day some structure. But over the months he has them I would be disloyal as begun to feel it increasingly a well to his memory. After all, it

doesn't want to discuss it as

is a positive event. If Ross had been here he would have been over the moon at having two girls - I'm sure they're going to be girls. It's something to occupy our thoughts with. Things like, should we change house? Better this than that it should never have happened."

Ross

Despite that astonishing news, there is still no getting away from the all-pervasive, corroding influence of grief. As she tries to come to terms with it, Alison is increasingly anxious to try to define it. to convey what it feels like for

There seems no future to us as a family, when one of us has gone. You wonder how you can manage. There's such a wide range of emotions. Sometimes you feel violent anger. Sometimes it's suicidal tendencies. You keep going because you have to go on - or take a decision not to. You don't think too far ahead. Grief is a very personal thing.

TOMORROW

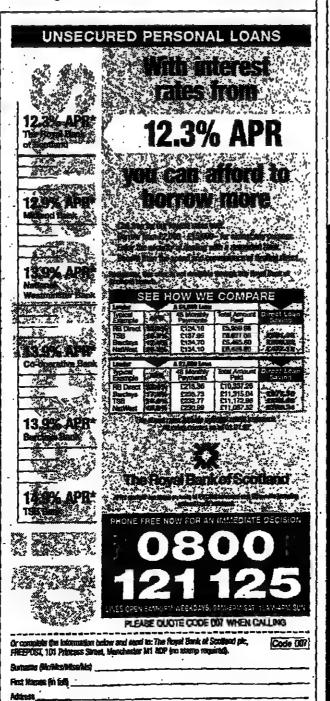
How the town has coped with its trauma



FREE LEATHER CARRY CAS FREE INCIDENTAL PER SECOND BILLING NOKIA 1611

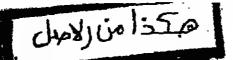
● Latest Nolda GSM Phone • 3.5 hours talk time

Have your tredit card to hand and 0800 00 00 77 DIAL-A-PHONE



Tall Evening





ARTS THE WEEK **AHEAD**



VISUAL ART

The Barbican revisits the exhibitions of European modern art that fascingted Britain between 1910 and 1914 OPEN: Now



■ OPERA

Catrin Wyn Davies is Gilda in Welsh National Opera's revival of Verdi's Rigoletto **OPENS: Tomocrow**



■ DANCE

Birmingham Royal Bellet celchrates the Sixties with Kenneth MacMillan's Song of the Earth OPENS: Tomorrow REVIEW: Thursday



THEATRE

In Leicester, Kathryn Hunter becomes the first woman to play Lear on the professional

f public libraries did not exist, then who would be bold enough to invent them today? They are one of the few democratic and available civilising influences throughout the land. Everywhere they are free and yet everywhere

For instance, there is great insistence that libraries commit to the Internet. This is considered by the Heritage Department - rightly in my opinion — to be of multiple benefit to libraries, not least in bringing in new and younger users and extending the basic information access which is a keystone of our library service. Let there be an Internet, says Mrs Bottomley — and yet the libraries'

REVIEW: Tomorrow







British stage

OPENS: Wednesday REVIEW: Friday

they are being put in chains. Bullish proposals from Virginia Bottomley and Iain Sproat seem to me like shamefaced promises to cover a consistent lack of support for our unique and beleaguered library system. Fig leaves are everywhere in their latest pro-nouncement, but the nakedness of the Government's library policy cannot be carnoullaged.

bid for that very facility has just jewel in our country's crown, the been turned down by the Millenni palace of wisdom for Everyman. um Commission, which has surely got something to do with Mrs

Bottomley. It seems almost wilfully cruel to urge the libraries to do something while denying them the means. An amount of E50 million was re-quested to wire up every library in the United Kingdom to each other and to the internet. Not as much as was given to the Royal Opera House (good for them): not much more than Sadler's Wells achieved (ditto); and far less than the massive welcome bounty to museums and galleries just announced. Yet libraries extend to every part of the UK. They are and have been the site for students and browsers and readers of all brows for generations. They need as much encouragement as any opera house or museum, so why has the

been turned into a Cinderella? Could it be that they are not sufficiently fashionable, being so easily available? Fashion exercises a terrible tyranny: it is far grander to dispel largesse to a glittering institution than to a library on an estate in Blackburn or Bristol or

Brentford. Could it be that? I can

honestly think of no other reason

for this rejection. Especially when you look at the libraries and lottery funding. If you want to build a new sports hall or new theatre you can get help from the lottery. If you want to build a new library, you can't. Libraries are not eligible. Knowledge is of no importance com-pared with sport or drama. May we ask why? Some of the new government proposals on libraries



Don't keep our libraries on borrowed time



Libraries should be open all hours, they croon. Everybody agrees, including librarians who would willingly work shifts if they were properly paid. But, of course, there will be no extra money. Libraries

because of the ending of the Net Book Agreement. But surely someone must have whispered to the chwriter that in one county alone the other week book funds were cut by El million; that in Northern Ireland all libraries have had their book funding cut by 50 per cent; that T.C. Farries in the Borders — one of the great library suppliers — has called in the

Free libraries are the cheapest and fastest way to offer knowledge and the pleasures of the imagination to all on equal terms. It is a noble ideal which should not be allowed to gutter out. It is not difficult to refurbish the library system. Then it could be a wonderful engine for the new Britain. which needs to learn to change and to change through learning constantly. Libraries could be in

ment, essential to our future. Instead, they are left off every agenda. If some of them look shabby, no wonder. They have been shabbily treated.

t could be very different. Last automo I was in Lincoln for I the official opening of a redevelopment of its Central Library. It is added on to the charming Edwardian structure designed by Reginald Blomfield. The result is inspiring, as much a revelation as the archaeological works that ac-companied the redevelopment. Stock has gone up from about 50,000 items to about 95,000. From last June (when it opened) to October there was an increase in the borrowing of children's books of 80 per cent and an overall increase of 44 per cent in items lent to the public. Internet access — the

first in Lincolnshire for the general public - has drawn in many new library users.

It is a pleasure to be in the library, to walk around, to pull books from the shelves, and all those I talked to confirmed this. It is a thoroughly modern place which has books as its bedrock but reaches out to future information technologies, as it must. It puts the library back in the centre of the community. It is a bold move by
Lincoln County Council, but, alas,
a rare one—Carlisle is another
such which comes to mind. These buck the trend, which is clearly towards inadequate provision and dwindling stock and eroding ser-vice due entirely to lack of care, erformi small

miracle

-75.CM

attention and resources. Lincolnshire is what can be done it hums with the quiet purposes of the mind. Would that this hum could penetrate the thick walls of the Department of Heritage with a love of libraries. For, if they do not both exemplify and carry out the purposes of heritage,

Better second time around

ny fears that the Jonathan Miller-Giorgio Armani staging of Mozart's comedy might have been a one-off exercise in designer chic were set to naught by Friday's revival. Taken all round it was better than when new two years ago: better conducted, more evenly cast. even more sharply directed by Miller himself, returning to take charge of two separate casts for the run of nearly a dozen performances.

The production is funnier. the humour lasting further into the second act than it did last time, which makes the more shocking. It is also, in the best sense, a heartiess production, as heartless as the librettist Da Ponte, which is something of a relief in that a heartful, more Mozartian interpretation can be well-nigh unbearable. The full-length mirror set centre-stage, into which the singers cannot resist glancing, says something very pertinent about the element of narcissism in most protestations of romantic love.

To some extent productions have to choose between being misogynic or misanthropic and Miller properly opts for the latter: his wine bar yuppie heroes return in disguise as

ORETA

Cosi fan tutte Covent Garden

slack-jawed, shambling parodies of US macho, Kurt Russell and Kevin Costner to a tee. Hilarious though they are, the upmarket rag-trade sisters surely deserve better. All of which raises the problem that won't quite go away: the closer the singers get to the world of Armani, the further they are from Da Ponte's syntax.

There are two dazzling com-(Ferrando) is not only a neat comic (his Kurt Russell parody is spot-on), he is an absolutely brilliant actor tout court, catching the character's ambivalence to perfection. His blank-eved despair after blank-eved Dorabella's defection was fearful to behold, and he certainly had me fooled into believing he was starting to mature during his seduction of Fiordiligi — but no, in the next scene he was the same heartless git that he was before. And once past a slightly strained Un aura amorosa he sang very beautifully as well, with coppery, mellifluous tone. Alessandro Corbelli's ruefully deadpan Alfonso, benign rather than malevolent, eyes wide open with mock-innocence, is another brilliant character study; he too sings smoothly, and naturally relishes the Italian text.

The women are more conventional, sympathetic and af-fecting. Soile Isokoski (Flordiligi) is latest in the current line of Nordic sopranos with pearly, even voices and fault-less techniques. Both her arias were extremely well sung, and she blended perfectly with the bright mezzo of Helene Schneiderman, the sharp, lively and likeable Dorabella. William Dazeley's forthright from the alternative cast to stand in for an ailing Bo Skovhus — and Lillian Watson's practised, endlessly resourceful Despina completed a well-chosen cast.

The Viennese conductor Dietfried Bernet drew silky sound from the orchestra and took a generally genial, sunny and singer-friendly view of the score. His overall pacing was cunning: Cost can seem a long opera, but not on Friday. A very engaging evening, then: those who can't get to the theatre should catch this cast live on BBC2 on March 8.

RODNEY MILNES



A sympathetic duc: Soile Isokoski (Fiordiligi) and Helene Schneiderman (Dorabella) in Jonathan Miller's staging

CONCERTS: Medieval and modern music in London; and a romantic epic in Manchester

Enigmas old and new

Philharmonia/Salonen Queen Elizabeth Hall

"WHO dares wins" is not a motto that always works in the concert hall. But Saturday's instalment in the Philharmonia's Ligeti festival was such a bold and crazy piece of programming that it deserved to succeed. And it did, in two ways. If you had

told me that the way to pack the Queen Elizabeth Hall was by prefacing a piece of Sixties avant-garde music-theatre with an hour of 14th-century vocal music, I would have raised an eyebrow. If you had gone on to claim that the medieval stuff offered weird parallels to the surreal vocal world created by György Ligeti six centuries later, I would have raised the other.

Which only shows what a dismal promoter I would make. The logic of the link proved to be as stunning as the quality of the performances. First, Christopher Page's Gothic Voices toured the vocal scene, c.1350: 2 repertoire of exquisite but baffling

beauty, in which poetic conceits of love and loss are dressed up in music of astounding mathematical ingenuity. Gothic Voices were soave rather than impassioned; but this very coolness underlined the music's mystique. We can understand the "how" of the virtuosic techniques used by Machaut and others, and relish the sounds, without having a clue about the "why"

They are gripping enigmas.

And so are Ligeti's frantic tragi comedies, Aventures and Nouvelles aventures, which also take virtuosic vocal techniques on a mysterious tour. Here, however, the techniques are vintage 1960s: the three singers (Phyllis Bryn-Julson, Rose Taylor and Omar Ebrahim, all terrific) hiss, screech, belch, giggle, gargle and growl, while a few players (expertly directed by Esabackcloth that has its own riddles (for example, a percussionist dropping a

tray of crockery).

Again, the "why" is unclear. But that's the point. This is a slot on human discourse the chatter which fills our ife, yet gives it no meaning. Just once the singers stop, sensing that somewhere out in the instrumental have is the meaning they seek. Then they get bored, or frightened, and gabble on. Brilliant stuff.

RICHARD MORRISON

Stunningly sober first

Hallé/Rozhdestvensky Manchester

ONE way to get through Rach-maninov's First Symphony — as Alexander Glazunov apparently did when he conducted the first performance in St Petersburg in 1897 - is to make a few cuts in the score and get drunk before mounting the podium.

Another way — as Gennadi Another way - as Gennadi Rozhdestvensky did in Manchester a few days short of a hundred years later - is to cut even more of the score and stay sober.
Rozhdestvensky a advantage over

Glazunov, apart from his unimpaired reactions, was that he could hear in the First Symphony the many anticipations of the mature Rachmaninov its 24-year-old composer was to become The massive cuts he made in the second and fourth movements severely reduced the coherence of both of them. it is true. On the other hand, his affection for the work was always apparent, not only in his unembar-

rassed advocacy of what Rachmaninov himself described as its "bombast" but also in his phrasing of the melodic line. The melodies never quite take the authentic Rachmaninov shape but, inspired by the conductor's eloquent technique, the Halle Orchestra offered a very plausible illusion.

The only Rachmaninov item in the programme originally advertised was the Rhapsody on a Theme of Paganini. It was thir enough to replace Tchaikovsky's Manfred with this centenary performance of the First Symphony but perhaps a little unfair also to exclude Sibelius's Night Ride and Surrise and to open the concert with Rachmaninov's early fantasy. The Rock instead Certainly, it was unwise to include so much immature Rachmaninov in the same concert.

The presence of the super-mature Paganini Rhapsody did much to compensate, however. When a conductor and a soloist know each other as well as Rothdestvensky and Viktoria Postnikova they can afford to take risks. It was largely the element of danger that made the performance so exciting. This was the first time that Rozhdestvensky has conducted the Halle. It was surely an experience they will want to repeat, and so will the audience in the Bridgewater Hall.

GERALD LARNER

Send in the clones

GENETIC engineering has obviously progressed further than we thought. How else to account for James Hunter's skill at appropriating the voices of the young Bobby Bland, Ray Charles and Sam Cookes The British singerguitarist must be the creation of some demented scientist. driven to despair by the synthand drum machine pap that currently masquerades as rhythm and blues.

But Hunter is no lumbering Frankenstein's monster, nor another vapid exercise in retro kitsch. As the Jazz Cafe's floor filled with dancers, he and his well-drilled band supplied an

unshowy programme, laden with saxophone riffs, which evoked the unquenchable spirit of Stax, Atlantic and all those other pioneering labels. If Alan Parker ever makes a sequel to The Commitments, Hunter deserves to be first in line at the auditions.

After working with Jimmy Witherspoon and the selfstyled "King of Rock and Soul". Solomon Burke, he delivered a persuasive collection of original material and cover versions on his album Believe What I Say, released last year. Another of his former employers, Van Morzison, made a guest appearance on the disc; Hunter also held his own in a duet with the gospel diva Doris Truy.

Onstage, between crisp gul-tar breaks, Hunter keeps the soul flame alive, while his treatment of the Ray Noble ballad The Very Thought of You is carefully understated The cheeky-chappy interludes between songs (shades of Joe Brown) make the alchemy

even more mystifying.

Ian Skaw approached simiar terrain from a jazzier angle in his absorbing solo date at the newly enlarged Pizza Express Jazz Club - perhaps the best room of its kind in London these days. His affectionate tribute to Ray Charles traced the career of Brother Ray with the accompaniment of sonorous church and blues chords at the piano.

Shaw - who has just released an astute collection of vintage material, The Echo of A Song -- possesses a jazz-soul pedigree that allows him to do full justice to so protean an artist. One Mint Julep received a suitably funky reading, and Makin' Whoopee had lears a plenty, in keeping with Charles's own version. And Shaw managed very well without the help of a band, or a mubile clutch of Raelets.

CLIVE DAVIS

FREE DUST FOR MONTHS FOR **NOKIA 1611** LIFE WORTH UP TO £9.99 - ... FREE LEATHER CARRY CASE AND IN-CAR ADAPTOR WORTH 255 Inc. VAT FREE COUNTDOWN MEMBERSHE FOR 1 YEAR WITH THE CELLPHONES DIRECT ADVANTAGE CARD FREE LIFETIME PRODUCT FREE 14-DAY MONEY BACK 800 FREE DELIVERY IN 4 WORKING PRICE PLEDGE - With match my nationally 1 2- 3-TOTAL SAYINGS IN FIRST YEAR 4- 5- 6-# 129@ 700 30 300 ** 0 5 CELLPHONES DIRECT TARIFF (MESTRIA CRARA: FAZS (ESA+MIT). Montal refora (E7,61 (E15+MIT). PENTAGE CALLS OF PENCALLS ONE SECOND BILLING NEW GSM MODEL 1819 ويند وراي عارت كنايا وا **以用吸引性(中)的有证书在有规则的** 110 ms standby Cellphones ME NAME TO TRUST IN THE PRODUCTION AND

Admission

Homebuying Guide (130 clr pages) **FREE Seminars**

FREE Creche (2-6 year olds)

FREE Competitions

FRI 11am-7cm SAT 10am-6pm

SUN 10am-6pm

It makes sense doesn't it? And where better to shop around than at the Evening Standard Homebuyer Show. The largest selection of new homes and properties, the full range of surveyors, mortgage providers and solicitors - all under one roof.

You could literally walk in, shop around and walk out with the pouse of your dreams, a mortgage arranged and all the necessary survey and legal requirements in hand. It does make sense doesn't it? We look forward to seeing you there.

OLYMPIA - MARCH 7/8/9 Evening Standard HOMEBUYER

FOR INFORMATION PHONE 0990 111 566



DAY FERRUARY

PERM !

神を生い

51735

■ MUSIC

The South Bank presents Passages, new songs from the UK's most innovative young composers and poets CONCERT: Wednesday REVIEW: Friday



BOOKS

A new book, The Quest for Longitude, traces the almost mystical journey to make sense of the high seas IN THE SHOPS: Now REVIEW: Thursday



POP

The Lemonheads, those American pin-ups of alternative pop, kick off their Irish and UK tour in Dublin GIG: Thursday REVIEW: Saturday



FILM

Nicole Kidman stars in Jane Campion's screen adaptation of the Henry James novel Portrait of a Lady **OPENS: Friday**

TUESDAY TO **FRIDAY** IN SECTION 2

TELEVISION: Do West End plays work in our living rooms? James Christopher on BBC2's new Performance season

Performing small miracles

en years ago it seemed that every aspiring playwright had sold his or her soul for scap or succumbed to the Channel 4 chequebook, and the death of theatre was widely predicted. Then a young 29-year-old Royal Court director, nurtured in the long, thin shadow of Max Stafford Clark. was hired by Alan Yentob (then Controller of BBC2) to make a case for the middle ground. His name was Simon Curtis, and

his mission was to marry the production values of high-class studio drama to first-rate theatre

His brainchild is BBC2's Performance season, an annual series of televised plays which celebrates its seventh year by screening four of the most enterprising West End hits of the past two years. The significance of the series re-

sides in its figures. It corners less than I per cent of the BBC's totals drama budget of £180 million, but it still draws more than a million viewers. Each show featured would have to run solidly for 13 years on stage before it could equal the audience figures of a single tele-

vision screening.
The 1997 season kicks off with Sam Mendes's production of Stephen Sondheim and George Furth's musical, Company. In subsequent weeks viewers can see Kevin Elyors dark award-winning comedy. My Night With Reg, where old university friends contemplate the consequences of dodgy sexual liaisons with the eponymous Reg. David Thacker's production of Arthur Miller's Broken Glass, and Fions Shaw in (and as) Richard II:

prise was conceived by Yentob as an injection of class, and on the whole it works. But it has not been an easy ride for Curtis. There are strong

against relevision intruding on theatre and vice versa. Richard Eyre, the outgoing director of the National Theatre, did not help the cause in his keynote address to the Theatrical Management Association in Leeds last November, He said: Theatre on TV can never be regarded as anything but a wholesale dilution of the theatrical original. [It] is like urging a winemaker to popularise

the drinking of burgundy through encouraging people to drink Ribena." Curtis has always seen his brief as trying to 6 There are strong make the studio play as fashionable now as Play prejudices for Today became in the 1970s. While he has sucagainst TV ceeded, he has also been outflanked. Since Mid-dlemarch BBC drams intruding

on drama 🤊 thing of a revolution. Once the only safe house for the television single play, Performance is now having to elbow its way through an army of

has undergone some-

expensive costume dramas. "You can't do anything like Pride and Prejudice now without the massive country house and the horse and cart." Curtis says. "It's one reason why we've gone for a more contemporary edge this year. Rather than competing and creating our own events, we've collaborated with theetre directors to capture their best work."

The rough and turtible of budgets and tectics has taken its fall on this personable operates. The spankling of grey has become nometriag of a waterfall, the chubby exuberse is leaner, some of the youthfulness has turned wary. It is a particularly schizophrenic time for the BBC. The ratings war with the independents quality goods keep disappearing off the shelf. And with the predicted explosion of channels there is a threat that programmes such as



John Sessions and Anthony Calf in Revin Elyot's dark comedy, My Night With Reg, the second play in the 1997 Performance season

Performance could be taken out of the mainstream and condemned to fiddly, expensive cable channels.

"The point is that while Performance doesn't conquer the ratings. there's never been any pressure on us from anyone, ever, anywhere, about the figures," Curus says, Two hours every Saturday night is a tough order. But there are now so many weekday dramas that we would be completely dead in the water if we ran against them. It's important that the BBC does things that a few of its licence fee payers really value. That's how I perceive

A unique service with one or two familiar problems. My Night With Reg and Broken Glass work superbmost part in the rooms for which they were imaginatively intended. but Company, caped at the Donmar, is everything Eyre dreads about theatre un television. In the flesh, it is a brilliant musical about that rarest of musical subjects - adult relationships - beautifully un-

experiences of my life. It was a worthwhile experiment."

There will always be arguments about what does and doesn't work the fabulously funny La Nona, Judi Dench in Rodney Ackland's rediscovered masterpiece Absolute Hell, and an actors' Who's Who that stretched from Gielgud to Hugh Grant in The Trials of Oz.

performances from John Sessions and David Bamber in Roger Michell's production of My Night With Reg, Flona Shaw in Deborah Warner's Richard II. and Mandy Patinkin, Henry Goodman, Margot Leicester and Curtis's wife, Elizabeth McGovern, in David Thacker's

If Curtis continues to provide this level of casts and writers. I could

Banality of evil

TT'S better to lose the odd time than to lose the odd limb," terrorist Ray tells his younger, retarded brother as the pair discuss poker tactics. In games with far, far higher stakes, however, discretion is not always available to the characters in Gary Mitchell's In a Little World of our Own (at the Peacock, Dublin), Instead, whatever their choices. they may still find themselves dragged into a Province where losing the odd limb can be considered getting off lightly. Set in the predominantly Protestant north Belfast area

IRISH THEATRE

of Ratheoole, Mitchell's bru-

tal, compact drama of mutant morals tells the story of three brothers dinging on to the family home, the refuge of their dying mother, as the world around them turns ever more hostile. Their biggest problem, however, is that violence is not just something that surrounds them, but an activity in which all, to various degrees, take part.

Almost from the outset, talk is of broken bones and appropriate punishments, and all to soon it turns to the finer points of extracting confessions and the video equipment needed to

record it.
Mitchell's crisp dialogue and gracefully deployed diver-sions serve up these strange ways of thinking as blandly rational. Sour Debra (Andrea Irvine) trusts in the sweet Lord who will, if paid off in faith, provide a confidential advice service, even if her husband (Sean Kearns) is not quite ready to cough up. Meanwhile, on the outlaw side of the fence, Walter, a terrorist gofer. exquisitely pinned down by Lafor Roddy, and Ray (Stuart Graham as a gentle, family-orientated psychopath) trust only in the brutalising virtue of gunmen.

Mitchell's denouement is inevitably Tarantino-esque. but its violence is less lovingly portrayed. When blood flows in Rathcoole it is in the context normalised violence.

OPERA & BALLET COLISEUM 0171 632 8300 (24h) ENGLISH NATIONAL OPERA Wed 7.30 (LAST PERF) THE ITALIAN GIPL IN ALGIER DANCE SALLER'S WELLS II TH PACO PENA FLAMENCO

A color $(s,t) \in \mathcal{H}^{2}_{+}$

100

121.554

建设设置 2014年1月17年

en er unterskie 🛊 🙀 📆

1 微 演成 27

the states were the

THE WATER THE SALE

There of Tours

Sample of the same

Marie Williams

संबंधित प्रश्लिक

AN MILLEN FRANCES

THE MENT OF THE PERSON

· 有病, 对种种产品 2000 -

27 m

in the later of the

建数1.3 展写 ()

Maria .

建一种

- Page - commission

Ber And Control

Und to Mer Only "DO NOT MASS" ES THEATRES ADELPH

ANDREW LLOYD WE SUNRED Stating PETULA CLARK

CALL 344 0055 (N/g fee) TeRP BOOKING 413 3302 (M/g fee) Mon-Sai 7 45 Mats Thur & Sat 3.00

60 seets held at the box office from 12pm daily MUST CLOSE 5TH APRIL ALBERY THEATRE BO & CO 0171 369 1730 cc 344 4444, 312 5068 (Mo tees) Grps 413 3321, 312 5069, 436 5588. Previews from 14 April, GARY WILNOT ANN CRUMB

THE GOODBYE GIRL Book by Neil Smort, Music by Marvin Hemisch, Lyrics by David Zippel, Additional lyrics by David Zippel, Mon-Fri Spm, Wed Mež Spm, Sats 5 & 8,30pm. To edvertise

ENTERTAINMENTS Tel: 0171 680 6222 or fax: 0171 481 9313

0171 368 1740 (no blog leet Tubermaster, 344 4444 (blog leet) EDDIE IZZARD NEIL MULLARKEY STEPHEN PROST SUIC WEBSTER ONE WORD DAPROY "One Word Improvis ab Jab" inc Tue-Sun 8pm LAST 3 WEEKS

MUST END 18 MAR ALDWYCH 0171 418 8007/ 420 0000 (24 hrs/no blog les) Groups 0171-416 (0075 MICHAEL GAMBON McCOWEN TOM & CLEM a new play by STEPHEN CHURCHETT

Directed by RICHARD WILSON

Red. Price Prevs from 9 Apr

Opens 14 April at 7.00pm

Eves 7:30, Wed & Sal mets 3

BOX OFFICE COMEDY THEATRE HIRDY Previews from Wed at 8000 CRITERION 369 1737/344 4444 BEST COMEDY

Laurence Clivier Award Nominee REDUCED SHAKESPRARE COMPANY in OF WILLIAM

Ali 37 Pays n.97 Minutes Made Thur at 3, Set at 5 Smart Bresat 800 THE COMPLETE HISTORY OF AMERICA (abridged) Tuesday at 800 SEASON EXTENDS TO MAY!

Tel: 0171 680 6222

THEATRES DRURY LANE THEATRE ROYAL SS CC (Sig tes) 24tr 7 days (1171 494 3000/344 4444/420 (1000 Gyps 484) ALDWYCH (1171 (15 1000. Inchig to 344 4444 Grps 0171 418 8075 DAVID SUCHE 5454413 3311/312 8000

MANA FIGG DAVIDS IN SOWARD ALBEES WHO'S AFRAID OF VINCAMA WOOL Dir by Honard Davies
"A MAJOR THEATRICAL EVENT" Std LASTA WEEKS APOLLO VICTORIA cc 0171 416 5055 cc 24hrs (117) 344 4444(017) 420 (000) Grps 415 6075(413 332) Andrew Lloyd Webber 2

STARLIGHT EXPRESS THE FASTEST SHOW ON EARTH White knuckée turs 19.45 delly Tue & Sai 3pm Tickets from £12.50 APOLIA 24 CC 0171 494 5070

00171 344 4444 (bits lest) Gros (171 494.5454 SIEN ELTONYS POPCORN Previews from 20 March

APOLLO THEATRE 0171 494-5072 0171 420 0000 (big led) PASCINATING AIDA "Duite simply the tope" D.7 Mon - Sat 8.00 Mats Sat 9.00 FROM 4 MAR - 2 WEEKS ONLY CAMBRIDGE 494 5080406 6080

GREASE TONETS AVAILABLE APPLY CALLY TO Mon-Sal 7-30pm, Wed & Sal Met 3pm

To advertise . .

ENTERTAINMENTS or text 0171 481 9313 DOMENION OUT LESS 1992/0990

6020420 0000 (blog fee) Grps 416 9006312 1997/ 0800 614903 The Magic comes after on stage REAUTY AND THE BEAST Prints from Thurs. Opens 4 Max at 7pm Preve from Acr 25, now booking

MISS SAIGON

IC LOVE STORY OF OUR TIME NOW IN 178 STH EXTRAORDINARY YEAR us 7,45 blain Wad & Sal Spin of peach week for Week black & some parts - apply B.O. POR TELEPHONE/POSTAL MOOKINGS & PERSONAL 0171 484 5060 (BAGS PEE)

.. To advertise **ENTERTAINMENTS** Tel; 0171 660 6222 or fax: 0171 481 9313 DUCHESS 00 0171 484 5070 00 344

4444 (no bing kerj420 0000 (bing leef Groups 0171-413 3321 Eves 8, Wed mat 3, Sat 5 & 8 30 "A SALICY COMEDY" E. Sad

DON'T DRESS FOR DINNER "Gloriously Outrageous" FUU LAST WEEK of 8 YEAR RUM prior to Worldwide Tour BUCHESS BO/co 0171 484 5075 (no

MAUREEN LIPMAN LIVE & KIDDING Evens Room Meats Set Sport Prose 4 Mar Press Night 8 Mar 70th 34 PERFS ONLY

THE WOMAN IN BLACK Adented by Stephen Melistral the snoot thrilling and chilling play for years" QAAR NOW IN ITS STH YEAR

Planning from 2013 GARRICK 0171 494 5085/312 199 (TO DIG 168)
WINNER OF
TO MAJOR AWARDS

The Royal National Thanks Production BATUTY STANTON AN INSPECTOR CALLS THEIRLING MUST BE SEEN THE HOURS OF ENTHALLING, VISUALLY NAME OF AMAIN SHIME

Mon-Fn 7.45, Sal 5 00 & B.15. Wed to # 2 30 SEL GLID 0171 494 5557/ 420,0000 ROMANCE ROMANCE Two New Musicals Don't Mass Door? Missa Eves Spm Mass Thur & Sat Spn

HAYMARKET 930 8800 inc big tool 344 4444423 0000 (with bing fee) an-Sat 7.45(am Maris Thur & Sail Spot JESSICA LANGE

STEPHENS . . STURBS A STREETCAR NAMEU DESTRE cirected by Peter Hall "UNFORGETTABLE" \$ Time

HER MAJESTY'S 241 494 5400 Stop feel CC 344 4444/20 0000 (feel) Cirps 454 5454/415 331 1/436 5588 THE PHANTOM OF

THE OPERA Medical by HAROLD PRINC NOW BIKE TO DIEC 97 From 7 6 Mars Word & Sat 300 Apply to Box Office chally for returns. LABRITY'S APOLLO, 0171 416 1504620 (0000) 4444 (6er) 416 107544 8 5568 (gra. 144)

CLIFF RICHARD HEATHCLIFF

LONDON PALLADIUM BOICC 0171 484 5020/344 4444 (£1 80 989 chgi 420 0000 Gipa 0171 312 8000 HOSERT LINDSAY POBLET LINDSAY'S FAGIN IS FULL OF CHARM, WARMTH & GLEFFIEL CRIMINALITY. HERAHOOT A 59

OLIVER SUD INSEPPREENTLE YEAR YOU CAN'T ASK FOR MORE

Eres 7:30 Mass Wed & Set 2:30 SOME 00000 SEATS AVAIL 1、花艺斯 正於71.888 排除 D BOOK 20 TOOD CHE 4444 (Mg feet Gross 416 0076 That RICE &

JESUS CHRIST SUPERSTAR The Spine" D.Telegraph Evec 7.45, Mass Wed & Set 3 ine trieg fee for personal cellens Lycaum box cilice 10am-8pr E15 teles to suderts and Man-Thu-are booking to Suptember Some seem and at door litter - The

LYRIC 0171 494 5045 by Para Gooms To advertise to ENTERTABLE NTS Tel 0171 880 8222

or fac 9171 481 9813

picked by Adrian Leser and Sheila Gish: On TV, it merely reminds you how artificial theatre is.

Is it worth taking shows like this out of the theatre? "Frankly," says Curtis with some frustration, "even if it's just five people in Britain who see My Night With Reg. Company happy. Company is an experiment. It's something we did differently. All I can say is I sat in the Donmar ly as studio dramas, shot for the theatre having one of the greatest

PICCADELY 0171 369 1734

3M 4M4420 0000 (24 ms) Bresil, Mars West JA Sars The Peter HALL COMPAN PETER HALL COMPAN

ERIC STOKES

THE SCHOOL FOR WIVES

"POSITIVELY GLITTERING... THE IS AS GOOD AS IT GETS

PRINCE OF WALLES 0171 839 596 First Call 420 0000 cr. 344 4444 Gips

420 (200) teaphone/0500 514903 2 OLDVIER AUWARD

MOMERIATIONS INCLUDING

OUTSTANDING MUSICAL

PRODUCTION

GRANNIY AWAFED WHOMPIG

MUSICAL

SMOKEY JOE'S CAFE

THE SONGS OF LEBER & STOLLER
DECOMORD JULY ZAG
"AMERICAN GRAFFITH MEETS
WEST SHOE STORY" E SM

NOW BIOG TO JAN 1988

gr lax (017) 48) 9313

RINGE EDWARD (17) 4475-00

First Call 420 0100 pc 344 5444 Groups 420 0200 WINNER

REST CHONED GRAPHEN

BEET NEW MUSICAL

LAURIENCE CILIVIER AWARDS

REAL POWER & PASSION A BLOCKBUSTER D Tol

*A RIG MACHIFICENT EPIC

OUT"S TIMES

MARTIN GUERRE

BOUBLIL & SCHONBERGS

THE ENCAL MASTERPIECE

Mon Sai 7 5 Mats Thur & Sai 300

MOW BOOKING TO JAN 1998

THE PURMEST NIGHT

MAL IN LONDON,

QUEEN'S THEATRE

0171 494 5040

MISCAL A GREAT EVE

D.Mull

NATIONAL THEATRE BD 0171

oc big les (17) 420 (200).

Oc big les (17) 420 (200).

Time because of major moderals.

OLIMIER Torit. Tomor 7 15 (21/19).

CHAMBER FORTH TOTALY IS SAFET AND DOLLS MAND DOLLS MAND AND INCOME.

If Also Tissues: Book by Jo Swaring

If Also Tissues:

COTTESLOE: Ton'1 7.30

CARDIST EAST a new play by
Pelay Gil. Tomor 7.30 THE
CRUPPLE OF BESTMAAN 2

THE CRUPPLE OF BESTMAAN 3

new play by Marran McDonaph. Ton 600 PLATFORM. SLEWAND

MEN LONDON Dray Lare WCZ BO MIT 45 0072 CC 0171 404 4075

26to 0171 344 4444/420 0000 Gaps 0171 413 3311/436 5586 THE MADRIEN J. DHO WESSEN

TS BUT NTERNATIONAL

Ben 7 & Mes Tur & Sel 300
LATECOMERS NOT ADMITTED
WHILE ALDITOFILM IS IN
MOTION, PLEASE BE PROMPT

DAILY FROM NEW OFFICE

OLD VIC 0171 928 7815

The Peter Hall Company
From March 4 WASTE by Huntery
Gramville Bartor
with Peter Blytz, Area Control, Alen
Dobe, Peter Sorden, Geog Hicks,
Felicky Kental, Olga Love, Michael
Petralogion, Jesny Dusylo, Dens
Guilley, Cure Seinburns, Dominic
Meet Actives Woorted Daved Yelende

est, Acctom Woodell, Dand Yellend Faces Mauch 10 CLOUD MINE by

Caryl Churchill with Memon Sedey, Javane Duvlieti, Tim Michineny, Stephen Nootars, Class Swintsutes, Dominic West, Anthew

Woodall From Much 23 HUFFL YEARTHLY by David Rains with

Daniel Crag. Stephen Dillime, Surgarah Doyle. Ruperi Graecs, Kelly Macdonald, Elozbeth McGoven. Andy Sartes, 7 Gapes a week/10 partie. a week/12 plays in reportiony, Non-Son at 7:30, Than 8. Sal maje 2:30 San at 2:30 or 4/10.

TOUR ETG- ETG

PALACE THEATRE 0171-434 0909

002015 (Disp les) 0171-344 444 (Disp les) Gran (1171 413 3311 THE WORLD'S MOST POPULAR

METSICAL

LES MISERARILES

NOW BY ITS 12TH RECORD SHEAKING YEARS See 7.30 Mgs Thu & Sel 2.80 Lahouseus not admitted

until the mismusi

I IMPIED NO OF SEATS AWAIL

DALY FROM BOX OFFICE

PHOENIX BOXCOOT / 300 1738

BIRST MUSICAL

RLOOD BROTHERS

Broom star audier on to be format and routing its approved Dilling 19TH TREMEPHANT YEAR Exec 745 Mars Thurs 3pm Set 4pm

NOW BOOKING LIKER, JAN'98

Object/Dramp Avents Proper & Proyers Art Novello Am WILLY RELESSELL'S

Bes oper & 54

CLAPP ON BRUCE CHATWIN

on television. But in Performance the standard of writing generally exceeds anything else on the BBC schedules, the issues are more interesting, there are greater contrasts of tone and taste, and several seriously classy performances.

More importantly, Curtis's hunches about what sits well on TV have already paid enormous dividends. In previous years you could have seen Branagh in his first television role for more than a decade in Sean O'Casey's The Shadow of a Gunman. Jane forgive him the odd glass of Ribena. Horrocks as a prostitute and Les • Company is on BBC2 Saturday at Dawson as a 100-year-old granny in 8.40pm

GENE WILDER

IN NEXT SEMON'S

LAUGHTER ON

THE 23rd PLOOR

Eves Sprn, Wed 2.30pm, Set 4pm

LAST WEEK

MUST END SATURDAY

To advertise in

Or last 0171 481 9313

ROYAL SHAKESPEARE

COMPANY

0171 413 1452) RST: CYMBELTHE Ton 1 7 30 SHAK CAMBO THAL TON 1730

PASSION Preses 27 February

ROYAL COURT 0171 565 5000

of Yorks, St Muser's Land THE SHALLOW END by Doug Lunds

Mov Set 7 to Set year Lone
Mov Set 7 to Set year 120. 6 6 15
Mov cost 15 Mov Updays
(Amber 2002, West St BAZISPAN
by Termentine Hammertiching
Mov Set 7 50, until 1 Mov

EDCEPRONCH, WIND? by Je

others Mon-Sai B 45. See met 4.00

Mar until 1 Mar. All May 25 tonight.

SAVOY ROKE 0171 R36 8586 Ct. 420

2000 Ino birg leet Gras 450 0200 SHAON CALLOW THE MAPORTANCE OF

BENG OSCAR

Die WE, Triumph & Transchy
of Opcor Wilde
by Micheel MacLiamynoir

ST WARTING UTT ESS 144 Encs

8 Tue 245 Sat 5 & 6

AGATHA CHRISTIE'S

THE MOUSETRAP

45th YEAR

one of

the most

intoxicating

imaginative

ineatrically

____ TIMES Reader offer__

TWO BEST SEATS FOR THE PRICE OF ONE

hest bring this yougher to the Box Office (Tickets normally

\$23.50 each - only £11.75 with this often, or call the Box Office on \$171 494 5572 and mention The Times reader offer.

Garrick Theatre Crawing Cross Road Condon WC

Office which for all performances excitating Substitute evenings, want

INSPECTOR

LONDON (0171 638) DARBOAN MACRETN Ton T 15 THE PIT THREE HOURS AFTER MARRIAGE TON 1.15

This year there are magnificent production of Broken Glass.

STRAND THEATRE BOI OF & CO

FDLDS 0171 413 2321/0171 438 5588

BRELIANT Sur

*BUDDY?

"BUDDY"

-BODDA.

ALL SEATS IN PROCE FOR SUB-PER

BON ELECTRIFYING YEAR Now booking 'till Colober 4

thig leaf on 420 0000 (blog leaf THE NEW PRISH HAT COMEDY!

MONTEN ON

THE VERGE OF

HRT

New Prevening at 7 45pm

VICTORIA PALACE BO & IC NO

20171 CE 95W (no be

WINNER AWARDS

BEST MUSICAL

JOLSON

A RESOUNDING HIT

Sunday Telégraph Evgs, Tues to Sat 7 30, Mats Wed & San 8 00 Extra special % poce mat

Thurs at 3 00 staring

ends prior to World Tour.

WYRIDHAMS 359 1736/344 444

BEST COMEDY

"ART"

nter play by Yasmine Reza. Trans. by Christopher Hampion

"(Ty, switz or skute just to see

Eves 8, Mets Wed 3, Sat 8 Sun 5

BEST COMEDY

WONDERFUL STUFF SUNTU

LUKE CLANCY



OSSY DAN @/IDELE DILLIE RANDWYCK KEANE MINDERSON

DIRECTED BY NICA OFURNS "FASCINATING AIDA ARE THE TOPS"

"SEE THEM BEFORE YOU DIE OTHERWISE
YOUR LIFE WILL HAVE
BEEN MEANINGLESS*



APOLLO THEATRE BOX OFFICE & CC (24HRS) 0171 494 5073 EREDIT CARDS 24HRS (8KG EE) 0171 420 000

298,000 READERS OF THIS SECTION ATTEND THE THEATRE AT LEAST 2/3 TIMES A YEAR. 152,000 GO TO THE THEATRE ONCE EVERY 2/3 MONTHS.

To advertise in The Times theatre listings please call the entertainments team on

0171 680 6222 OL,

fax 0171 481 9313.

All major credit cards accepted

The language of hope

Jonathan Sacks prescribes an

old antidote to new despair

n March 13, 1996, Thomas Hamilton walked into the classroom of a Dunblane primary school and shot dead 16 young children and their teacher. It was a shocking tragedy, stark and unrelieved. For days the media could speak of little else, but even hardened commentators found it difficult to know what to say. It was a tragedy shown: these touch the lives of others and may change them. robbed them of meaning.

Nonetheless, during those days of mourning. I could not help but notice another and quite different aspect of the national response. Throughout Britain there could hardly have been an individual who did not share in the mood of grief and loss. I felt it wherever went. These were children we did not know, families we had never met, yet we were caught up in their tragedy as if they were neighbours and friends. For a moment I caught sight of Britain as it is, not as we often think it to be. This was not a nation of individuals living disconnected lives in pursuit of self-interest, but a people united by a sense of fellow-feeling and kinship, joined by a covenant, unarticulated but still immensely strong, of shared suffering and fate.

Hobbes, Locke, Rousseau and others believed that individuals could act together on the basis of a contract which brought into being a state. They discounted the social in favour of the political. This was a great error. For without trust there can be no contracts, and without moral relationships there is no

i believe that collectively we have delegated away too much of what matters in our lives: to

ers, therapists and gurus, each of whom, we suspect, can manage our affairs or conflicts or emotions better than we can. This was understandable. but in hindsight it was wrong. When my car breaks down. I take it to a mechanic because he can diagnose the fault and put it right faster and more accurately than I can. But my car is something I own. My life is something I am, and in handing much of it away I am diminished. There has been prolonged public debate about the rights and wrongs of giving away part of British sovereignty to a European parliament. But there has been almost no debate about the unprecedented handing over of sovereignty over large tracts of our lives to other agencies and experts. It has happened exactly as de Tocqueville predicted it would. slowly, tacitly and without resistance. When the system breaks down, we are liable to despair, because our destiny now rests in other hands, not our own. That is when the politics of delegation must turn again to the politics responsibility, and of model institutions.

Morality is the antidote to despair because it locates social change at a level at which we, as individuals, can make a difference — in the acts we do and the relationships we create. Its problems are unlike those of politics - the environment, for example, or the economy or a choice of government. A day's work or absence scarcely affects the gross national product. A single vote rarely makes a difference to the outcome of a general election. That is not to say that these things, and our participation in them, are not immensely important. They are, but to have an effect, our decisions must be matched by a million others not under our control. By contrast, a promise kept, a kindness rendered, praise given, understanding

Certainly they change us. Morality is the language of hope, for it presupposes that in a critical respect, man is not a part of nature. Because we are speakers of a language we are capable of imagination, of en-visaging a reality other than that currently present to the senses. So, for us, there is a difference between "is" and "ought", between the world we observe and the world to which we aspire, and in aspiring begin to make. None of us can make that world alone, but we are not condemned to live alone. Nor, if we are part of a moral community, are we dependent on the whims and passing interests of others.

Marriage gives permanence to love. Loyalty gives strength to parenthood. Education becomes a conversagenerations. Kinship and covenant link us to our lellow human beings so that they know

they can rely on us and we know we can rely on them. if our moral environment is in a are surrounded by family and friends, colleagues and neighbours. We know that they will

delegated too much be there for us as we would be for them. In its most human and yet matters most most religious exgovernments, pol-ice forces, judges, courts, so-that lies behind the words "! pression, it is trust

We have

of what

It may seem naive to suggest that the recovery of hope through the re-moralisation of society can solve problems that have defeated some of the world's most powerful governments. But it did so in the past - in 19th-century Britain and America, and at other moments of social crisis.

find it moving that the Judaeo-Christian tradition, predicated on the sanctity of life, the priority of right over might, and the imperatives of justice and compassion for the vulnerable and disenfranchised, has survived for almost 4,000 years, while the great empires which persecuted its adherents have crumbled and vanished. Societies built on trust have a resilience and adaptability that no political order alone can create. That is why totalitarianisms on the one hand and libertarian cultures on the other initially dazzle, but rapidly expend their energies and inevitably suffer death through

To be a Jew as the 20th century closes is not to speak lightly of hope. But neither is it accidental that the Hebrew word for hope - Hatikvah gave its name to the national anthem of the reborn Jewish State. The fact that Jews and Judaism survive today is sufficient testimony to the strength of the human spirit, for what Jews can do, so can others.

• Tomorrow: the common good.
The Politics of Hope will be published on March 6 (Cape).

ovan, the comedian's former valet.

Donovan recalls the beginning of

the "knight Bob" campaign. He

was reading the newspapers out to

Hope and saw that Norman Sch-

warzkopf had received an honorary

"K". "I looked across at Mr Hope's

big grand piano and there on

prominent display was a portrait of

like a permanently stubbed toe.

The constitutional proposals of the Labour Party do nothing to make up the democratic deficit

am not sure that Tony Benn would wish to be compared to Edmund Burke, though they both once sat for Bristol seats. In Thursday's Commons debate on the constitution, he was wearing a tie in honour of Tom Paine. There was, though, a passage in his speech of true Burkean eloquence. People who cannot be disposed of on polling day do not have to listen to anyone. When go to Chesterfield, every streetsweeper, doctor or home help is my employer, but if a Commissioner answerable to nobody but ourselves. The Labour proposal is to replace the present mixed House of Lords with a goes to Chesterfield or anywhere else, he is above it all . . . I am the member

for Chesterfield and proud of it, but I persons. This does not answer the democratic objection at all. The know that my constituents own the powers that I exercise. I do not own relative impotence of the Lords as a revising chamber follows from its lack of democratic roots. The Lords them. I cannot borrow the powers from them and give them away." do not represent the people of Britain. That is what allows the Prime Minister to claim, as he did in These two principles are the basis of representative demorracy. The legislator must be accountable, and he is so only if he can be removed. The legislator derives his power from the opening the Commons debate, that "this House is sovereign". The Commons is indeed sovereign people, and is not entitled to alienate that power, though it may be delegated on a temporary basis. These principles should be the starting point for the discussion of constitu-

tional issues. They bear on the three main matters of the debate: devolution to Scotland, Wales and possibly to the English regions; the House of The devolution issues must be concerned with potential conflict between different democratic structures: in the case of Scotland the danger is the conflict of jurisdiction between the proposed Scottish parlia-ment and Westminster. The House of Lords and Europe raise different issues: in both cases the problem is

that the existing structures are not democratic at all. In the case of the Lords, the Labour Party takes objection to the hereditary element. The trouble is that the life peers are also undemocratic. We have no constituencies; we do not have to refer to any public opinion: we have not been elected by any popular vote; we are appointed for life; we cannot be removed; we are Can we win back our democracy?

House composed solely of appointed

relative to the House of Lords, except in those matters reserved to the Lords, which include their own procedures, their judicial function and any proposed extension to the life of a Parliament. There the House of Lords is sovereign. Yet John Major should beware of claiming the sover-eignty of the House of Commons since so large a part of its power has been handed over to the European Union, much of it by the Treaty of Maastricht which he signed and put through Parliament.

Peter Shore reminded the House how far this power has already gone: "In a written answer on January 28 this year, the Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster revealed that 236 statutory instruments enacted European Community Directives in 1992. There were 134 in 1993, 198 in 1994 and 211 last year. These statutory instruments are equivalent to Acts of Parliament — they are not regula-tions. I maintain that the input of Community legislation into Britain is probably greater than that of domes-tic legislation." If Britain were to join

the single currency, and accept the ultimate authority of the non-democratic European central bank, Eurone would dominate economic policy as well as this detailed legislation.

Like the House of Lords, the EU is an undemocratic body. The European Parliament, which is indeed elected, neither introduces nor carries legislation. The power to propose lies in the Commission, an appointed body which no electorate can remove. The power to decide lies with the Council of Ministers, an inter-gov-

William Rees-Mogg

erramental body which acts in secret, often by majority voting which re-moves decision-making still further from any individual European electorate. In respect of the European process, the House of Commons is plainly no longer functioning as a sovereign body, and since the British people exercise their sovereignly through the House of Commons, this loss by the Commons is a loss by the

All three parties share the responsi-bility for this decline of democracy. The House of Lords should indeed be made a more effective and more democratic revising chamber. The work of the last few weeks, when peers from all parties and the cross benches

reinforces the need for a revising chamber. As John Major said in the debate, "unicameral government" has been "the object of suspicion to every democrat for centuries". Reform of the Lords has been promised for more than 80 years. Perhaps it will be begun in the next Parliame but the Labour proposal is so undemocratic as to be useless.

urope, which is much the most important constitutional issue, could develop in one of four ways. Britain could regain full democratic rights by leaving the Buropean Union and signing a trade treaty similar to that with Norway; the EU could become a looser tracing association, perhaps after a failed attempt to create a single currency; Europe could become a single state, but with a democratic constitution, perhaps with an elected president or with government by the European Parliament or Europe could develop along the present lines to become a single state under a bureaucratic constitution. The first three of these outcomes are compatible with democracy. Unfortunately, the present constitution of the EU is bureaucratic, it is no more democratic than the House

John Major rightly pressed Tony Blair for an answer to the so-called West Lothian question, which the Prime Minister put in this form: "How could Scottish members in this House continue to legislate on matters in England, if English members in Scotland? Early in his speech Tony Blair said: "I can answer it and I will": inwards the end of his speech he said: "Let us turn from the West Lothian question." These were the two pieces of toast inside which the West Lothian question was supposed to be wrapped. But inside the sandwich there was no beef. Tony Blair promised to answer the West Lothian question, and later implied that he had answered it, but he never did so: one can only assume that he does not have any answer. That makes labour's proposals for a Scottish parliament a leap in the

No government in history has survived unless it could take effective decisions. That has been true under authoritarian as well as democratic constitutions. Decision-making powers have already been surrendered by Westminster to the EU under a nondemocratic constitution. The Labour Party's proposals would transfer other powers to a Scottish parliament without reducing the right of Scottish members to legislate for England. There must be a danger that the Commons will be seen as being Commons will be seen as being almost as impotent as the Lords, and British democracy will look like a sham, particularly to the English. The Commons has lost too much of its authority already; any further loss could be fatal.

Every secondary school in Britain should distribute copies of last Thurs-day's Hansard so that pupils would understand these constitutional issues. In Tony Benn's words, "This debate will make better reading for the future if we consider the issues. against the background, not only of a forthcoming general election, but of a much more serious matter - the crisis of representative democracy, not only in Britain but throughout the Western world. Power is too centralised; it is too secretive. It is increasingly authoritarian, not only in the parliamentary system, but in the political parties. Fundamental reforms are required." That too is a

Mind the funding gap

We must stop

public services

going down the

tubes, says

Peter Riddell

his morning, along with 400,000 fellow Londoners, I shall be travelling on the Northern Line. This is a duty, rather than a pleasure, as we are crammed into old trains, with frequent stops in the middle of tunnels, delays, cancellations and out-of-order lifts and escalators. All is not hopeless. From the autumn, there will be new trains thanks to the Government's Private Finance Initiative. Unfortunately, the service will be no faster, and may be slower since overdue modernisation of track and signals has just been put back three years because of government cuts.

This absurdity is symbolic of the mismatch between the demand for public services and the available finsnce. That applies as much to the health service and education as it does to London Undergound. The Underground is a victim of the Treasury's policy of always cutting capital investment to hold down overall spending. This is easier than cutting welfare provision or other current programmes, regardless of the impact of such sharp shifts on sensible planning. The Private Finance Initia-tive, under which the private sector finances and manages projects and assumes some of the risk, is supposed to close the gap. But as the Northern Line nonsense shows, this has a limited application, and anyway payment is only deferred to later years. Nor is this situation likely to improve. Gordon Brown has promised to stick to already announced spending plans, in detail for the coming year and in aggregate for the

following year. The investment cuts of more than £700 million over the next three years announced last week by London Un-



derground mean that spending will be too low to prevent the system from a El.2 billion backlog and risk a repetition of the two network-wide power failures of the past year. This is not a problem for London

commuters alone, nor is it a plea for more money from taxpayers generally. It is, as the chairman of British Airways, Sir Colin Marshall, argued last week, a critical national issue, important for London's position as a financial and tourist centre, as well as for reducing pollution and congestion on the roads. This has produced growing tensions between govern-ment and business. Michael Cassidy. who has just stepped down after five years as chairman of the Corporation of Landon's key policy and resources committee, has criticised the Government's record and reluctance to try

new ideas which he has been promi-

nent in urging. The answer, all agree, is increased private sector involvement. A commitment to privatisation of the Underground is likely to be in the Tory manifesto. But Sir George Young, the Transport Secretary, has been cau-tious because of doubts about separating infrastructure from operations, as happened with British Rail, since the Underground is inherently more integrated. Alternatives are splitting the system into five or six operators, or having an overall statutory authority to regulate levels of service and fares and to franchise

Private sector operators would be free from Treasury controls in raising

individual lines.

capital. There would also be scope for improving efficiency, though London Underground is much better man-aged than ten or 15 years ago. The problem is whether the returns would be attractive enough, given the need to maintain services and the

vast backlog of investment. Some subsidy would be necessary to ensure the desired investment, as everywhere else in the world. In the absence of more money from taxpayers, there is a case for a levy on industry and commerce in London, to be paid on top of business rates, with small firms exempt. This has been suggested by the Corporation of London and backed by leading Tory supporters such as Lord Sheppard of Didgemere, former chairman of Grand Metropolitan. Under a scheme devised by Tony Travers and Stephen Glaister of the London would be voted on by businesses, and

This is similar to initiatives in New York, Baltimore and Philadelphia, where local companies have voted to set up and finance Business Improvement Districts to produce safer and cleaner downtown areas. It is also like Liberal Democrat suggestions for taxes to finance particular pro-grammes, such as a higher tobacco duty for the NHS. Paddy Ashdown has argued that only by establishing a clear link between taxes and spending will people be willing to pay more for services. The Treasury regards such ideas as gimmicks which threaten public spending control. The Government last year sniffily said that while it would not discourage further work on the infrastructure levy, it was clearly a tax. Labour leaders have been wary

both of endorsing the levy, for fear of being accused by the Tories of supporting a new tex, and of backing privatisation, for fear of alienating their allies. Andrew Smith, Labour's transport spokesman, has talked of attracting private investment "into the system without losing strategic control through privatisation". This could be done by station modernisation, smartcard ticketing. designing, renewing and operating schemes for private sector refurbishment and maintenance of track and tunnels", and procurement and financing of trains. This may not amount to selling off the whole system but it is privatisation in practice increased private investment and earmarked levies may be the only way out of the tax and spend

This debate has not only united a wide range of diverse bodies in criticism of the Government, but has also helped to create a distinctive London voice. Ever since the abolition of the Greater London Council in the mid 1980s, the Tories have resisted a strategic authority for London, A Labour government would create one, and if Tony Blair had his way, a mayor for London as well. Someone needs to be speak up for me us I try and find a little space to read The Times on the Northern Line.

Ever Hopeful

EVERY few weeks a fax arrives at Buckingham Palace from the Regal Biltmore Hotel in Los Angeles. It is from the concierge there, Greg Donovan, and exhorts the Queen to bestow a knighthood on Bob Hope, the comedian. Hope, 93, was born in England and moved to America before the First World War. The failure to honour him feels to Don-





Will Her Majesty soften and thank Bob for the good times?

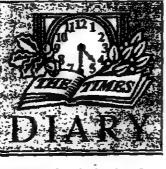
Her Majesty, Queen of England," When he suggested to Hope that he too should be knighted, the comedian "sort of fell silent and said. quietly: Yes, you know that would be nice."

In the past two years, Donovan has written repeatedly to the Queen, the Duke of Edinburgh, the Prince of Wales, the Duke of York. Prince Edward, the Prime Minister, even Princess Margaret, emphasising his hero's work entertaining British troops in the Second World War.

There is a precedent another British comic genius who made his home in America. P.G. Wodehouse was finally knighted aged 93, but died six weeks later on Long Island. Of his campaign for Hope, Donovan says: "I just want to thank him for the memories."

Viennese whirl

AS IF to prove that little changes in the fields of royalty and desperate vanity, the contents of the Austrian Empress Elisabeth's bathroom cabinet are being sold off in Vienna. Elisabeth, rated the Catherine Denueve of the mid 19th century.



built up a colossal collection of prescriptions, lotions and potions. In the days before the Chelsea Harbour Club, she adhered to a strict gynenastic programme, starved herself to stay shim, refused to have her streams of hair out despite the searing headaches they caused her, and by way of a Cosmo substitote, collected pictures of other beautiful women from history.

Last waltz?

SHADES of Michael Portillo's disastrous rally for his tenth anniversary in Parliament stalk Matthew Taylor, the eager-beaver Liberal Democrat MP for Truro. Taylor. 34, who speaks with exclamation marks, has sent out a letter asking ans to come and celebrate his own tenth anniversary at a dinnerdance at the Headland Hotel in Newquay, where they can listen to Paddy Ashdown and dance to the Soul Survivors - an improvement on last year "as it is a special

There may after all be no 20th anniversary. Defending a slimmish majority in the imminent election. Taylor shows a blithely confident spirit, writing: "At the moment, the constituency election fund is £90 in debt

So simple

OVER in Paris on Saturday night. Mick Hucknall, lead singer of the pop group Simply Red, was loun-ging round the bar at a nightclub boat moored on the Seine and called Le Colonial. Suddenly the band went quiet and Hucknall's date, a striking blonde, dragged him onstage. Reluctantly he went and for the next half an hour sang a collection including Deep Purple's Smoke on the Water and the Rolling Stones' Houly Tonk Woman.

When he finished, the band leader came forward, looked at Hucknail, then blankly to the crowd. "Thank you very much." He paused. "Mr Simply Red."

 Promises are being auctioned on . March 7 to raise money for the Dulwich Picture Gallery in south London. Lord Sainsbury promises free shopping, Loyd Grossman pro-mises lunch with Loyd Grossman, while Gillian Clarke, the wife of the Chancellor of the Exchequer,

estwood

has promised a course of A-level

Max factor

THERE is a severe lesson fo schoolmasters in David Twistor Davies's foreword to his tremer dous new collection of Canadia obituaries be good to your pupil one of them might end up runnir a newspaper. The Twister, as he widely known, recalls how his fo mer Editor at The Daily Te. graph, Max Hastings, on decided to add a comment to t obituary of his housemaster

Charterhouse, R.L. Arrowsmith. Hastings was no fan of Arro smith or Charterhouse. He or said there were not enough ho in the day to be rude about place. So when Arrowsmith's v ow wrote to complain about his marks, Hastings was not for : ening. "A lively corresponde ensued," writes the Twister. which the Editor gave the grie woman an extensive recitatio her husband's shortcomings



COST OF BENEFIT ANALYSIS

Which party will make welfare work?

The Labour Party used to think that the only way to solve poverty was to take money from the rich and give it to the poor in the form of higher benefits. As today's Times guide to election issues on page 6 explains, the party has undergone a conversion. Now the emphasis by both parties is on helping people off welfare and into work. Fifty years of the postwar social security system have shown it to be the worst kind of safety-net the kind from which it is very hard to climb. The challenge is to turn it into a trampoline.

parties.

4 4 Carren

生きシェー

 $r_{\gamma_{i_L}}$

72

The same.

र्जी क्यूशर्म ()।

ates a con-

No. of the last

Same Barre

A A TORKER

Autolities and

4-4-5

\$15年(11 · 11 · 1

(207-29-35)

W Acres

AND COMPA

Markey Commence

March 1985 1

数 反抗 医乳红

the Parties of the Co.

the company

The second

Aller Life a

内部し上の作。

A CONTRACT

E 🌉 v≪ortosis

given (Strans

Service of the last

State of the second

and a series of

المتعلقين الموتي

Salar Salar Control

Selection of

हर विकास स्थान के

y Barboby A. s

28.00000

معرب الم

Francisco I Stant

At mark to get a

Max face

metric party is

155001

در سالسانسان

Hence the talk from both Labour and the Tories of "workfare", in which benefit is given to the unemployed only if they are prepared to do work or training in return. New Labour has made much of the responsibilities that should accompany welfare rights: if opportunities are offered by the State, the individual ought to take them. Workfare will almost certainly form part of the Tory manifesto too. Today the Employment Minister, Eric Forth, will announce the extension of two pilot schemes to 28 areas, covering 100,000 long-term unemployed. In return for £10 a week on top of their benefit, they will have to spend 13 weeks job-seeking or training and a further 13 weeks working for the community if they are not to lose benefit altogether.

Labour would offer 250,000 young unemployed four different options. Those who refused would have their benefit cut by 40 per cent. Employers would be paid a £75 a week subsidy for each long-term unemployed person they took on. It proposes to spend the E3bn proceeds of its windfall tax

on the utilities on these programmes. The idea that people should offer something in return for their benefits has obvious attractions and serves two further purposes. Workfare instantly identifies and shakes out of the system those who have been abusing it - by claiming benefit but doing casual or black-market work on the side. And those who are unused to the discipline of timekeeping and following instructions have the chance to learn or relearn the psychology of work, making themselves more employable.

But workfare is expensive. The cheapest way to deal with unemployment is to pay a Giro cheque each week. "Active" labourmarket measures, which help people to look for work, train them and place them, cost far more. In the long run, there may be a return in terms of a lower social security bill, as long as the newly employed do not simply displace others from work. But in the short run, such schemes cannot be selffinancing. The Tory proposals are expected to pay for themselves. Any promise in the manifesto to extend them nationwide as long as they are self-financing should therefore be taken with some scepticism.

But is Labour really in earnest in its promise to reform welfare? Would it not fall foul of old Labour ideology and the strength of the "poverty lobby"? Tony Blair would certainly have to show determination in the face of much of his parliamentary party. But he would find that the poverty pressure groups have undergone their own transformation in the past few years, and are more inclined than ever to support modern welfare-to-work measures. And a left-ofcentre government would be more likely to win popular support for such reforms. There is some merit in Mr Blair's argument that only the party that founded the modern welfare state would be trusted to reform it.

Any difficulties that Mr Blair experienced with his parliamentary party would surely be offset by support from Tory benches. It would be extraordinary for a Conservative opposition to vote against legislation to toughen up welfare. Such reforms are likely to be enacted whichever party wins - the time is ripe for them.

THOUGHT FOR FOOD

Tell the story on the label

Almost every week brings fresh announce. ments of genetic modification or cloning of animals, fruit and vegetables. We report today on the first cloning of an adult sheep and on claims by scientists that they could genetically enhance vegetables in ways which will enhance human resistance to cancer. The sequence of debate follows what is now a predictable pattern. Scientists are careful to define the limited scope and uses of gene manipulation. Food and pharmaceutical companies stress that research shows no harmful side-effects.

the airis and ciaris are sincere, ou consumers are not reassured; the dialogue of the deaf continues. Scientific advance has transformed food production over the pasthalf century and genetic engineering is the greatest change of all. Consumers with no scientific training can only reach their conclusions about the safety of what they eat by looking for instructive parallels. In the case of BSE, scientific assurance that there could be no link to human illness eventually yielded to research which suggested the opposite. The various links in the food chain were hardly required to declare much to each other or to the consumer about exactly what had gone into the commodity they were selling.

The scientific parallel is not an exact one, but the issue of public confidence is precisely the same. Agribusiness, the food industry and the scientific community have failed to appreciate that the scope of their new opportunities requires a similarly sweeping revision of their attitude to consumer information. If they fail to see this need, a massive crisis of public confidence is inevitable when the first crack appears in the confident certainties of today. Instead of obeying the minimal and patchy legal requirements to declare when food has been genetically modified, food retailers and wholesalers should move to establish better standards than governments and the EU now require,

The sorry political saga of the EU's attempts etc. establish some control over genetically modified maize and soya from America illustrates that where controls break down or are never set up, the only useful alternative is full information for the nsumer. This may involve industry in giving customers far more information than they are currently accustomed to digest. It may involve delivering and displaying information in imaginative ways: it should certainly create a new culture of transparency in an industry not accustomed to working behind glass. Since governments are hard-pressed to finance the kinds of research programmes which will help to detect problems before they occur, the industry might like to contemplate financing a wider range of publicly available research into risks in gene technology.

Food manufacturers should aim to convince the public that doubt has been eliminated as thoroughly as possible. Two thirds of the items on supermarket shelves contain soya in some form or quantity and in time that could be soya produced using gene technology. Few consumers at the moment feel that they have the knowledge that they would like on how the tomato paste, the cheese, the self-ripening tomato arrives on the shelf. Whether the law requires it or not, ignorance should be remedied before it pecomes fear.

TUNNEL VISION

Business to the rescue of the Tube

London was the first city in the world to build an underground system, and for more than a century this marvel of Victorian engineering sustained the capital's reputation as a city that worked. For the past 20 ears, however, the attempt to consolidate London's attraction as a world business centre has been undermined by rising public anger and frustration at its dilapidated and worsening public transport. More than 30 years of underinvestment in the Tube have taken a heavy toll. Passengers have grown used to being stranded in fetid tunnels. Worn-out cables have caused power cuts, defective signalling held up trains and escalators halted awaiting repair. The cumulative effect has been disastrous for the reputation of London as a world centre.

The announcement by London Underground that it is postponing or scrapping hundreds of proposed improvements to the system because of a £700 million budget shortfall must induce despair in the capital's travellers. Under trading conditions that would floor a less committed management, the London Transport chairman, Peter Ford, has succeeded in halting the decline. Passenger numbers are rising, more trains are running than ever before, the investment backlog has been halved and train operations are now making money. But he has been dealt two harsh blows by Whitehall: Virtually ordered to construct the Jubilee Line to save government face and investment in Docklands, he has been refused any additional money for the inevitable cost overruns. London Transport must also now

respond to the savaging of its investment by Kenneth Clarke's budget.

The money must be found somewhere. The Government trumpets its commitment to urban renewal, cleaner air, a better environment and the financial pre-eminence of the City of London, but is unwilling to do anything to relieve traffic congestion or pay more than ritual lip-service to public transport: preconditions for these pro-claimed goals. The City knows this: Sir Colin-Marshall, chairman of the capital's business lobby London First Centre, says that without a functioning transport system, London the powerhouse of the British economy which provides a net subsidy of £6 billion to the rest of the country - could not function. Should the City not come to the rescue? The will, the money and the precedent are there: a consortium was willing to back the doorned Crossrail scheme and the refurbishment of Bank station has been helped with City grants.

In the long term, privatisation - despite the complexity - is inevitable. But until then, the Tube needs more than bouching and patching. Mr Ford will do what he can to stimulate Private Finance Initiatives. If London cares about its future, then its banks, brokers and businesses must be ready to pay with loans or levies. Railtrack is to spend £15 billion renewing the main lines' vital infrastructure: Richard Branson has grandiose plans for a swift, profitable service on the West Coast main line. Only London seems doomed to further stagnation on its rails. The lines must be cleared.

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

1 Pennington Street, London El 9XN Telephone 0171-782 5000

Judges and Home Office in conflict over sentencing

Sir. Baroness Blatch, Minister of State at the Home Office, in her letter of February 19, clearly implies that the judges are failing to impose adequate sentences. May I remind her of the following important facts.

1. In 1991 the judges were accused by the Government of being too tough on crime. Accordingly, amongst other statutory measures to curb their sentencing powers, Section 29 (1) of the Criminal Justice Act 1991 provided: An offence shall not be regarded as more serious for the purposes of any provision of this Part by reason of any previous conve-mos of the offender or any failure of his to respond to previous sentences

2. The sample figures which Baroness Blatch quotes, purporting to demonstrate that the judges are now too soft on crime by failing adequately to in-crease their sentences by reason of previous convictions, cover a period (1993-94) before the Government were obliged in the Criminal Justice Act 1993 to repeal Section 29 and restore to the judges their discretion to take into account previous convictions.

3. The Home Office does not normally collect information about the previous convictions of burglars. The statistics in Lady Blatch's letter have been constructed from a sampling exercise conducted in five different weeks in 1993 and 1994. These samples covered only 949 burglars out of a total of 78,300 sentenced in those two years.

4. Average figures are notoriously misleading, in 1994 the range of first custodial sentences for burglary was from two months to seven years. For a second conviction from two months to ten years. For the third or more of such sentences it was between six months and ten years.

5. Since the repeal of Section 29 the prison population has gone up by approximately 50 per cent, from approximately 40,000 to 60,000, and currently there is considerable anxiety at the extent of prison overcrowding.

Yours faithfully. ACKNER. House of Lords. February 20.

From the Director of Justice

Sir, Baroness Blatch rightly says that it is "essential that the public have confidence in our criminal justice sys-tem. The Government's stated aims - honesty and transparency in sentending and the protection of the pub-lic — are also laudable. But the proposed mandatury sentencing regime will active none of these aims.

Mandatory sentences ignore the reality that crimes - even by repeat offenders - are committed in a wide variety of cinamatances. Judicial discretion ensures that the principle of proportionality is maintained as judsee the offenders, the circumstances of the crime, and the effect on the victims and their families, all at first

Excellent research carried out by the Prison Reform Trust shows that mandatory sentences have resulted in more contested trials - exposing victims to the trauma of having to give evidence - and that there has been a shift from judicial to prosecutorial discretion as prosecutors and defence lawyers circumvent mandatory sentences by negotiating guilty pleas to lesser charges.

The result is dishonesty in sentencing, which is bound to lose public confidence. The House of Lords amendments to restore judicial discretion strike a blow for common sense. It is to be hoped that they are accepted by the Government when the Bill returns to the Commons; otherwise we may

see a future government hurriedly introducing reforms shortly after its enactment - exactly what happened with the previous attempt to fetter judicial discretion in sentencing, by unit fines, in the 1991 Criminal Justice Act. This is no way to legislate for the pro-

Yours. ANNE OWERS. Director. Justice, Sy Carter Lane, EC4.

February 19.

tection of the public.

From Sir Frederick Lawton

Sir, If the Crime (Sentencing) Bill ever becomes law in substantially its pre-sent form the judges will have to construe the resulting Act according to its text, not Baroness Blatch's version of it as set out in her letter. They will find in it a reference to "burglary"; but none to what she calls "house burglars" nor "to breaking into other people's homes". Her language reflects that of the Larceny Act 1916 which was repealed in 1968.

Under the Theft Act 1968, which replaced this legislation, the social indequate, living in a tenement let out in single rooms, commits burglary if he enters the unlocked room of another resident, breaks open the gas meter in it and steals the contents. So does the passer-by who enters an empry building to steal firewood or fit-

Would a judge, under the proposed Bill, be entitled to find that there were exceptional circumstances in such cases? They are common enough.

ing financially from his story. He did

not receive a penny for it, nor did he

Even the Israeli courts recognised

the moral motives behind his actions,

which should have mitigated his sen-

tence. Instead, he has had to endure

solitary confinement on the spurious

basis that he could reveal further sec-

rets to his country's enemies. The Is-

raeli Government knows full well that

Mr Vanunu, a lowly nuclear techni-

cian, told all he knew. The experts

who debriefed him for The Sunday

Mordechaj Vanunu has nothing left

secrets. But he would have plenty to

say about his illegal kidnapping.

which is the real reason he is being

kept in such inhuman imprisonment.

For more than ten years he has lived

alone in a tiny, damp cell, with no sun-

light and only one window too high

There is a hole in the corner which

doubles as lavatory and shower drain.

There are severe restrictions on how

often anybody can visit him and when

he is briefly allowed out it is to exer-

cise alone under an awning, so that

there can be no contact with anybody

Vanunu to tell the world about (srael's

nuclear arsenal, the illegal manner of

his arrest, the fact that he has not jeo-

pardised Israel's security one whit

and the nunishment be has suffered, it

is time for Israel to exercise long-over-

due ciemency and release him. At the

very least, surely his solitary confine-

I urge all who meet President Ezer

Weizman during his current welcome

visit to press these points on him.

Yours sincerely

February 20.

ANDREW F. NEIL

Scotsman Publications,

20 North Bridge, Edinburgh.

(Editor-in-Chief).

Given the motives which led Mr

Times will confirm that

for him to see out.

to tell the world about Israel's

Yours truly, FREDERICK LAWTON, i The Viliage. Skelton, York,

ask for any money.

Bishop's reply on Lenten reading

From the Bishop of Jarrow

Sir, May I respond to the letters which you published on February 20, commenting on my decision to read the

Koran during Lent. Each day in Lent the morning prayer, as found in the increasingly popular Celebrating Common Prayer, begins with the words "Blessed are you. God of compassion and mercy" - a healing phrase which punctuates the Bible and heads each chapter of the

The sadness of our world is that this fundamental truth gets lost in the midst of human conflict: sectarian struggles in Ireland, aggressive intolerance in Sudan, destructive violence in Pakistan and vendettas and fatwas in the Middle East are featured in

your columns daily. But none of these events, tragic as they are in themselves and in their consequences, compromises the central truth of a religion, as stated in your leading article of February 13. The truth about the fatwa", and as the letter you published on February 22 from the Imam of the London Mosone confirms.

Far from it being inappropriate in Lent to read the Koran when things like this are happening, these very events themselves (and the many similar ones in the history of other reli-gions, including Christianity) make it all the more essential to go back to sources and sift the truth from its distorted expressions.

Then we may find in one another traces of that compassion and mercy which are God's essence and his gift to

Yours faithfully, TALAN JARROW, The Old Vicarage, Haligarth, Pittington, Durham.

From Mr Qamar Nadeem Ahmed

Sir, The Pastor of Norwich Reformed Church acknowledges that the "study of other faiths is useful in discourage ing prejudice" (letter, February 20). but goes on to lament Islam's "barbaric penalties" for criminals and the Muslim persecution of Sudanese Christians, concluding that such a religion has "little or nothing to teach those who value the Bible".

in the Muslim community similar voices can be heard decrying Christianity for all the sins of modernity, including the abuse of drugs, homosexuality, the Aids virus, ad infinitum.

The sooner we follow the example of the Bishop of Jarrow in showing greater tolerance for the scriptural premises of religion as opposed to human imponderability, the sooner wi shall be able to rise above the din and clatter of prejudice and chauvinism. As a Muslim, I see in the Bishop of

Jarrow's gesture only a benign attempt to strengthen not only the bonds of affinity between Muslims and Christians but to give greater cre-dence and vigour to the Church.

Yours sincerely, Q. N. AHMED. 4 Baldry Gardens, SW16. February 20.

From Canon H. W. J. Harland Sir, Give up the Bible for Lent? My Lenten discipline is to give up bishops. Yours faithfully, H. W. J. HARLAND, St John's Vicarage, 4 Comwallis Avenue, Folkestone, Kent.

Science and the arts

From the Director of the Royal Institution of Great Britain

Sir, Your correspondent Mr K. R. Williams (February 20; see also letters, February 15) will be pleased to know that, in the 170 years since Faraday started the Friday evening discourses at the Royal Institution as a way of bringing current science to a general audience, the 300 or so members and guests who continue to attend each week contain many who are not themselves scientists. Lawyers, civil servants, industri-

alists, school teachers and a variety of other professionals gain enlightenment and, dare one say, entertainment, though sadly these days we are a bit light on politicians.

Furthermore, for the last two or three years it has been possible to see some of the discourses on BBC TV, albeit in the Learning Zone broadcast at

dead of night. Bridges between humanities and sciences remain as important, and clusive, as ever but the Royal Institution is still a forum for all.

Yours faithfully, PETER DAY. Director,

The Royal Institution of Great Britain. 21 Albemarle Street, WI. February 20.

Seasonal variations

From Mr Patrick Dudgeon

Sir. It is perfectly correct for British Airways to serve alcohol during Lent (letter, February 17), as all the passengers could take advantage of "travellers' dispensation".

Yours faithfully, PATRICK DUDGEON, The White House, Elfingham Street, Dover, Kent. February 18.

Plea to release Mordechai Vanunu

Price of scholarship From Mr A. W. N. Probert

Sir, Libby Purves, in her article on the price of privatising Oxford (February (8) makes an apt point on the unique value placed on thought and scholar-ship at Oxford and Cambridge, Many. who have experienced both Oxbridge and younger institutions cannot fault the teaching and research of the latter, but they do not rival the ancient foundations for encouraging new ideas and exposing them to great minds and sheer scholastic vigour.

Quality would, in my view, be ensured by the provision of a compre-hensive grant linked to a "graduate tax", which would cover both minon and living costs and later be levied according to income after grad This was proposed by Nicholas O'Shaughnessy and Nigel Allington in their book, Light, Liberty and Learning (1992), and is infinitely pre-ferable to the bastardised version of the student loan scheme now being proposed (reports, February 17).

Such a "tax" would allow for proper funding of universities, much reduced cost to the Exchequer and fair and equitable finances for the students, who would receive money when they need it and repay when (and it) they can afford it. And it's an original idea honed at Oxbridge.

Yours faithfully. ANDREW PROBERT. University of Cambridge, The Judge Institute of Management Studies, Trumpington Street, Cambridge. February 19.

Rifkind in Germany

From Mr Lewis Stretch

Sir, Why should anyone apologise for describing Mr Rilkind as a Jew (report, February 22)? Not only are Jews respected members of our own society: Germany was a more highly regarded and acceptable member of the European community when its Jewish citizens were able to contribute so much to its and the world's culture.

Yet the Frankfurter Allgemeine Zeitung's gaffe, for the epithet is irre-levant to a political debate, is a timely reminder that Germany's nationalis tic intolerance still lies just below the democratic language with which Chancellor Kohl clothes his drive to build a Fourth Reich.

It reveals how little some Germans understand genuine Europeanism. when a respected newspaper is apparently surprised that a Jew should quote a German Protestant who translated the Jewish scriptures into German to curb Roman pretensions.

Yours faithfully, LEWIS STRETCH. 3 Laroc Close, Godmanchester, Cambridgeshire. February 22.

From Mrs Robert Willis

Sir, On reading the Frankfurter Allgemeine, Mr Rilkind will no doubt recall Bismarck's reference to Disraeli at the Congress of Berlin: "Der alte Jūde, das ist der Mann" ("The old Jew, that's the man').

Yours faithfully ELIZABETH WILLIS Bunbury, Lower Shiplake Henley-on-Thames, Oxfordshire.

Letters for publication should carry contact telephone numbers. We regret that we cannot accept letters by telephone but they may be sent by fax to 0171-782 5046.

that he was never interested in profit-

From Mr Andrew F. Neil

Sir, On the occasion of the first official visit to this country of the Head of State of Israel, it is appropriate to draw attention to the tragic and outrageous plight of Mordechai Vanunu. He is now in his eleventh year of solitary confinement in an Israeli jail after being illegally abducted from the United Kingdom by Israel's secret service in 1986, and sentenced to a savage 18 years' imprisonment for providing The Sunday Times with details of Israel's secret nuclear weapons pro-

Mr Vanunu was convicted of treason and espionage - perhaps the only example in the democratic world of the leaking of information to a newspaper being treated as an act of treachery. Israeli officials have consistently claimed that he "purposefully assisted" countries that were in a state of war with Israel. But there is not a shred of evidence to show that he ever approached or tried to supply any forign power or enemy of Israel with the

information in his possession. Instead, he came to The Sunday Times with his testimony and photographs, so that the world would know that Israel had secretly become the world's sixth-largest nuclear weapons state, while its leaders were denying that Israel had a nuclear capability and even claiming that it would never be the first to introduce nuclear weapons into the Middle East.

Imagine how we would feel if a British government had made us a nuclear power by subterfuge, without democratic accountability or even putting the issue to the vote. We would surely regard any whistleblower in such circumstances as a hero of open ernment rather than a traitor. Yet the Israeli authorities have sought to besmirch Mr Vanunu's motives at every opportunity, alleging that he tried to hawk his story around for large sums of money.

As Editor when he came to The Sunday Times in 1986, I can testify

'Falling sickness' From Professor J. B. P. Stephenson

Sir. Dr Stuttaford's article of February 13, "The last of the hidden diseases", could give the impression that everyone with a "falling sickness" has epilensy. This is not the case. Up to 50 per cent of those thought to have epilepsy do not have this condition. In most cases the error comes from not recognising syncope (fainting fit, anoxic seizure) for what it is. To quote a recent North American textbook:

In the 19th century, neurologists often had trouble distinguishing between syncope and [epilepiic] seizures. Indeed, until well after World War II. British physicians

riewed fainting in church as highly suggestive of an underlying epileptic disorder. However, EEG studies have demonstrated inequivocally that, despite confusing signs of tonic spasms, generalised body jerks, and urinary incontinence, syncope is non-

Research into both types of "falling sickness" must be supported but the distinction between them needs to be maintained.

Yours sincerely. J. B. P. STEPHENSON, Royal Hospital for Sick Children. Department of Neurology and Child Development, Yorkhill, Glasgow. February 13.

Pews and popcorn

From Mr Colin S. Gale

Sir, Since 1818 thousands of churches across England and Wales have undertaken to provide most, if not all, of their pews for the free use of parish ioners in consideration of the financial assistance rendered by the Incorporated Church Building Society, to which Mr Greenhaugh draws attention (letter, February 15). The records of the society are now open to public access at Lambeth Palace Library.

Such assurances, with moral if not legal force, were given by the officers of Mrs Ann Hale's village church in Warwickshire in 1876, the time of its re-pewing (letter, February 8). The better-off residents of the parish rais-

ed no objection. But, according to the then rector, neither did they attend the church or donate a shilling towards its restoration, as many of them (including the local landowner) were Methodists and had their own church improvement scheme to fund. In an increasingly competitive mar-

ket, churches wishing to increase their custom would do well to foster caring communities of genuine faith, perhaps sharing a pot of tea after morning service but leaving the popcorn in the cinema, along with the paying stalls that were forsworn long ago.

Yours etc. COLIN S. GALE (Assistant Archivist). Lambeth Palace Library. London SEI 7JU.



COURT CIRCULAR

ST JAMES'S PALACE

February 22: The Prince of Wales this morning opened a seminar on Economic Liberalisation: Efficiency. Growth and Employment in a Kuwaiti Context in HMY

His Royal Highness was later received by The Amir of the State of Kuwait and by The Crown Prince at the Bayan Palace.

visited the Kuwait City Soug. The Amir of the State of Kuw later gave a Luncheon for His Royal Highness at the Bayan The Prince of Wales this afternoon

visited the Dickson House where His Royal Highness was shown the plans for the restoration, and afterwards, as Patron, met mem ship Society.

The Prince of Wales, Vice Patron, the British Council, later visited the Council offices in Mansouriya and attended a Reception for Brit Ish Embassy staff and members of the British Defence Mission. His Royal Highness this evening gove a Reception and Dinner in HMY Britannia for The Crown

Nature notes

The water rail

dar, 1582.

Water rails are fighting in the reed beds as they establish their territories. Loud squealing cries come from deep in the reeds, and occasionally

one bird will be seen chasing another. They can be distinguished from moorflanks. On the

hens by their long, red beak and barred

water, coots are fighting: the attacking bird lowers its head and neck water and charges at leaving the flocks and forming into pairs: the new couple flies together making honk-

ing calls. Long-tailed tits have also left their treetop flocks, and the pairs are looking for nesting sites in gorse bushes and cypress trees. Sallow bushes are

today

BIRTHS: Charles Le Brun.

painter, Paris, 1619; Catherine

i. Empress of Russia 1725-27. Dorpat, Estonia, 1684; James

Quin, actor, London, 1693:

Samuel Wesley, musician, Bristol, 1766; Wilhelm

Grimm, historian and folklore

collector, Hanau, Germany.

1786; Samuel Lover, novelist.

songwriter and painter, Dub-lin, 1797; George Moore, novelist, Ballyglass, Co Mayo, 1852; Arnold Dolmetsch, musi-

cian, Le Mans, 1858; Sir Ar-

thur Pearson, newspaper

proprietor, Wookey, Somerset, 1866.

DEATHS: Henry Cavendish.

physicist and chemist.

London, 1810; Robert Fulton,

steamboat pioneer. New York

1815; Thomas Bowdler, self-

appointed Shakespearean cen-sor, Swansea, 1825; Edmund

Armstrong, poet, Kingstown, Ireland, 1865.

Pope Gregory XIII announced New Style (Gregorian) calen-

Juan Peron was elected President

Dr Kwame Nkrumah, Presi-

dent of Ghana, was ousted in a military coup, 1966.

The Flying Scotsman

dent of Argentina, 1946.

into service, 1923.

covered silver catkins: the female catkins will stay the same colour, but the male catkins will turn gold as polien de-

velops on them. Catkins are on the hazel trees. These are the male flowers; the female flowers are tiny tufts of red threads on the twigs. Sweet violets are coming into flower on woodland banks. DJM

Anniversaries | Today's royal engagements

The Duke of Edinburgh will attend the Alzheimer's Research Trust dinner at Drapers' Hall

The Duke of York, as patron, will attend a gala performance by the Contemporary Dance Trust at The Place. If Duke's Road, London. WC1, at 7.15, followed by a dinner at the Bloomsbury Trusthouse Forte Hotel, at 9.45,

The Princess Royal will attend the British Equestrian Trade Association international trade fair at the National Exhibition Centre, Birmingham, at noon.

University news Durham

The university is to confer the Doctor of letters: Ms Pat Barker, author: Dr Robert Hardy, actor and

Doctor of civil law: Mr Hiroaki Fujii. Japanese Ambassador since 1994; Sir Donald Hawley, diplomat and businessman; Professor Josef Jarab, scholar and parliamentarian; irr Colla Marchall, inchemialis. Master of arts: Mr Edward Wood, for outstanding service to rugby and

Queen's University, Belfast Senator George Mitchell, chair-man of the Stormont peace talks, is among those on whom the university is to confer honorary degrees
They will be conferred as follows: LLD: the Duke of Abercora, for services to business and the community; Senator George Mitchell, for services to the community DSc Peofessur Edwin Cabalhuler, FRS, for distinction as a physicist. DSc (Eng): Dr Michael West, for services to geotechnical engineering. DSc (Econ): Edmund F. Kelly, for

DSc (Educ): Sir William Taylor, for

contributions to the financial ser

Recent grants include: RECERT grants include:

Dr K Madani: £41,800 from GEC Plessey Semiconductors (development of a microwave car alarm with improved false alarm rate).

Dr L Cauries EES.500 from IPRA Ind (Construction Industry Board: a strategic review of construction skills training).

or M. Browne: 9(0.029 from ETSU — the UKAEA (recap: addition of a transport module). N York £30,000 from HMV Group (HMV music industry resource

Birthdays today

مِكذا من رلامل





David Langdon, cartoonist and illustrator, who is 83 today; and the Rev Kathleen Richardson, former President of the Methodist Conference, who is 59

Professor George Bain, Principal, London Business School, 58: Judge Inge Bern-stein, 66: Professor E. Boyland, biochemist, 92; Mr Brian Close, cricketer, 66: Dr Lionel Dakers, former Direc-Music, 73; Mr Reginald Freeson, former MP, 7l; Professor G.J.M. Gazdar, FBA, computational linguist, 47; Richard Hamilton, painter, 75; Lord Hazlerigg, 87; Major-General David Houston, Lord Lieutenant of Sutherland, 68: Mr Paul

Jones, singer and actor, 55; Earl Kitchener of Khartoum, 78: Mr Denis Law, footballer. 57: Mr Anthony Mayer, chief executive, Housing Corpora-tion, 51: Lord Melchett, 49: the Marquess of Normanby, 43; Admiral Sir William Pillar, 73; M Alain Prost, racing driver, 42; Mr Derek Randall, cricketer, 46; Sir Frank Rogers, a director, Telegraph Group, and chairman, NPA, 77; Mr Dennis Waterman, actor, 49: Sir Jerry Wiggin,

Battle of Britain study expected to fetch £10,000

BY JOHN SHAW

A PAINTING which symbolised the Battle of Britain and once hung at Fighter Command HQ is est pected to fetch about £10,000 at auction in Landon on April 10.

The penoramic study showing a doglight over the Thames Estuary in the summer of 1940 is by the late Roy Nockolds. The 6ft by 4ft painting has belonged to an avi-ation enthusiast in Switzerland since the artist died in 1979.

Patrick Bogue, a director of Onslow's, a specialist auction house in Fulham, southwest Landon, where the work will be artist and was commissioned by Fighter Command to paint the definitive picture of the battle. "It represents the climax of his

career as an aviation artist. This version hung in the mess at RAF Bentley Priory, but the paint began to crack slightly and he was asked to do a second version. The original was sent back to his studio

The study shows an air buttle with fighters going down in flames. Nockolds was well known for his accuracy and skill in capturing the changing moods of clouds and sky, which can be seen in the picture. It is one of two Second World

Two aviation studies on offer. The other is an atmospheric scene o Lancaster bombers on a night raid over Germany and which is estimated to fetch £1,000-£1,500.

Universities fare well in archaeology

BY NORMAN HAMMOND

assessment

BRITAIN'S university archaeology departments have fared well in the recent research assessment exercise (RAE). Three of the 26 departments were given the high-est ranking of 5°, and another seven the slightly lower ranking

The RAE is a four-yearly peer review of the quality of research output, and future government output, and notice government is affected by the store. A rank of 5° denotes research quality that equates to attainable levels of international excellence in a majority of sub-areas of activity and attainable levels of rational magnetises in all others. excellence in all others", according to the official criteria.

Cambridge, Oxford, and Sheffield universities received the high-est rank. Immediately below were those at Beliast, Bradford, Durham, Leicester, Reading, South-ampton and University College London (UCL). The ranking of UCL, which has by far the largest number of Category A "research active staff" at 48.4 full-time equivalent (FTE) personnel, has occasioned some surprise. Reading, also with a score of five, has only eleven FTE staff.

The top scorers have FTEs in the 20s, while the low-scoring departments tend to be very small: Staffordshire University has only two FTE staff, as does Trinity College, Carmathen, Even so, their ranking of 2 and 3b respectively indicates research at nanonal indicates research at national levels of excellence in up to half, or the majority, of sub-areas of

The only traditional university o score at this level is Newcastle: all of the others have a higher an or the others nave a higher ranking, including the relatively new University of Wales at Lampeter. The two Scottish depart-ments of archaeology, at Edin-burgh and Glasgow, and the University of Wales at Cardiff, all lead a ranking of four. had a ranking of four.

The rankings show that more than 65 per cent of university archaeology departments attained international levels of capalisms in national levels in most of them.

Forthcoming marriages

The engagement is announced between William, son of Mr and Mrs Donald E. Allmey, of Eastcore, Middlesex, and Vicki Marie, daughter of Mr and Mrs George C. Snell, of Ruislip, Middlesex.

ARCHAEDLOGY CORRESPONDENT

Mr C.D.T. Disses
and Miss J.C.G. Linecomb
The engagement is announced
between Christopher David
Thomas, eldest son of Mr and Mrs
Colla Disson, and Jane Caroline
Grace, daughter of Mr Peter
Lipscomb and Mrs Frank Bradley.

and Miss S. King The engagement is announced between Patrick, son of Mr and Mrs Jean-Pierre Herman, of Uccle, Brussels, and Siobhan, daughter of Mr and Mrs Paul King of Tanworth in Arden, Warwickshire

Mr M.R. Heron
and Dr K.V. Knights
The engagement is announced
between Miles, younger son of
Mr and Mrs Richard Heron, of
Fryeming, Essex, and Karina,
only daughter of Mr and Mrs Alan
Knighter of Evinent Charles Surrey.

Knights, of Frimley Green, Surrey. Mr. F.A. Le Malatre and Miss E.S. Campbell

The engagement is announced between Francis, son of Mr and Mrs Geoffrey Le Maistre, of Jersey, Channel Islands, and Emms, daughter of Mr Ism Campbell and Mrs Roger Porcherot, both of Jersey, Channel

Mr J.W.S. Mayes and Miss J.M. Watkins

and Miss J.M. Wantes
The engagement is armounced
between Jonathan, eldest son of
Mr and Mrs A.W. Mayes, of
Caterham, Surrey, and Joanna,
only daughter of Mr and Mrs
Victor Watkins, of Hertford,
Literature. Hearter defrice

Mr E.G. Nicholana and Miss T.J. Grant

The engagement is announced between Edward, son of Mr and Mrs Brian Nicholson, of Ringmer Sussex, and Theresa, daughter of Mr and Mrs John Grant, of

Mr J.D. Reif and Min A.C. Lucus

WINTER SPORTS

LEGAL NOTICES

RENTALS

the bast should for Ski Wash-eads & Tellow-roads bullians. Waste Res Ski 0177 792 1188.

The engagement is announced between Jonathan, son of Mr. David Relf, of St James's, London, SW1, and Mrs Kenneth Deacon, of Brotted, Essex, and Alexandra, eider daughter of Mr and Mrs

Mr S.N.G. Savage and Miss H.V. Suddards The engagement is announced between Sumon, younger son of Mr and Mrs Charles Savage, of Prestbury. Cheshire, and Helen, younger daughter of the late Mr Roger Suddards and of Mrs Liz Suddards, of Bingley. West

Yorkshire. Mr J. Source Franco and Miss J.M. Bird

The engagement is announced between João, sixth son of Mr and Mrs Ruy Soares Franco, of Estoril, Portugal, and Joanna, youngest daughter of Mr and Mrs Anthony J. Bird, of Sintra, Portugal.

Marriages Sir Brooke Fairbairn

and Mrs V. Washbourn A service of blessing was held on Saturday in St Paith's Chapel, Westminster Abbey, after the marriage at Kensington and Chelsea Register Office, of Sir Brooke Fairbairn to Mrs Victoria Vashbourn, Canon Donald Gray

Mr E.T.I. Eyston
and Miss A.L. Grounds
The marriage took place on
Saturday in Ely Cathedral,
Cambridgeshire, of Mr Edward Eyston, son of Mr John and Lady Anne Eyston, of Mapledurham, Oxfordshire, to Miss Alexandra Grounds, daughter of Mr and Mrs Frederick Grounds, of March, Cambridgeshire. The Deam of Ely, the Right Rev Peter Walker, Dom Edward Corbould, OSB, and the

Rev Robin Sanders officiated.
The bride, who was given in marriage by her lather, was attended by Robert Biddulph, Charlotte Kisby, Miss Annie Sansom and Miss Rehecta Jewers. Mr Ben Morgan was best man. A reception was held as Monastic Barn, Ely.

Mr A. Goddard and Miss T. Krebes The marriage took place on Friday, February 21, 1997, In London, between Arthur Goddard and Tove Krebes.

Latest wills

Baroness Godber of Willington, of Sandy, Bedfordshire, left estate valund at F46,324 net.
She left any horse belonging to her at her of the feations and District Hamiltonia pod Edistrict Association. Rizabeth Mary Tebay, of London SW3, left E1,008.873 net. The left E30.000 in the Ladier Treatment outle, and to the Marie Corte Meraprial, mandation: 15,000 to the priside Disbettle Landerstone and the read of her predeferry treatment of the period of the predeferry landers of the period of the predeferry

PERSONAL

BIRTHS

MCMULLAN - On Februar

RIR - On Polymery 19th in Newcostle, to Lindsey (note Price) and Francis, a son, Christopher Francis, a levilus to Bates.

ROBINSON - on Pobruscy 14th to Delia (nos Malim) and

ALISBURY - on Fabruary 22nd 1997 in Hong Kong to Mizanda (nee Lantins) and Paul, a daughter Jeminsa, ander Joy Amber MMOR - On 20th February at the Royal Free Hospital, Hampstead to Inge and Robert Senior a daughter,

(ATKINS - On 18th Pabroary 1997, to Tanya (nee leading) and Estate Louis James, a brother for

WHITBREAD - On February 13th to Lynn (nie Watson) and Paul a son James Paul, a brother for Fachani,

DEATHS

Attes - Gillim Ross on 20th February 1997, peacefully, in hospital aged 66 years. Dearly beloved wife of Prancis. Funeral at Putney Vale Crematorium at 11.30cm whereast 15th February. All enquires places to Expest 12.0cm; & Son, tab (0181) 788-2942.

AYLOTT - Rev. William Boy, missionary China and Sarawak, artist, musician, and journsists, on 21 February in Norwich, aged 90 years. Beloved hosbmod of the late Phylla, loved and respected father of Roger and Adrian, grandfather of Hedley, Caspar, Nerida, Sings of Maxim and Jenry. Colebration of Ms Hie arty Colebrati

DEAKIN - Phyllis died DEARING - Phyllis died pescefully at Waterlooville 19th recently at Waterlooville 19th recently and along 98 since a left and managed life. Founder Hon. Sec. UK Federation of Federates and Professional Women; Francisc Chalmen Housenhouse Chalmen Housenhouse Chalmen Housenhouse Chalmen and later Hon. Member of The Press Cably Chalmen and later Vice Pressident Society of Women Writers and Journalists; on The Times Editorial Staff 1919-1953 (its first fulltime woman reputer and one of the first sait Sufficial women war consepondents). Assistant Scannell 1953-5P. Be bless to call Waterlooville Committee Committee Committee. For the Committee Committee

GROOM - Peter Stanley formerly Captain Groom of Dorser Regiment tied 22nd February, Pather of Stephen, Claire and Tazz, Eas found

HARRIS . Pengefully at Westeide Bospital on 20th

Weybridge Hospital on 20th February 1997 after a brave fight sealer cause. Without Teacher (Tear) Barrie and Teacher (Tear) Barrie and Teacher and Cacher fitter of Bephan and Los February at 10 hase Cause Weybridge 10.30 am, followed by consticut as bracked February flowers only please but domations if desired to has Bears Ward, Waybridge Heapital or Richmond Cricket Club elo Walter G. Wortt Funeral Directors, Addisonne.

de l'anni de l'a

4040.ER - Edward Christe Bold - Edward Carling-part helevest ambiand of Eric hergandish, father of Olga, Philippa, Frederick and lobest and of Erica are and Dispute, panelisther of many, died in Calo aged 80. Funeral at 3 o'clock on Wednesday 18th Mantar & Hisry the Vingin, Sunsted, Kent. Enquiries to Viner & Sons 01732 842485.

46 years, died ingically on Tuesday 18th February. Beloved husband of Jan and devoted father of Nicky, Lisa and fate. Leving on of Eighth and Bill and trether to Flour, son-in-law to Di and joe and hother-in-law to Brian. Funeral on Thursday 27th February at 12 noon at St Matthew's Church, Hallowell Road, Northwood, Middlesex. No

flowers please. Donations may be sent to Harefield Hospital Fund (Cardisc Insustant) of Mrs R. Warner, Bassifield Hospital. Nmit - Sudienly on Rebruary 19th 1997, Brian Protentic aged 59 years. Operations aged 59 years. Operations De Sac Paulo, The Stock Enchange, London, Dearly loved husband of Monfle, dearly loved Inther of Andrew John, Elizabeth Grace and Carritan, Mac a devoted grandfather of Damlen, Christopher and Robettal. He will be sudly missed by all his family and filests. Annual Saroka to rake place on Tuesday March 4th at The Manor Fack Communication, London March 4th at The Hanor Park Cressstorium, London at 230 pm. Family flowers only, domations if desired to The Cancer Research Campaign c/o Bennetts (Brustwood) Ltd. 120 Migh Street, Brentwood, Essau CM14 4AS, tel: (01277) 210104.

DEATHS

Lowestoft, dearly loved Outon Bond, Lowestort on Friday, February 28th at 2 pm followed by cremation at Gorieston at 3 pm. Flowestor Crimph & Cores, Chapals of Sex, Lorne Park Bond, Lowestoft by 12 noon places.

IN MEMORIAM -

BURTHDAYS

SERVICES Miles PARTNERS National Det-ing Agency, If you are plains or prefer a plants partner sing 01352 718909.

TICKETS FOR SALE TICKETS

WINDLESON CHIMITURE BINCLAND + AUSTRALIA COLUMN CIENT MANUST PREACHES
THE BEAUTIFUL SOUTH
ROYAL OPERA HOUSE
PHANTOM, MISS SALGON
0171 323 4480 SPORTS TICKET

RUGBY '97 0171 378 9090

of Seat, Lorse Park East,
Lowestoft by 12 Room
plays.
GSGCGO - Rugh at home on
Petrusiy 20th 1997, truck
hard hustand of Hairs and
father of Richard and Lia.
Puneral Service at Seath
Crematorium on Wednesday
Petrusiy 26th at 12.50 pm.
Family flowers Galy.
Donations for the brandon
Anny clo C.S. Bowyer Ltd., 2
The Sallipit, Scadford-onAuton. Wills.
SLET - Eath Waiford on 21
February 1997 in Baying
Island, aged 31, after a
streak and a sound heart
stack. Much loved faith of
Virginia, Pamela and Cynchis
and grandfather of
Mandreda, Giullamma, Rute,
Lara, Gemma and Jesselca.
Funeral service at 2pm on
Tuesday 4th March at
\$LMarys Church, Hayling
Island Family Rowers only
but donations may be sent
to The National Trust
Ightham Mote Appeal or 5t.
Marys Church, clo Geody's
Funeral Directors, 23
Mengham Road, Hayling
Island, 7011 PEC, Harning
Island, 7011 PEC, Harning
Island, 7011 PEC, Harning
Island, 7011 PEC, Harning
Sarvices in London to be
announced law.
Moth Pedruary aged 95
years; notable chartered
surveys. Much loved father,
grandfather. Funeral at
Weeley Crematorium,
Clacton, Essex, on 27th
February aged 95
years; notable chartered
surveys. Much loved father,
grandfather. Funeral at
Weeley Crematorium,
Clacton, Essex, on 27th
February at 115 pm.
WARWICK - Edith (Babs)
panefally on 17th February
span 22 Mech loved father.

Some O1732 342485.

INMES - Feaccituly at The Ochil Nursing Home, Ferth. on 20th February 1997.
Betty Ida Innes (née Sandeman), in ber 91st year, widow of Lt. Col. Berowald Innes has the Hest want (REER), mother of Colin. Malcolm and James, and hard beautiful for the Hest want (REER), mother of Colin. Malcolm and James, and hard the feature of the held at Fowlis Wester Kirk, near Coleff, on Monday 3rd March 1997 at 220 pm on which all friends at turned. No flowers pieces.

IOCKWOOD On 21st February peacefully Contil Colon and Staff of the late Philip, belowed mother of William In State at Broadhempston, Totnes, Devon, on Monday 3rd March at 230 pm followed by cremation. Ferring features the colon and the february fines at the colon of the late Philip, belowed mother of the feature of the March of the Assumption of William James Cecil Bowed of Lat of Wicklow, note Bullet) widow of William James Cecil Bowed of Lat of Wicklow, Interment private.

MASSING Francisco Colon of the late Philip to Colon of the March of the Assumption, Dalkey to Kilbride Churchyad, Arkbow, County Wicklow, Literament private.

RINGS i17 Kensington Charch Street, London WS 7LN Tel: 0171 229 9618. Open Moo-Sat 9am - Span

Hitchen Hays Hospitality
All CC's accepted **All Sport Tickets** Five Nations Rugby Wimbledon Tennis Grand Prix, Ascot
Theatre & Concerts
Call for FREE Sports Diary 0171 247 4123

Sought & Sold 0171 394 8283 ALI AVAIL: Phantom, all theatre, BAdame, F.Collins. C. Dion Bughy all sport 0171, 480 6183 ALI. CONCERTS, Generor and Sportbag events available. In Cl.71 930 3895 Aut 0171 930 3804 ALL RUGSY, Whatbledon, com-corn, shows etc aveilable 0171 839 \$343 MIL MOVE and is sport charge in Lumina, Also Seathchine, All tighers 230 0171 240 3990 ANY TROOT DO DO TO SEA CONTROL OF SEATH OF SEATH COLOR AND SEATH OF SEATH COLOR AND SEATH OF SEATH OF SEATH COLOR AND SEATH OF SEATH GL71 400 4011 (City).

MI TROWTH 5 femining, 200 ColHam, C. Dione, all amjor pop,
sport is themmed/17, 925-0008

ENGLAND V Passer dictars
required. Top prices paid 0171
930 0800

FE HATTON ENGLY 57 Transsmalled for all Maches. 7nd
0171 378 9090

TROMER WANTED For Student 4

EVENING TAIL SUITS

TOWARD TO STORE

West End Tel 0171 240 2310

ZZ Charing Cross Rd WCZ City Tel 0171 623 7721 156 Fanctures St EC3

they were been £15-pep. Same day despatch. 0171 726 2626.

Size 12.56" long. Uback cuffs 'A' line. Marching but. £3.250 one. Tel/face 01929 463682.

THE TIMES - 1791-1996 other titude available. Sandy for po-surration - also " Sandayer". Remember When. 0181-688 6323 or Call Free 0500 520000

PRINCE WARTED For Sugined or Prince let March Best prices paid, the pay could and collect to 0171 247 4123 FOR SALE MORNING SUITS DINNER SUITS

BAGNALL - George. Today, every day love bridges, coox HEMBEY - Peter J. Died 23rd February 1984. Loved and

friends by dogrespondense microrwice, 01323 640761

MAK COATS, for costs per-ciones have perce peric. All Experimentation for the 1774 PRE 1940's clother, there, here, fund, park, bruck quilts, embrat-dender, symplem, oriental first clother, specifical, territor, control of the part o

PIVE NATIONS RUGBY THE RYDER CLE SOVAL ASCOT PRENCH OPEN YINKIN SRITISH GRAND PROX

FIVE NATIONS England vs France
Set March Int
Match ticket only or fell
inepitality packages
available now.

Wimbledon 97, all majo

D ST Train Enlance on his 40th Birthday, hip dissum come tree. Love 900, Monice IXI

SOLD & CARTER waste. High desh paires paid. 0171 495 8072 in visit \$1 7265 late Wil.

ANTIQUES & COLLECTABLES

ANTIQUE ENGAGEMENT For distinction quality and

> MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS



the straight best unrease che-sitienties for 3 days and set a harder 3 days than Call (17) 680 6877 now

OLD SCHOOL TIE WHEE YOU IN WELLINGTON SCHOOL In Summand II wo their we see anxiety to bear form you! We see coughling a succeed of past students and pursuits and wasted like as immer your who, and wasted in the second your who, and wasted in the second correctly in compact with the School Plance with to Em. Press, (inc. TailTingEm) Waltington, School, Waltington, School, Waltington, Sensenter IA21 5872 or faz 44-1822-668856.

FLATSHARE OW GLARTER Prof sof to share large 2 bed appartument, 15 mins Ducklands, 20 mins Chy, Foot, sector 5 thm. 8000pcm and Tab 0181 9234005.

PELSEA Buddining room in Stan-thy bosse. Breakfast far. £120pv. 0171 351 3844. (Est 1970) Professional far share service 0171-889 8491 MITTERSIA Prof. 2 bed cirectale balcony flat, opp. Chryse Wells, 2 mbs Kings Mt. 2004 cons. 2550pcm. 0271 3502773.

FLIGHTS CAPITAL FLIGHTS Open chilly fill fale
Making P CID Tectory 259
Alcach 159 Cycles 559
Fore 389 Mala 155
Cessive 387 Odende 259
Gereck 2189 Australia 589
White Server 2189 Australia 5895
White Server 2189 Australia 5895
White Server 2189

520000 WHENESD & Talker-made skilling. Depart any day. White Roc 0171 792 1188 ATOL 3582. 0171 209 4000. THE TIMES Looking to sell your furniture or any. memorabilis? Look no further. partitis four lives (E. characters per lives in-consected with the CE characters per lives in-consected with the English of the CE characters of provincial price (CE/ON) including VATA. You was be reaching 12,465,000 readings. The offer replies to price shoulders only. To place your advantagement simply TO place your advantagement simply TO LEFFORM CONT. 681 9313

FLIGHTS DIRECTORY

Afficiarie # 259 Dalemin Strings # 259 Males Feer 550 Greece & Pales 550 Greece & Tomate 570 October Feerstal 550 Camada 0990 239964

0171 935 8682 NW1 0181 854 4517 SE18 E 80 0 6 6 7 7 7 1 1



Travel DREAMS

CENTRE

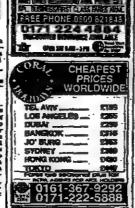
01273 700737 CONTESTIBLE ON CLICKE & holes to Surope, USA & most destina-tions. Unknown Travel Services, Lact. 0171-730 2301. ASTA 35703 LATA/ATOL. 1266. rises and Citybood Travel on 0171 406 1535. ATOL IATA





Printed Street

AVIATION WORLD



BEST PARIES WORLDWIDE

ORDINE B 21 MARE A 125 O

ORIGINAT 24 MARIA 145 O

ORIGINAT 25 MARIA 145 O

ORIGINAT 25 MARIA 145 O

MIL PLEASE SEL 0181 795 3180 CARUS FUGHT SALLAND AS PUGHT CARUE OF COMMENT EMBASSY FLIGHT

FARESAVERS MALEANICS ESS CANIBREAM 5188 ML BURGHEAMANGREDWINE FRIERTS ALSO CAN HERENGLIDANICE 01476 592095 AIRLINK Worldwide

JETWORLD



USA

Pakistan

Morocco

iran ,

Austria .

Finland

Turkey

Cuba

Philippines 71p

Sri Lanka 88p

Mauritius 88p

Zambia 85p

28p

53p

71p

High lapan - 28p Quality Hong Kong 39p Low cost Nigeria 🗼 67p calls Ghana 67p India 60p It's simple... We buy Malaysia 56p

call time every year so we can pass on huge savings 11p to our customers. 81p No extra charges Any phone No installation Lebanon 95p No comenitment High quality lines 92p and service

> Constant low rates All day, every day to over 240 countries. £150 towers BOTTISH ARMOUS + DO WARDEN HOLDRIS THE WARDEN

Per second charging

Call Freephone 0800 0747 000 and see how much you can same Werldcall

LEGAL NOTICES IN THE MICH COURT OF THE MICH COURT OF COMPANIES COURT OF THE MICH COURT OF THE MICH

Reflock Limited, least on the last absorbed in the last absorbed property of the last of t

The following linguity was three-controlled to the controlled and linguity as to whether each of white the finance in the controlled in th

ANNOUNCEMENTS Northern Nigeria. 1904 £25 Green & Carmine. Catalogued at £26,000 Recently sold fer £33,525 (P25) SOLD

The Harmers stamp of success.

Harmers London is the leading auction house in Britain specialising in the sale of stamps and postal history. Demand is strong and we're always on the lookout for interesting items, visiting every part of the country to advise and value. We are now collecting for our Spring sales to satisfy the strong demand from thousands of specialist

We have a department for private treaty

sales and we are interested in acquiring

collections for overseas buyers.

For further details, please contact Graham Childs, David Parsons or Dominic Savastano. HARMERS

OND O STAMP AUCTIONEERS LTD. 91 NEW BOND STREET; LONDON WIA 4EH Telephone: 0171 629 0218 Fax: 0171 495 0260

-- Dec. Taken 1 at to a supra

and displaying

इ.के**श्याल**्य े हैं

Secure Sale

A

- 13**%** 1,294 · 146 The State of State of

> and the second an agreed A. Obje * - To 877

17.50

ः सङ् 100 47.6

. . .

· - - e-40

* *** ·*

- es thes ". Y welpon 71 Agra

urgen.

care,

Valges fied

100

· · 12 1

人名明基

.. ∙ เกี≇

. 10 TO

· . 75.36

3 3 dist

A NEW

17:2

1 10 B

الله يوب ورز

1010.00

pr m

milker de



Frank Launder, screenwriter and film director, died in Monaco yesterday aged 89. He was born in 1907.

PRETENDING to no higher purpose than to entertain, Frank Launder wrote, directed and produced some of the most popular films in the heyday of British cinema. During the Second World War he and his long-term associate Sidney Gilliat were responsible for such hits as Millions Like Us (1943), Waterloo Road (1944) and The Rake's Progress (1945). But it was for their quintessentially English, schoolgirl farce. The Belles of St Trinian's (1954), that they will be best remem-

The story of a raucous and bankrups school for girls in which more time is spent backing horses than sitting on the school bench, the film was an enormous commercial success. In the words of one critic it was "not so much a film as an entertainment on celluloid, a huge charade, a rich pile of idiotic and splendidly senseless images". Launder and Gilliat followed it up with four sequels including Blue Murder at St Trinian's (1957) and The Pure Hell of St Trinian's (1960).

Frank Launder was born in Hitchin, Hertfordshire, and educated in Brighton. While working in the Civil Service he joined the Brighton Repertory Company and it was when the company presented one of his own comedies, There Was No Signpost, that his movie career began. A film producer spotted it and offered him a trial as a scriptwriter. With the demise of silent movies, dialogue was becoming important in the film industry for the first

Launder entered the cinema in the scenario department of British International Pictures at Elstree, where he



From Launder's film The Pure Hell of St Trinian's, 1960

started by designing titles and then turned to scriptwriting. Films were made in the hectic studio "factory" system of those days, and Launder often found that his scripts were being torn, quite literally, page by page from his typewriter for immediate use.

Among his assignments were literary adaptations, such as Shaw's How He Lied to Her Husband and Hardy's Under the Greenwood Tree. In the latter Launder found himself being asked to kiss his hand in front of the microphone because the primitive equipment of the time could not pick up the sound of members of the cast kissing in front of the camera. At this time Launder also wrote material for the comedians Leslie Fuller and Ernie Lotinga, and devised the story Oh Mr Porter, a delightful comedy starring Will Hay.

Launder's first collaboration with Sidney Gilliat was in 1936 when they were jointly responsible for the script of a thriller, Seven Sinners, and it was in that genre that they first made their mark. Two years later their script for The Lady Vanishes was filmed by Alfred Hindecock. It introduced the intrepid Englishmen, Charters and Caldicott (played by Basil Radford and Naturion Wayne), who so caught the public fancy that they went on to appear in other films and even had their own radio series.

Night Train to Munich, directed by Carol Reed, was another successful thriller from a Launder-Gilliat script, and they worked with Reed again on Young Mr Pirt. In 1943 they named to directing and made a distinguished debut with Millions Like Us, a warm and sympathetic study of women factory workers in wartime.

After that they took turns to direct but they continued to collaborate on scripts and to act as co-producers. Their individual contributions are difficult to separate. From 1944 they had their own production company, Individual Pictures. Their trademark became a pair of empty folding director's chairs, with the names Launder and Gilliat on the backs. But, one not wanting to take precedence over the other, they regularly swapped the chairs around so that neither name always appeared first.

Among the films directed by Launder in the postwar period were I See a Dark Stranger, a comedy thriller, and Captain Boycott, an historical drama, both with Irish backgrounds; and The Blue Lagoon, from the novel by H. de Vere Stacpoole. But by far his most successful picture at this time was The Happiest Days of Your Life, set in a girls' school and drawing rich comedy performances from Alistair Sim la favourite Launder-Gilliat actor), Margaret Rutherford and Joyce Grenfell.

In 1954 Launder turned to comedy in a broader idiom with The Belles of St Trinian's, which was inspired by Ronald Searle's drawings of dreadful schoolgirls. It contained another tour de force by Alistair Sim, who played both the headmistress and her no-good brother. The enormous popularity of the film led to four sequels.

Launder's favourite film was Geordie (1955), a whimsical piece about a weakly Scottish boy who becomes an Olympic athlete. His later work as a director included The Bridgi Path and Josy Boy, an army comedy. During the 1960s Launder and Gilliat were active in the management of British Lion, the independent production and distribution company, and this left them less time for their own

After Endless Night (1972), a suspense story based on the novel by Agatha Christie, Gilliat virtually retired, but Launder went on to complete the fifth instalment of the St Trinian's saga, The Wildcats of St Trinian's in 1980. This was to be his last film. He retired to live at Cap d'All in the South of France

Sidney Gilliat died in 1994. Launder is survived by his second wife Bernadatte O'Farrell, who had appeared in several of his films, and by two children from his first marriage and two children from his second.

MARGARET BRANCH

Margaret Branch, founder of the National Association for Gifted Children, died on January 30 aged 84. She was born on April 18. 1912

AS A social worker. Margaret Branch recognised the pressing need for society to do something for gifted children who, through boredom and frustration, could so easily become disturbed and misunderstood. It was largely due to her vision, energy and persuasiveness that the National Association for Gifted Children (NAGC) was founded in 1960. From then on it was moulded by her powerful, if idiosyncratic, personality. Her strong principles and ideas, though others may not always have agreed with them, were nonetheless treated with respect.

Branch did not believe that gifted children should go to special schools but that teachers and parents should be trained to recognise and deal with them. What a gifted child needed, she argued, was a richer, deeper curriculum, rather than a quicker journey through a normal one. She was always adament that the identities of gifted children should be protected and that no family should be excluded from membership of the organisation because of financial

The NAGC now has steady membership of around 2,000 families and 200 schools. Its opinion and expertise is widely recognised and sought. In its branches all over Britain, gifted children can mix with others like them in "an atmosphere where specialness is ordinariness and where they do not have to act others' ideas of ordinariness but can be themselves".

Margaret Johnston, as she was before her marriage to Donald Branch, was born in London but taken to Vancouver by her parents when she was only a few weeks old. The family only returned to London 12 years later. She trained and worked as a

social worker in Liverpool before, in 1938, going to Prague to teach English. But with the invasion of the Czech Republic the next year she returned to London where, on the outbreak of the Second World War, she joined the WAAFs. Subsequently she be-



came involved in the French Resistance, and, captured by the Nazis, she was tortured and interned in a concentration camp.

After the war she worked with the United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration (UNRRA) in Poland before winning a scholarship in 1947 to study mental health at the LSE. Graduating, she worked as a pyschiatric social

Branch was particularly fascinated by the work of Karl Jung. When he invited her to Zurich, she accepted the offer with alacrity, and spent ten months working under his supervision. "He was wonderfully irascible," she later wrote, "and the basis of all I know. Most of what skill I have is with him."

Returning to Britain, she continued to work as a psychiatric social worker, first at Bexley Hospital, 1948-53, and then at Maida Vale Hospital. before taking on a senior psychiatric social worker's post in the York Clinic of Guy's Hospital where she remained until her retirement.

It was when she was at Guy's that, in 1965, she attended the conference which lead to her launching the NAGC, combining her training in psychology with the educational expertise of her colleague, the former headmistresss Camilla Ruegg.

Branch and Ruegg, who shared a home throughout their lives (Branch separated from her husband), worked doggedly. Within nine months the first NAGC camp was held at Tekel's Park in Camberley. Branch worked late into the night preparing for each new day, and yet would still have the energy and enthusiasm to be up long before dawn, to lead groups of children on badger-watching forays. Her 1966 book Gifted Children focused professional attention

on the association. Soon the NAGC had grown into an organisation of national status, recognised as holding authoritative views. Branch was a determined publicist, never letting slip any chance to appear on television or radio. Though diminutive in stature, her at times shrewish temper and her dogged determination made her a

force to be reckoned with. On retiring from the NHS in 1973 she continued to practise privately as a psychotherapist and was particularly interested in the counselling of transsexuals. She also worked for a while as the full-time general secretary of the NAGC. It was with great reluctance that she eventually let go of the reins.

Margaret Branch's husband, from whom she had been separated for many years, predeceased her in 1970.

THE REVEREND MICHAEL HOLLINGS

The Reverend Michael Hollings, MBE, MC. Roman Catholic priest and author, died on February 21 aged 75. He was born on December 30, 1921.

WHEN Michael Hollings, then a recently demobilised major in the Coldstream Guards, first visited a chaplain with thoughts of becoming a priest, he was asked why he wanted to be ordained. "To help people," was his immediare answer. In his ensuing career he fulfilled this aim so abundantly that some considered him a saint.

The regimes he established as Roman Catholic chaplain at Oxford University and then as: parish priest of St. Anselm's, Southall, and finally of St Mary of the Angels, Bays-water, were models of enlightened pastoral care. At each, the door was kept open 24 hours a day to provide access for anyone, not least the "ladies and gentlemen of the street" as Hollings delicately described the down-and-outs. He frequently slept in a chair, having given up his bed. to someone who had arrived in the night in a state of crisis. and one often recounted story of his ministry tells of how one night a burglar broke into his room while he was meditating in the darkness. Startled at finding someone there, the intruder was just about to flee,

The Rev John Angle, Assistant Curate (NSM), Clevedon St Andrew, Christ Church, and St Peter: to be Assistant Curate

(NSM). Worle Team Ministry

The Rev Alexander Armstrong

NSM, Livingston (Edinburgh): to

be Assistant Curate, Cleator Moor

and Cleator, and Frizington and

The Rev Nicholas Ash, Priest-in-

charge, Flookburgh and part-time

Assistant Stewardship Officer (Carlisle): to be Priest-in-charge.

Flookburgh and Carlisle Diocesan

Director-designate of Ordinands.

Canon of Norwich Cathedral.

The Rev James Bell, Adviser for

Ministry, Willesden (London): 10

be Director of Ministry and Train-

ing and Ganon Residentiary of Ripon Cathedral.

Bath & Wells).

Arlection (Carlisle).

he would not call the police if. the man would return for a talk with him the next day. The intruder eventually became one of Hollings's most

was in fact directly descended from an Archbishop of Wesminster, Cardinal Weld. on his mother's side. But his father's family were resolutely

loyal parishioners.

It was through an intense spirituality grounded in pray-er that Hollings arrived at his

particular brand of faith. He was a prolific writer on the subject, publishing some 30 books, including the popular Hey-Youl (1955), The Living Priesthood (1977) and Christ Died at Notting Hill (1985). Yet Hollings was an unconventional figure, quite prepared to act on his own interpretation of Roman Catholic precepts. He was progressive, strongly ecumenical, in favour of the

ordination of women, and always prepared to speak his mind. He described his attitude to the Church as "an obedience which seems like disobedience", insisting that it was Christ he sought to follow, and that the immediate expression of the Church could sometimes be a stumbling block. Perhaps it was this individuality which, in the end, precluded him from succeeding Cardinal Heenan as Archbishop of Westminster in

Michael Richard Hollings when Hollings called out that . Church of England.



Hollings at a service during the Notting Hill Carnival

He was first educated according to his father's faith. but was later sent to the Jesuits at Beaumont College. Aged 17 when the war broke out, he persuaded his mother (his father having died some years earlier) to let him forgo his final year of schooling and try for Oxford immediately. Hollings caught a bus into the nearby city, and returned having somehow charmed his way into acceptance by the St. Catherine's Society.

While at Oxford, Hollings served in the Home Guard. and helped out as an air raid warden in shelters in the Commercial Road area of London. In 1942 he was called up and sent to Sandhurst, and subsequently commissioned into the Coldstream Guards, After a period on King's Guard at Buckingham Palace, he embarked on a highly successful war in North Africa (where he was wounded), Italy and Palestine. He was award-

The Rev David Fudger, Priest-in-

charge, Sr Hugh, Bermondsey (Chartherhouse Mission): to be

Parish Priest (half-time). The

Assension, Blackheath, and Ad-

viser on Evangelism (half-time),

Woolwich Area Mission Team

Canon David Baxter, Vice-Provest

Resignations and retirements

(Southwark).

ed the Military Cross in 1943 for a bayonet charge he led in Italy, capturing seven Ger-mans. He was also mentioned in dispatches. Of this period. Hollings would later say: God came out of my life and people came in."
With the end of the war,

Hollings felt an emptiness in his life which was gradually filled with the return of his faith. He was interviewed for the priesthood by Cardmai Griffin, who, thinking that Hollings was ten years older than he was, arranged for him to undergo the (abbreviated) preparation for ordination for those with late vocations at the Beda College in Rome. The years in Rome were something of a dark phase for Hollings who struggled with the loss of his previous identity and standing, finding lifelines in stringent living and constant prayer.

Hollings's first posting on his return to England after ordination in 1950 was to St Patrick's Church, Soho Square, then a dilapidated establishment where he once woke to find a rat chewing his hair. The human diversity of the area fulfilled his hopes of working with people, although his relations with his superiors were somewhat strained. The parish priest disapproved of his accepting invitations to dinner, writing film reviews for Focus magazine, and spending time with the theatrical community. Hollings was particularly irked by the parish policy of refusing to answer the door or telephone while the priests were eating. He determined that he would keep any church in which he might have authority in the future constantly open to all who needed him. After four years in Soho,

Hollings was instructed to report to Westminster Cathedrai to take up work as a chaplain. He was particularly uncomfortable with the pomp

and ceremony attendant on that role, later describing the Pontifical High Mass as having been largely a matter of dressing and undressing the Cardinal to music. Far more satisfying to him was his involvement, from the late 1950s, as religious adviser to various television companies. He considered the rigours of television appearances invaluable to his development as a

In 1959 Hollings was ap-pointed Chaptain to the Roman Catholics at Oxford University where, to top up his meagre funding, he took to writing, giving talks and running retreats. Here, for the first time, he had a relatively free hand to run things his way, and he vigorously set about putting his open house philosophy into action. Hollings gradually devel-

oped a reputation as a wise counsellor. Doctors, heads of colleges and psychiatrists made extensive use of his services. He was later equally successful in his inner city parishes, as at home with the drug addicts or the Sikhs of Southall as he had been with university undergraduates. During his time at Bayswater, the local Notting Hill Carnival was threatened by racial tensions. It was to Michael Hollings that the warring sides turned. He was the one man trusted enough by all to act as mediator.

The esteem in which Hol-

lings was held made it all the more shocking and painful when, in 1996, he was accused in the News of the World of having improperly ap-proached an adolescent boy placed in his care 25 years earlier. The diocese of Westminster sent him on enforced "administrative leave" for the six months it took the police to decide that there was no basis for any action to be taken. Meanwhile his parishioners railied to his support, accusing the church authorities of handling the matter ineptly. After he was reinstated, Hollings wrote to friends that he was at peace over the matter, but the strain the episode placed on his already frail health was

plain to see. Despite the ascetic side to Hollings's character (while at the Beda, he developed the habit of sleeping on the floor). he was also more than capable of enjoying the good things of life, including a large gin and tonic from time to time. He particularly loved social meals, which allowed his wit and ready laughter to come into play. He detested pornposity, and would seek to deflate it whenever it arose, and could also seem remote or off-hand if he sensed his valuable time being wasted. But to those in need of it he gave his time wholeheartedly until the end.

Hollings is survived by an unmarried sister and a brother in the United States.

Church news

The Rev Margaret Bradmum. War-den of Readers and Co-ordinator of Lay Training (Wakefield): to be also Principal, Wakefield Ministry

Canon Julia Bunerworth, Team Vicar, St Andrew, Whitstable to be Priest-in-charge, Tenterden St Michael, and Diocesan Spirituality Adviser (Canterbury).

The Rev Simon Butler, Assistant Curate, St Joseph the Worker, Northolt (London): to be Vicar, Immanuel and St Andrew. Streatham (Southwark). The Rev Geoffrey Calway, Curate

The Rev Peter Bannister, Vicar, St. (NSM), Holy Trinity. Horlield (Bristol): to be Priest-in-charge. James, Taunton: to be also a prebendary of Wells Cathedral: Publish w Penstord. Compton The Rev Kenneth Beake, Priest-in-Dando and Chelwood (Bath & charge, St Stephen, Norwich and Diocesan Director of Ordinands The Rev Jonathan Clark, Director (Norwich): to be also an Honorary

of Studies, Southern Training Scheme for Christian Ministry: 10 be Chaplain, University of North The Rev Hereward Cooke, Rural

Dean of Norwich East, Senior

Industrial Chaplain and Assistant Priest, St Peter Mancroft (Norwich): to be also an Honorary Canon of Norwich Cathedral. The Rev Peter Cowper, Curate, Kippax w Allerion Bywaier: 10 he Curate, Stammingley (Ripon). The Rev Victor Daley, Vicar. Cheddar and Rural Dean of

Greystoke Team Ministry, Priest-m-charge, Patterdale, Convener of

Non-Stipendiary Ministers, Rural Dean of Penrith (Carlisle): to be

also an Honorary Carron of Car-

liste Cathedral.

and Precentor of Wakefield Cathedral: to retire June 9. Axbridge: to be also a Prebendary The Rev Richard Cloete, Rector. of Wells Cathedral. Wincanton and Pen Selwood (Bath The Rev Ann Easter, NSM, Forest & Wells): to resign March &. Gate, Emmanuel w St Peter, Canon George Farran, Chancellor Upton Cross, and Assistant Area of Wells Cathedral: to retire June Dean of Newham: to be Area Dean of Newham (Chelmsford).

The Rev John Furness, Rector, Swyncombe w Britwell Salome The Rev Diana Fisher, Assistant Curate (NSM), East Leake, West Leake, Stanford-on-Soar, Rempstone and Costock: to be Assistant Curate (NSM), West Bridglord St retire July 31. Giles (Southwell). The Rev Richard Frank, Rector.

(Oxford): retired January 31. Canon David Owen. Team Rector. Swan Team Ministry (Oxford): to The Rev Leslie Robinson, Vicar, Wymeswold and Prestwold (Leicester): to retire February 28. The Rev Keith Vivian, Rector,

Chew Stock w Nempriet

Thrubwell and Norton Malneward

(Bath & Wells); to retire May 31.

LANDSCAPE IN ART PICTURES AS REGISTERS OF CHANGE

(From A Correspondent)

It is commonplace experience that the look of towns and cities afters radically and quickly; that towns transform themselves. The Delft of to-day looks utterly different from the town in Vermeer's "View of Dellt." The modification of the open landscape, though slower, proceeds with a greater thoroughness and rapidity than we know. Mediterranean Europe most likely had its general "used" aspect of to-day 2,000 years ago. Not, however, until about the 15th century did the whole of effective Europe have its occupied and used appearance. And by that time parts of Mediterranean Europe had fallen back towards ruin, through excessive use. The painters, in their backgrounds and landscanes, have recorded the subsequent changes in the appearance of Europe. It would be more correct, perhaps, to say that they have registered the kind of change, for the record is complete neither for time nor place. Landscape forced only a slow recognition from the painters, and has not yet properly entered literature. On that account we depend, for information, on the backgrounds of the early

painters, and are hampered, more or less, by

ON THIS DAY

February 24, 1930 类型性过能

The unnamed correspondent who submitted this article was Marcel Aurousseau.

the artists' imperfect technique, faulty observa-tion, and habit of making up scenes from memory. With later landscape pictures we have to remember that arrists paint chosen scenes and that creative composition adapts the object to its idea. The early Flemings and Italians know how different were the states of the Low Countries and Italy in the 15th century; the former green and growing, the latter barren, and gone to waste, If, however, we study the backgrounds of a chain of artists, such as Giovanni and Gentile Bellini, Ranhael, Titian, and Tintoretto, who cover about 150 years of continuous painting, we discern nothing less than the re-afforestation of Italy during the tate 15th and the 16th centuries. Trees are planted, grow to be gay saplings, multiply, and gather into woods, as the canvases are passed in review. And

evidence of more and older trees in Italy in later time - Claude and the Poussins in the 17th century and Turner right down to the first half of the 19th century. Turner, indeed, shows that parts of Italy were heavily wooded in his time. Coming back to the north, we can take such a chain as Durer, Rubens and Hobbema, and find, over the 200 years of their painting. wildness and solitude becoming rarer. The writenes and solution techning faret. He evidence of great landscape-painting is continued in the 18th century, in England, by Gainsborough, Crome, Constable, and Turner; and, if it be only in roads, embankments, and bridges, the slow change is nevertheless apparent, even in this informal England. We have to go to France to witness the changes of the 19th century properly, but France alone convinces us that the landscape suffered more changes in the 19th century than during the 400 preceding years! From the birth of Corot to the death of Monet is 130 years, and the French landscape-painters of the first half of that period - Corot, Daubigny, Rousseau, Harpignies - differ from those of the latter half - Cezanne, Pissarro, Puvis de Chavannes, Monet - on account of more than a revolution in art. The thing to be painted underwent a transformation that gave the latter group a kind of new material for art.

foreigners continue to produce the same

هِ كذا من رلاميل

THE TIMES TODAY

MONDAY FEBRUARY 24 1997

Warning on 'human clone'

■ The chilling prospect of a woman giving birth to an identical twin of her own father was raised after the news that scientists have created the world's first clone of an adult animal.

Dolly, the Finn Dorset lamb which is the identical twin of its genetic mother, grazed on an experimental farm near Edinburgh while ethics experts gave a warning that it could be the harbinger of a scientific revolution in which life could be endlessly re-created without the need for sperm.............. Page 1

Kohl's rival seeks to delay euro

■ Gerhard Schröder, the German Social Democrat most likely to challenge Chancellor Helmut Kohl in next year's election, made his strongest commitment to delaying European monetary union. He said: "You have to be able to stop a train which is running in the wrong direction Pages 1, 12

Fashion capital

Vivienne Westwood, the granddame of British fashion, opened London Fashion Week. It was her first show in London for eight years, reinforcing the capital's emergence as a major fashion

Great greens

Vegetables genetically engineered to give enhanced protection against cancer could soon be available on shop shelves, according to scientists...Page 2

Not cricket

The proposed sale of a 130-yearold village cricket club, near Weybridge, Surrey, to building developers has outraged locals. They accuse club officials of running it down to gain a £6 million windfall from the sale.......Page 3

Five die in blaze

A Bangladeshi couple and their three young children died when fire destroyed their second-floor flat above their Indian restaurant in north London Page 4

New goal craze

Goal celebrations are being raised to new artistic heights as footballers of Clissold Park Rovers take lessons in balletic lifts, spins and twirls Page 7

Reforming welfare Part Six of The Times guide to election issues examines the main parties' approach to welfare . Page 6

Pull of the Irish

British labourers are descending on Ireland to take up jobs in the booming construction industry, after centuries of migration in the other directionPage 8

Grave diggers

Archaeologists have begun excavating a mass grave of slaves who perished when treasure ship London foundered with all hands 200 years ago. The site on a North Devon beach was uncovered after severe Atlantic storms Page 9

Reshaping Nato

The White House, facing Russian opposition to Nato's expansion, today presents a report designed to bolster US policy and appeare

Arab outrage Arabs are outraged at Binyamin Netanyahu's plan to build homes for 6,500 Jews in occupied East Jerusalem. The Israeli Cabinet is

to decide on the project

Snub for Zhao

A request by Zhao Ziyang, deposed as General Secretary of the Chinese Communist Party during the Tiananmen Square crisis. to attend Deng Xiapoing's funeral Page 13

has been denied Mercenary force

Papua New Guinea has recruited international mercenaries to attack secessionists who control Bougainville.. Man rescues daughter from reptile

■ Karla Bredl, 2l, an Australian wild-life park attendant, survived a crocodile attack after her father jumped on the reptile's back and gouged out its eyes as horrified tourists looked on. She fell during a crocodile feeding display for tourists. From her hospital bed she said she wanted to return to work as soon as possible.



The P&O cruise liner, Canberra, sails past the Opera House as she arrives in Sydney harbour on her final voyage

Barings: The deputy chairman of the collapsed merchant bank and nine others face disqualification as directors for 15 years...... Page 48

Sumitomo: The chief executive of the London Metal Exchange will face questions over whether he breached the Financial Services Act during the scandal Page 48

Yorkshire Electricity: American Electric Power has approached the UK utility with a £1.4 billion takeover deal. It is seeking an agreed bid which would leave Britain with only one independent regional electricity company....

Dianey: US institutional shareholders are set to oppose the reelection of top executives at Disney after protests over the chairman's pay package...

Melvyn Bragg writes: "If public libraries did not exist, then who would be bold enough to invent them today?"... ..Page 18 Improved with age: Jonathan Miller's Cost fan tutte, with frocks by

Who deree wins: Saturday's instalment in the Philharmonia's Ligeti festival was such a bold and crazy piece of programming, marrying 14th-century vocal music to 1960s gvant-garde, that it deserved to

Armani, is revived at Covent Gar-

den and, it proves to be better the

second time aroundPage 18

..Page 18 Theetrical quartet: BBC2's Performance season is celebrating its seventh year by screening four of the most enterprising West End hits of the past two years ____Page 19 Bronwen Maddox "Alan Clark would not approve, having damned those who buy their own furniture rather than inheriting it. But in the transient community of the American capital, there is a camaraderie among those of us who rent not just our houses but our beds and cushions"..... Page 16 Dunblane remembered: A year on, the couple who lost a son are struggling to create a future Page 17

High price: Should insurers have the right to know about our genetic background?....

Avoiding sunburn: If you are planning to bask in the Caribbean sun this summer, eat plenty of mackerel before you go ...

IN THE TIMES

Hollywood by storm,

how will The English

Patient fare at the

Berlin Festival?

Why you will pay

more in court costs if

you want a divorce

strong. Max-7C (45F).

FILM FAIR

After taking

Football: A superb goal by Vinnie Jones earned Wimbledon a 1-0 win over Arsenai

Tennie: Tim Henman produced a disappointing performance in losing 6-2, 7-5, 6-4, to Marc Rosset in the final of the European Community ChampionshipPage 27

Cricket: Nick Knight made an unbeaten 84 as England achieved a bloodless victory over New Zealand in the second one-day international in Auckland Page 26 Athletics: Jamie Baulch underlined his enormous potential in winning the 400 metres at the indoor meet-

Rugby union: Harlequins underlined their capacity for occasional brilliance by beating London-rivals Saracens 28-21 in the quarter-finals of the Pilkington Cup.......Page 35 Recing: Jockey Richard Dunwoody has criticised racecourse medical

ing in Birmingham Page 27

procedures after being injured in a fall at Kempton _____Page 32 Rugby league: Paris St Germain showed that they will have to be taken seriously, despite losing narrowly to Salford Page 33

L 5. 8. 9. 23, 27. Bonus: 22 Eight winners shared the jackpot of £7,335,320, with each receiving EVIO.915: 37 WITE EDILUXUE FOR TAVE numbers and the bonus ball; 1,912 win £737 for five numbers; 88,555 win £35 for four balls, and 1,416,665 win £10 for three balls

Preview. Ray Mears focuses on the Inuit in this series on how indigenous peoples survive in extreme conditions. World of Survival (BBC 2, 8.30pm) Review: The last episode of Ballykissangel has Matthew Bond gasping for breath .. Page 47

Cost of benefit

There is some merit in Mr Blairs argument that only the party that founded the modern welfare state would be trusted to reform it. Such reforms are likely to be enacted, whichever party wins Page 21

Thought for food

Food manufacturers should aim to convince the public that doubt about genetically modified food has been eliminated....

Tunnel vision

The Tube needs more than botching and patching. If London cares about its future, then its banks, brokers and businesses must be ready to pay

JONATHAN SACKS

Hobbes, Locke, Rousseau and others believed that individuals could act together on the basis of a contract which brought into being a state. They discounted the social infavour of the political. This was a great error. For without trust there can be no contracts, and without moral relationships there is no . Page 20

PETER RIDDELL

Ever since the abolition of the Greater Landon Council in the mid-1980s, the Tories have resisted a strategic authority for London. A Labour government would create . Page 20

Frank Launder, screenwriter and film director, the Reverend Mich-ael Hollings, Roman Catholic priest, Margaret Branch, founder of the National Association for Gifted Children Page 23

Judges and Home Office clash on entencing Bishop's Lenten reading, Kifkirki in Germany .. Page 21

It is time for Europe to remind the US sharply that it has to take its allies' views into account

— La Repubblica

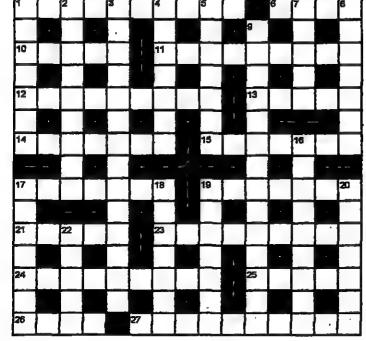
Sleet and

SHOW

Tempera (Celsius)

Wind spee

THE TIMES CROSSWORD NO 20.411



ACROSS

- I Furious English master who's out for a duck? (10).
- 6 A man's device for focusing light 41.
- 10 Vehicle for revolution (5). 11 Regularly occurring test contain-
- ing nine parts (9). 12 Bill's passing is producing dramatic scenes (9).
- 13 Neat view of the plant (2-3). 14 First and second misses (7).
- 15 Security system installed originally in regimental HQ (7).
- 17 Successful bounder, comparatively innocent (7). 19 Birds resorting to caves (7).
- 23 Make free with divesture of chains (9).

21 Farewell to the French about to

- 24 Forward-looking governor put in to hold up movement out of control (9).
 - The solution of Saturday's Prize Puzzle No 20,410 will appear next Saturday. The five winners will each receive a £20

book token.

- 25 Asian king joining a queen in the islands (5).
- 26 Career that was of little value (4). 27 Like Vasco da Gama describing a
- man-of-war? (10).

- I Spoken request for identification of this tree? (4-3). 2 Profitable development of vital
- сиге (9). 3 Suffer a blow and be short of cash (4.3.7)
- 4 See jokers holding up nurse (7). 5 English men dispossessed by law 7 Former priest upset deportee (5).
- 8 Prominent stranger seen in street 9 Stubborn officer commanding many in inauspicious situation
- (14). 16 Stockbrokers initially embezzle to play the market (9).
- 17 One demonstrating approval for a striker (7). 18 Soak last of 19 in port for this dish
- 19 Fruit found in simple dwelling after almost a month (7).
- 20 Unproductive set stirred up anger
- 22 Clubs in which naughty sailors may be found (5).
- Times Two Crossword, page 48

Latest Read and Westher con UK Weather-All regions 0336 444 910 UK Roads - All regions 0336 401 410 0336 407 508

Weather by Fax Diel 0336 followed by an Viex Country 416 334 Water 416 335 Midwels 416 335 Midwels 416 337 N.West 416 328 N. Ess 416 339 416 340 416 341 416 341 416 397

World City Wes 6 day to 0336 411216

by Fax (Index page) 0336 416333 European fuel chass European fuel chass French Motorways Emport the motor La Shadle 0136 401 885 0114 401 885 0326 401 887 0336 401 882 0336 401 409 0336 401 895

All Car reports by fax new and used car reports from the AA menu of 195 cars 0336 416 399

SUPPORT RECYCLING





England, Borders, Edinburgh & Dunders some bright spells at first, General: England and Waler see some breaks in the cloud for a time, but a generally cloudy and wet day is in prospect. Later, in the South, the rain will turn lighter, with the showers becoming well scattered. There will be a strong southwesterly wind, touching gale force locally at but showers or longer periods of rain later. Wind southwesterly, fresh to

Scotland and Northern Ireland will have a stormy day with gales or severs gales from the south or southwest. There will be frequent blustery showers, some of them heavy and talling as snow on the mountains, and to lower levels in

London, SE England, E Anglia, Central S England, E Midlands, W Midlands, Channel Isles, SW Eng-land, S Wales, N Wales: showers or longer periods of rain, becoming drier in places later. Wind southwesterly,

strong, locally gale, Cooler, Max 9C

☐ E England, Central N, NE

☐ NW England, Lake District, lake of Man, SW Scotland, Glasgow ahowers or longer periods of rain. Wind southwesterly, strong, locally gale. Max 7C (45F). ☐ Aberdeen, Moray Firth, NE Scotland, Orkney, Shetland: blus-tery showers or longer periods of rain. Wind southerly, strong to gale. Max 72 (465)

Central Highlands, Argyll, NW Scotland, N Ireland: frequent heavy higher ground. Wind south to south-west, gate, locally severe gate. Max 7C (45F).

Outlook for tomorrow and ednesday: continuing unsettled d windy, with showers or longer

and windy,

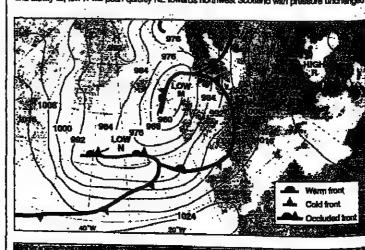
spells of rain.

London'
Loweston'
Loweston'
Manchest
Marquise
Minchest
Marquise
Minchest
Marquise
Marquise
Newcast
Norwich
Odord
People
Prestatyn
Ryde
Sendown
Seurise S
Southors
Standown
Sta 0.17 11 10 12 11 0.20 0.18 0.02 0.08 0.77 0.01 0.05 0.18 0.20 0.08 12 9 11 7 11 10 8 12 10 11 11 10 34343334343333 0 07

Maisga Matta Malban Madoo Mami Mamich Manich N Debi Alec Orig Algiers Algiers Algiers Ansar Orig Bahesin Bah Bahesin Bahesin Bah Bah Bah Bah Bah Bah Bah Bah Bah B

Sunny ... Sunny Cloudy **Orizzio** Overtall Pair 🛖 Lightning

high R will decline in star, low M will head up the Norwagian cos



PM 15.17 14.35 20.39 12.15 12.45 12.45 13.42 13.10 23.47 19.38 19.42 AM 03.45 00.11 10.51 01.00 08.13 06.43 05.45 08.09 07.29 07.48 09.43 PM 16.05 12.26 22.50 13.24 19.38 18.29 19.14 18.00 20.30 12.27 12.20 08.06 08.46 00.03 00.26 06.17 01.54 00.52 11.30 07.28 97.08 18.45 18.57 13.03 All times GMT. Heights in metres

Last quarter March 2

London 5.32 pm to 6.54 am Bristol 5.42 pm to 7.04 am Edinburgh 5.36 pm to 7.14 a Manchester 6.37 pm to 7.08

AY ILBRUARY

SHATHAH SACK

RICER

ം വിത്യമു HE PHR

> ئڻ å:

MOON TODAY

NET LOSS FOR HENMAN

Briton falls at final hurdle in Antwerp PAGE 28



GRAND PRIX 97

20-page supplement

PULLING TOGETHER Tug o' War makes its mark Report PAGE 36

MFS SPORT

MONDAY FEBRUARY 24 1997

WIMBLEDON CRUSH ARSENAL TITLE HOPES AT HIGHBURY



Bould watches helplessly as Jones, right, fires a venomous volley past Lukic in the Arsenal goal to give Wimbledon what proved to be a decisive lead at Highbury yesterday. Photographs: Marc Aspland

Vinnie: 'Veni, vidi, vici'

By BRIAN GLANVILLE

STRANGE but true, Wimbledon, for ever pleading poverty, have far greater strength in depth than wealthy Arsenal. Which is one of the reasons why they won this windswept game at Highbury, surviving even the early loss of Oyvind Leonhardsen, their outstanding midfield player from Norway, his call ripped open by an opponent's studs.

Arsenal have no Leonhardsen, and thereby hangs a tale, to which we shall subsequently return. As it was, Wimbledon won with the only groal of the game, volleyed home right-footed by an un-

marked Vinnie Jones, midway through the first half.

"I thought it was a great finish," Joe Kinnear, the Wimbledon manager, said, "and I thought, my God, I'm never going to hear the end of it. now. He does it week in, week out in training. I think this is his best season since he's been

with us." Jones himself was delighted, coming up after the game to announce that this had been his reply to a journalist who had ridiculed him in his column that morning. "I said the other day, you get more recognition for making four passes from you lot than run the midfield. First, there making four tackles. So I thought, let's have a go."
Which he emphatically did.

en away by Remy Garde, Arsenal's French defender. Defender? Well may you ask what the little man was doing in the back three, faced by such towering heavyweights
as Marcus Gayle and Efan
Ekoku, switched by Kinnear
from the right flank into the middle, while Ardley returned

on the wing. But Keown was suspended. Adams was injured and, soon after half-time. Steve Bould the other member of the usual trio, limped off. Why he was not withdrawn at the interval when so clearly in difficulties

remains a mystery. So there was Garde, signed from Strasbourg shortly before Arsène Wenger took over as the Arsenal manager. If Garde is anything at all, he is a midfield player. But, with Bould off the field, the Arsenal back three - it might have been more sensible to have switched to a back four consisted of Garde and two other reserves, Marshall and Morrow. Those who fondly remember the old nearby Finsbury Park Empire speculated that, by the end, the trio might well consist of Wilson.

Kepple and Retty.

Back to the goal, Kimble took the corner Bould headed away, but not far enough. Fear, deputising for Leanhardsen, mis-kicked. Ardley crossed and Jones, as we know, thunderously did the

For obscure reasons, the Gunners, since the latter days of George Graham - when he delighted in snubbing Paul Davis - have abandoned their tradition of a general to was Charlie Buchan. Then, most inventive of all, there was the marvellous little Jones goal came from a Scotsman, Alex James. After corner quite granutously give the war, we saw Jimmy Logie,



ARSENAL



WIMBLEDON

Jimmy Bloomfield, George Eastham and Liam Brady.

And now? A void. To be fair, things might have been quite different had lan Wright scored in the thirteenth minute. Bould hit a long ball through the middle, Wright dashed on to it, shot without ceremony, and the ball cannoned off a post.

Did this demoralise Wright? Was he subdued by all that controversy over his clashes with Peter Schmeichel? Wenger, busy last week defending the indefensible, sug-

sted that Wright had not had enough help.

In the event, most of the danger to Wimbledon came from the Dutchman, Dennis Bergkamp, though two of Arsenal's best attempts came in the second half from their adventurous wing back, Nigel Worthington. Each time, he was frustrated by Sullivan.

Long, long ago, Arsenal had a defender such as Leslie Compton playing seven years in their reserves, while twice appearing in trials for England. Happy days. Yesterday,



Jones and Gayle celebrate the Wimbledon winner

Wimbledon showed how much more provident they are by bringing on so covered a striker as Dean Holdsworth just before the end.

"I've had so much confi-dence in the side," Kinnear said. The squad system is working very well."

Wenger put Arsenal's defeat down chiefly to their exertions against Manchester United last Wednesday. "Maybe we are a little bit short in the squad," he said, "but the schedule of the Premiership is not right. To create a regular competition, you need to have everybody playing on the same day and not when it suits them. My players have given everything, and in the second half, we didn't have the physi cal freshness to score."

Stark contrast with Kinnear, who is only too glad to face such a plethora of fixtures, knowing that it is the consequence — or, as he idiosyncratically put it, "the victim" - of Wimbledon's success. This, he told us, was a far more benign kind of pressure than not being able to sleep at night, when the ream is near the bottom of the table.

Whistling in the wind. Wenger said that all those injuries and suspensions constituted "a good chance for young players to play". Which begs the question of which young players. Though Arsenal were able to present Nicolas Anelka, the brilliant French teenager whom they have filched from under the nose of Paris Saint-Germain. He should. Wenger said, be ready in a couple of weeks.

"I didn't expect us to create as many chances as we did," Kinnear admitted, and their name was legion, for they were many.

Just before half-time, Robbie Earle's header gave

MONACO GRAND PRIX FROM JUST £299 Ardley a point-blank chance only for him to mis-cue. Five

minutes into the second half,

Earle's header was only just

wide. Seventeen minutes from

time, Earle powerfully won a tackle with Vieira and put

Ardley through. Ekoku put his

Four minutes later came, perhaps, Wimbledon's best move of the match. Gayle

began it with a fine pass to

Ekoku. Ekoku crossed, Ardiey

shot, Lukic blocked, Gayle

turned up in the goalmouth to

shoot again, but again the

drive was blocked in extremis,

this time by the resourceful

Morrow. A dozen minutes

from the end, Gayle had

New breed delivers 29

another chance, only to be

nities. In the first half, Sulli-

van blocked from Merson and

saved a header by Dixon. In

the second, early on, he dived

to catch Bergkamp's long shot

and later turned another drive

round the post. There were

also those two saves from

But there we are. Wimble-

don so seldom lose at

Highbury and, if Wenger is

unsure what goes on after games in the tunnel, his team

now have a dark one indeed

ARSENAL (3-5-2): J Linkl: — S Bould (sub S Morrow, 48mm), R Gordo (sub: P Shew 79), S Mershall — L Doon, P Merson, R Parliud (sub: S Hoghes, 46), P Veles, N WinterCourt — 1 Winght, D Berghamp

WMBLEDON (4-4-2): N Sulfiven — Curninghem, D Blachwel, C Perry, Kindle — V Jones (sulp B McAlisser, 57) Leonhardsen (sulp P Feer, 14), R Eafle Ardley — LE Bloku, M Gaylo (sulp Holdswock, 88)

from which to emerge.

Arsenal had their opportu-

Results and tables

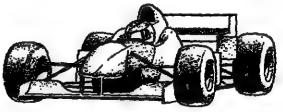
Mastery wasted ..

Valc of tears ...

blocked by Lukic

Winterburn.

pass only just wide.



Fly from Gatwick, Manchester or Stansted to Nice on standing ticket for the race return flight £299 or £399 with a reserved numbered Grand Prix seat or £1,099 flying back supersonic on Concorde

Fly from Gatwick on Wed., 7 May • five nights in Nice coach transfers to Monaco reserved seats for Grand Prix, Qualifying Race and Practices return flight to Gatwick from £899

For our full colour brochure, please telephone:

01328-878484

YSON v. HOLYFIELD

Fly non-stop from Gatwick to Las Vegas on 28 April • seven nights • reserved seat for fight optional tours return flight from £999, or £2,299 with Ringside seat.

Fly to Las Vegas on 1 May • three nights • reserved seat £1,299, or £2,299 Ringside.

RYDER CUP, QE2, CONCORDE

Two night QE2 cruise to Algectras on 22 Sept.

• five nights hotel with entry daily to Ryder Cup • Concorde supersonic from Malaga £2.399

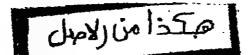
For our full colour brochure, please telephone:

0181-992 7000



SUPERLATIVE TRAVEL 43 Woodhurst Road, London, W3 6SS





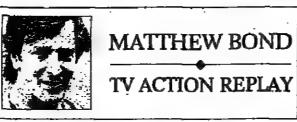
Eurosport need doubles partner for Mercer

f this was Henman-mania, it was definitely L the subdued version. The Antwerp crowd could barely raise a synchronised clap. poor David Mercer was all on his lonesome on Eurosport and the Belgian television producer was having trouble

concentrating.
On Friday it was pretty girls wearing peak caps that dis-tracted the cameras. Not sure about the uniforms, but they're certain to get some attention," Mercer predicted accurately. They featured in every interval in the first set. On Saturday it was latecorners. There was no sneaking in at the back in Antwerp smile, you're on pan-European television. Yesterday it was a toss-up between Marc Rosset's red tennis shoes ("ap-parently they remind him of cer said) and the girls in the peaked caps again. It was amazing that we got to see any tennis at all. But we did, and while the

result did not go the right way in the final yesterday, it was still a weekend that showed satellite television almost at its best. Not with big blockbuster events, but simply by having the flexibility to show us live sport as it happens, whenever it happens. If Nick Knight wanted to thump the winning four at 4.55am then Sky would show it and, hopefully, there were a few others apart from me watching it.

Eurosport, however, seemed a bit slow to recognise the opportunity it had been Henman suddenly became the only seed to make it into the quarter-finals of the European



Not only did it have live and exclusive coverage of quarter-finals, semi-finals and final. all three Henman games were in weekend prime-time. The Paris-based channel has already learned what effect Henman's presence has on its

Mercer could have done with some support. It's not that he did badly. He was thoroughly researched, impressively objective and unbeatable on players' companions. "That's Lucy. us, as the Belgian producer finally tore himself away from another close-up of Rosset's shoes. "It was her birthday on

We are accustomed, however, to having pairs of com-mentators for all sports these days and Mercer was badly in need of a second voice; somebody to talk technique and tactics with; somebody to give him, and us, a break. With more and more of Eurosport's commentators commendably reporting from site rather than

enough competent people is an expensive problem for a channel providing commentary in an ever growing number of languages. That, however, is not our problem. There will be many times when the satellite channel will get away with having lone commentators. But, for the time being, Henman in the final of any tournament is not one of them.

Buoyed up (slightly) by Herman's less than convincing semi-final on Saturday afternoon, I determined to make an Antipodean night of it on Sky. After all, there is only a couple of weekends until the Australian Grand Prix. I needed the practice ... rather badly as it turned out.

commentary partnerships, so the evening began with Bob Willis and Ian Botham, which

ever hear on television. After that it was the excellent Mark Nicholas and the equally im-pressive New Zealander, Ian Smith. Then it was Paul Allott and Botham ... and then, suddenly, it was 4.30am, England were 90-something for three and somehow needed less than 40 runs off ten overs. Very gently. Allott and Smith

- presumably for the sake of insomniacs who happened to be joining them at that ungodly hour - explained about the rain. Suddenly, falling asleep didnot seem such a bad move.

I blame the lack of rousing rock music for my poor showing, for despite Nicholas promising us at the outset that this was "razzmatazz at its very best". I had forgotten that you hardly get to hear any of it on Sky. Once a wicket falls, it's

Sorenstam savours flying start to season

ANNIKA SORENSTAM won the Hawailan Women's Open by one stroke from Meg Malion to record her second victory in three tournaments on the United States Ladies Professional Golf Association Tour this year. Sorenstam, of Sweden, had a round of 73, one over par, to record a final score of 206 at the Kapolei course.

Sorenstam's start to the season is the best on the Tour since Beth Daniel won twice in the first five events of 1990. "I'm amazed," Sorenstam said, after surviving a bogey on the 18th hole. "I have the right frame of mind. I hope this momentum continues." Mallon had a final round of 70, but her challenge faded with bogeys on the 17th and 18th holes. The next US LPGA event is the Australian Masters next

Maier makes his mark

SKIING: Hermann Maier, of Austria, captured his first SKIING: Hermann Maier, of Austria, captured his first World Cup victory when he won the super giant slalom in Garmisch-Partenkirchen, Germany, yesterday. Maier, who missed the recent world championships with a broken arm, beat Kristian Ghedina, of Italy, by more than half a second in a time of Imin 21.64sec, while two Norwegians, Atle Skaardal and Lasse Kjus, shared third place after completing their runs down the 2,070-metre Kandahar course in identical times of Imin 22.25sec. Luc Alphand, of France, who won the downhill race on Saturday, finished France, who won the downhill race on Saturday, finished

Christie wins on grass

ATHLETICS: Linford Christie, right, competing on grass for the first time since his schooldays, won a A\$120,000 race over 120. metres in Botany Bay, Sydformer Olympic 100 metres champion, picked up A\$21,000 (about £10,000), winning in 12,03sec from Tony Marshall, of Australia. Darren Campbell, of Great Britain, finished third.



Price savours victory

GOLF: Nick Price, of Zimbabwe, promised himself a holiday after beating David Frost in a play-off in the Alfred Dunhill PGA in South Africa. Price had a nervous wait after a final round of 66 for 269 as Frost fought back to level matters with a birdie on the 18th - and force Price back on to the Houghton Golf Club course. Price made par at the first

Whitakers lead way

EQUESTRIANTSM: John Whitaker, on Virtual Village Granusch, just pipped Michael, his brother, for first place as he led a remarkable clean sweep by British riders in the Volvo World Cup qualifier in Bologna, Italy. Geoff Billington was third and Robert Smith fourth in a 12horse jump off. It was the second win in the qualifying series

England lose record

RUGBY UNION: The England women's team suffered their first defeat since 1991 when France sneaked a 17-15 victory - their first over England - at Franklins Gardens yesterday. Nathalie Amiel scored the match-winning try in the 73rd minute to crown a memorable individual performance that included creating a try for Bertrank, the No.8.

Muggeridge thrown out

BADMINTON: Jo Mug-geridge, right, England's most successful women's singles player for much of thrown out of the national training squad after a row with Steve Baddeley, the England manager. The disagreement, which ended with Muggeridge tipping a can of drink over Baddeley's head, was over Muggeridge's level of fitness.



French are mustard

SAILING: A tight finish is likely between Herve Laurent and Marc Thiercelin, the Frenchmen, in the Vendée Globe non-stop single-handed race round the world as they challenge for second place behind Christophe Auguin, who won on Géodis. Yesterday Laurent had only 680 miles to go to the finish at Les Sables d'Olonne and Thiercelin had 710

South spurred by Stearn

LACROSSE: South became the women's territorial champions in convincing style when they won all their five games over two weekends, finishing with a 16-1 victory against British Universities, a 7-6 success over East and a 15-0 defeat of Midlands at Weybridge yesterday. Their only possible threat was East, who went 2-0 up early in the game, but Di Stearn settled the match with the winning goal.

CRICKET: HUSSAIN AT THE HELM AS TOURING SIDE MAKE SHORT WORK OF RAIN-REDUCED TARGET

Knight sees England home and dry

CRICKET CORRESPONDENT

AUCKLAND (New Zealand won toss): England beat New Zealand by six wickets

ONLY a cricketing dinosaur could argue against the legitimate role of the modern oneday game. At its best, it can excite, entertain and attract previously untapped audiences; but, on days like this, it

can insult the intelligence and efy serious analysis. Auckland, a city that last month treated a gripping Test match with indifference, had been working itself into a lather about this international. The cricket was a mere accessory to the rock n'roll and the partying, which was just as well as it turned out, because a combination of untimely rain and unfair regulations reduced the match to a

cheap, irrelevant imitation. Rain began to fall on an Eden Park crowd of 25,000 with England, needing 254 to overs. After several abortive attempts to restart, the umpires were ready to abandon the day on the advice of the groundsman, a decision that would have involved an entirely new match being started, doubtless before a virtually

empty ground, this morning. That fate, at least, was averted as Nasser Hussain, captaining England for the first time while Michael Atherton rested his recurrently stiff back, employed skills of oratory to persuade the umpires that there was still time to complete what the regulations deemed to be a proper match. "There was a big crowd here and you have to say the umpires did the right thing," Hussain said, "but it was difficult for them."

England were thus set to score 132 from 26 overs, or a further 85 from the remaining 20. The revision itself was enough to climinate New Zealand's prospects, but they were further handicapped by the stipulation that they must still retain nine men, and two close catchers, in the fielding circle for a full 15 overs. Once they were bowled, of course, the

game was as good as over. Despite making some needless and counterproductive changes to the batting order. England achieved their modest mission in a canter and there were still 6.3 overs to bowl when Nick Knight struck three consecutive fours as a climax to an unbeaten 84 from 69 balls.

It was a fourth consecutive international win for England, who now lead 2-0 in the one-day series with three games to play. The buoyant players can simply deposit the experience in their growing bank of confidence, but, for everyone else, from those in



Knight, in punishing mood, crashes the ball through the off side during his match-winning innings of 84 not out. Photograph: Clive Mason / Allsport

to watch, it was profoundly unsatisfying, an exposition of just how farcical a one-day game can be once it is

New Zealand are worthy of only limited sympathy, for Lee Germon, now a seriously beleaguered captain, made the extraordinary decision to bat first. He knew that rain was confidently forecast for later in the day and that, under the regulations in use, any reduction would be to the benefit of the side batting second. He chose to ignore it.

Hussain could hardly believe his luck. Having been thrust into the captaincy at half-an-hour's notice, he was now being donated a potenwasted no time telling television interviewers that he would have bowled first anyway, then had temporary cause to regret it as his seam bowlers allowed New Zealand

to set off at six runs an over. In sapping humidity, the white ball swung lavishly and England failed to control it, contributing 16 wides. Initially their fielding was also slap dash, yet they stayed in the game by taking wickets regularly as the New Zealanders' inability to forge significant partnerships continued to inhibit them. On a sound pitch, FULL SCOREDOARDEROM ANGLE ME

NEW ZEALAND

C Z Harris c sub (C White) b Caddick (51min, 39 balls, 1 lour) *N. K Germon b Caddick ... (6min, 6 balls)

D N Patel run out (Caddict/Stewart) 24

Extras (b) 9 w 16, nb 4) . .

Total (8 wkts, 50 overs, 212mm) .. 253 S B Doubland H T Daws did not bat. FALL OF WICKETS: 1-24 (Young 13), 2-44 (Young 28), 3-96 (Flemming 25), 4-138 (Caims 21), 5-189 (Caims 53),

with two short boundaries and a fast outfield, the best stand of

Having belatedly and erroneously omitted Philip Tufnell, it was Robert Croft, the remaining spin bowler, who applied brakes to the innings. Ronnie Irani, almost playing by memory, also bowled a commendably tight line until developing cramp, and, although Chris Cairns played assertively for 79, in-

(Larsen 12)

BOWLING: Corix 10-0-61-0 (rib 2, w 1; 1 six, 3 tours, 4-0-18-0, 8-0-33-0); Middlefly 7-0-36-1 sw 6; 1 six, 3 fours, 4-0-18-0, Caddick 6-0-33-2 (w 5, 1 six, 2 fours, 4-0-17-0, 2-0-16-2); Gough 10-0-65-1 frib 2, w 3; 8 fours, 3-0-17-0, 4-0-22-1, 3-0-26-0); Itani 7-0-26-1 (1 sa, 1 four, 5-0-13-1, 2-0-13-0); Croft 10-1-33-0 (w 1; 1 four, one spell)

ENGLAND

(47mm, 26 baic, 4 burs)
D G Cork c Young b Larsen .
(6mm 4 balls, 1 lour)
R C Irani c Asde b Douti (24min, 21 balls, 1 so., 1 four) G R Larsen not out (13min, 9 balls, 1 sour)

(5mm, 3 bats)
G P Thorpe e and b Doull
(7mm, 3 bats, 1 lous)
*N Hussain not out Total (4 wigs, 19.3 overs. 93 min). 134

the innings was only 52 and the situation was never out of England's control.

cluding three sixes, his run out with lour overs remaining was somehow typical of New Zealand's failure to finish whatev-

er they started. Germon said that he was happy with 253 but not, I imagine, as happy as England. Knight and Alec Stewart launched the reply as if they thought 30 overs should be sufficient. Simon Doull's opening over comprised six and it was New Zealand who were keenest to leave the field

(Pragriss):
BOWLING: Devie 6-1-36-1 (w.2. 7 fours;
one spell), Doult 5-0-38-2 (w.1; 6 fours;
3-0-29-0, 2-0-10-2). Largen 5-0-31-1
(2 fours; one spell), Harris 2-0-8-0 (one spell), Antie 1,3-0-17-0 (3 fours; one spell)
Sees and 15-0-18-0 (16-10-4). SCORING NOTES: Rain stopped play at 3 08pm. Restarted at 4 51pm with England's larget revised to 132 runs of England won by ax wollats ion raveed lessell

J P Crawley, R D B Croft, D Gough, A R Caddick and A D Mutally did not bat. FALL OF WICKETS: 1-86 (Knight) 55), 2-91 (Knight 59), 3-92 (Knight 56), 4-100 (Knight 59)

(or rawaed lengel)
Melich award: N V Kright.
Umpires: B F Bowden and D B Cowe
Third umpire; C E King Referee: P J P
Burge (Australia)
International series: First (Christchurch): England won by four wickets
Third (Namer). February 25 (Boodia).
Fourth (Nucliand): March 1. Filte
(Wellington) March 4.

Compiled by Bel Frendell

when the weather turned. The public address thundered out Supertramp's It's Raining Again, Bruce Hornsby's Man dolin Rain and endless other weather-orientated sones. The disc jockey had plainly expected the worst, even if Germon had not. He tried to retrieve the situation by demonstrating to the ampires just how wet the outfield had come, but even the silver-trangued contest

was won by Hussain. By the time that England lost a wicket, Stewart curious-

way."

The most apt commentary

"Grooving on a Sunday afternoon," came over the came over the speakers. "Grooving, couldn't

the teams off.

SNOOKER: SCOT DISMISSES DRAGO TO KEEP WORLD CHAMPIONSHIP IN HIS SIGHTS

Hendry's timing proves impeccable

STEPHEN HENDRY, the winner of the international Open title in Aberdeen on Saturday, flies to Malta today for the European Open unconcerned that recent success, allied with a hectic schedule, could lead to burn-out before

the world championship. Hendry again underlined his position as the dominant force in the sport by trouncing Tony Drago 9-1 to win the first world-ranking tournament staged in Scotland. It was his 28th triumph in a

ranking event, equalling the

swelled Hendry's prizemoney, during a season in which he has already lifted trophies at the United Kingdom championship, Liverpool Victoria Charity Challenge and Regal Welsh Open, to

Hendry's only defeat at the Crucible Theatre in the 1990s came six years ago when, after a similarly taxing campaign. he arrived at the game's premier competition decidedly aded and was beaten 13-11 by Steve James in the quarter-

"I've become a lot more experienced since then and

Anyway, whenever you go to Sheffield, you get a real buzz simply from being Hendry, who meets Jamie

Burnett, his Scottish compatriot, in the first round of the European Open at the Mediterranean Conference Centre. Valletta, tomorrow evening, has lost only one of his past 21 matches in ranking tournaments. As a consequence, he has established a healthy buffer zone between himself and the chasing pack at the head of the provisional world ran-

Ruthlessly exploiting Drago's susceptibility to uncorded in a best-of-17 frame final. A break of 90 from Hendry

ly adjudged leg before to a ball

plainly missing leg stump, they had reached 86 in the

eleventh over. The promotion

of Cork and Irani, theoretical-

ly in case of more rain, was

misguided and, soon, Eng-

land had contrived to lose four

it was, however, always

beyond New Zealand, for

Knight was playing with a conviction that he last showed

during his valiant 96 not out in

the Bulawayo Test match two

months ago. Even the bizarre

intervention of one more

drinks break, after only ten

overs and with just 23 runs needed, could not summon the

Germon, looking as emo-tional as a man in fear of his

position has a right to do, was

ustifiably critical of the regu-

lations that contributed to the

result. "The law is an ass," he

said. Hussain summed it up

from England's viewpoint:

When you're on a bit of a run,

things like this go your

on it all, though, was provided by the DJ, who clearly has a

sense of the ridiculous judging

by his choice of a song to play

weather to save them.

wickets for 14.

in the first frame, after Drago had wasted two clear-cut openings, set the pattern and he added further contributions of 128, 94, 78, 55, 48, 42 Even so, with the world's

elite 16 players joined by 16 qualifiers for the final phase of the European Open, the first of successive overseas events followed almost immediately by the Thailand Open. Hendry will be forced to maintain the same high standard for his purple patch to

SWITZERLAND

SNOW REPORTS

		L	(cm)	Co Pisie	Off/p	Runs to resort	(5pm	°C	Las
	ANDORRA							_	
	Solded	40 (S	180 Dring-li	good ke conditi	heavy	fair mostly good	fine:	1	15/2
	WISTERN			-		monly good	,		
	Oberguigi	40	180 Superb	good skiina ca	heavy	good everywhere)	Sun	2	21/2
i	Sõi		DLI	COOCI	bosses	iatr south-tacking		5	19/2
	FRANCE .					SOUP FIGURE	(CITIS)		
2	Alpe d'Huez	(Bri				good ome low piste			18/2
	Val d'Isène	115	210 (God	good ad skiina i	Varied	arne kow pisti good Runshine)	es) fine	4	20/2
	ITALY		•			rai sai qi sgrj			
	Livigno	90 . (Good sk	200 Ina on	good most niet	varied	good icy spots lo	sun	-3	20/2
,	NORWAY				=a, SUITE	r icy spots to	w down) :	
	Geilo .	60 (Pasa	70 es hold	tak ing up bu	vaned Surface	slushy s slightly slus	iair.	2	21/2
1	SMITZEDI AL	ND.					a ny j		

ater has no

Cheaper Insurance? CALL HARRY AT HASTINGS DIRECT FREE ON 00 0080

Battling for

Henman fails to make final breakthrough

Prom Andrew Longmore in antiverf

THE faces of John McEnroe. Ivan Lendl and Pete Sampras looked down from the walls of the Sports Palace in Antwerp. heckoning Tim Herman into an exclusive band of past champions. Four Wimbledon champions - and two finalists - have won this tournament down the years, but Henman

PT CERTIFIE

in Savoun

will have to wait his turn. Henman was beaten 6-2, 7-5, 6-4 by Marc Rosset, the outsize Swiss, and left Antwerp for his next stop, in Milan, with a silver tray instead of a gold-studded rack-et and more than a few problems to sort out in his game. The positive point, as Henran said, was that he reached the final of the European Community championship and earned a handy \$85,600 (about \$53,500) without playing at his best. Henman will move up in the world rankings close to his career best of No 14, but much of the form that took him to his first ATP Tour title, in Sydney, and his first final, in Doha, has temporarily deserted him.

"I've been mentally and physically strong and I've kept battling," he said. However. against a player of Rosser's power and experience, simple scrapping proved inadequate. No part of his game worked to order. His first service was erratic, his ground strokes off both wings were woefully insecure and his tactics ques-

tionable.
Instead of manoeuvring his 6ft 7in opponent around the court, he lost patience too often and tried to outhit him from the back of the court. On the one occasion that he worked his way into the net, early in the second set, he won solid approval from David Felgate, his coach. However, in the face of some forceful serving. he could not capitalise on the

To be fair to Henman, who is playing only his third Tour — and first best of five set final, Rosset is an awkward customer at the best of times. Nobody, least of all, you



Rosset: powerful

suspect, Rosset himself, knows quite what is coming next. On his bad days, Russet, the former Olympic champion can be awful; at his best, he is a match for anyone. This was one of his better days, particu-

larly on his first service. Whenever Henman had a glimmer of an opportunity. Rosset rummaged through his service locker and produced a winner. He served 16 aces, the last to win the match after 2hr 09min, many of the earlier

Davenport hits back

LINDSAY DAVENPORT, the Olympic champion, of the United States, recovered to beat Kimberly Po, her compatriot and the No 3 seed, I-6, 6-2, 6-3, in Oklahoma City on Saturday to secure a place in the final of the Women's Tennis Association IGA Clas-

Davenport, who is the No i seed, will now face yet another United States player in Lisa Raymond, who over-came the unseeded Francis Lublani, of Italy, 6-1, 6-0, in 41

Howe room

Mice Lineway

Davenport, seeking her eighth career singles crows, avenged a loss to Po in the fourth mund of the Australian Open championships last month. Po was also picked for the Fed Cup team when Davenport, who played so well in the competition for three years, was not.

"Getting to the final is great," Davenport said. "Win-ning this match feels good because I tried really hard myself. For sure 1 felt like 1 escaped with a victory. I definitely got a little lucky."

ones to ward off break points. Henman managed to convert only one of his seven break points, and that was deep into the third set when the match was all but lost. Though ranked four places above Rosset, Henman was not the first to find out that Rosset is not easily quantified.
"I looked at his service statistics and he did not seem to be making many first serves," Henman said, "but, on almost every big point, he came up with something and they come down from all sorts of heights. It makes life very difficult." Henman's one

Not that Henman helped himself. Long before the end, Jane, his mother, watching from the side of the court, must have wished that she had stayed at home to watch her husband play his squash match. So out of sorts was her son that his normally placid exterior evaporated into an angry slam of the racket in the fifth game of the second set that presumably did not merit a warning only because Lars Graff, the umpire, was as surprised as the rest of the crowd by such a show of temper. I swear that McEnnoe

smiled down in delight from

and only break came after an hour and 50 minutes, when he

was two sets and a break

From the moment that Herman dropped his service, for the first of five times in the match, in the third game, he seemed unusually ill at ease. Rosset, at 30, eight years older, also admitted to nerves, but controlled them better. Henman lost the first set in 29 minutes and, when he had three chances to break Rosset early in the second set, he was unable to control any of the three explosive first services. The decisive break came in the eleventh game when, from 40-15, he netted a routine backhand, overhit a volley, double faulted and then, on a point that he for once dominated, casually pulled a forehand wide. After an hour and a half. Rosset served out to lead by

two sets. early in the third set effectively ended any lingering chance of a comeback and, though



Henman did finally break back to level at 3-3 in the third set. Rosset broke for the final time with a backhand pass down the line in the next game. A first-service mark of

story for Henman.
"There are not many plus points I can take from today,"

fairly philosophical about it all on the outside, but those close to me will see a different reaction. This hurts more than my defeat (by Jim Courier) in

Kindly, Rosset put his oppo-

many best-of-five set matches and it is small details like that which can make the difference." he said. Henman might, in time, take comfort McEnroe also experienced defeat on his first visit to Antnent's display down to inexpewerp, 15 years ago.

ATHLETICS

Mayock's trial tribulations tarnish record

By David Powell, athletics correspondent

terday and, deserving though the athletes were of applause. none is likely to win an individual medal at the world indoor championships in Paris next month without improving further. In the case of John Mayock, who set new ligures for 3,000 metres, he is not even sure of a ticket for the team plane, les alone a medal.

However, Mayock's omis-sion, should that prove the unlikely scenario, will be a minor controversy by comparison with one involving Ashia Hansen. She was only two centimetres away from pro-viding Britain with a sixth national record yesterday but Malcolm Arnold, the head coach, was adamant that she would not be selected for Paris because she had not compered in the trials.

The Great Britain selectors innounce their team today, having mer last night after a highly successful climax to the Ricch indoor grand prix in Birmingham. Spectators enjoyed the new made-for-tele vision presentation, with flashing lights, music and game show-style introduc-tions. Oh, yes, athletes as well. In between the strains of others, the sport lived up to the prediction of Ian Stewart, the British Athletic Federation head of events, that this would be at least the equal of any previous indoor meeting in Britain. It may have lacked the one big memorable moment, but quality was in abundance.
Ato Boldon, from Trinidad, the Olympic 100 and 200 metres bronze medal-winner, was the athlete of the meeting. He won the 60 and 200 metres, in 6.49 seconds and 20.35, then said he intended to "throw a monkey-wrench in the works" of the fastest-man-in-the-world race between Michael Johnson and Donovan Bailey next May by breaking the 100 metres world

record in April. The standard was such that, for much of the afternoon, there was no sign of a British winner in an international event, although there were the records: Donna Fraser, winning a domestic 200 metres in 20.96sec: Mayock, fourth in the 3,000 metres in 7min 43.31sec; Debbie Marti, secand in the high jump with 1.95

FIVE British records fell yes- in the pole vault with 3.90 metres: Phylis Smith, second in the 400 metres in 51.69sec. shaving O.Olsec off Sally Gunnell's record.

Gunnell, though fourth, confirmed she would compete in Paris, mainly because Britain has a strong 4 x 400 metres relay team, especially in view of the form of Fraser and Smith. Fraser, who clipped 0.04sec off Katharine Merry's British record, has hitherto been regarded as a 400 metres

British victories came with a



Boldon: sprint double

from Jamie Baulch in the 400 metres, in 45.74sec, Steve Smith in the high jump, with 2.34 metres, and Hansen, with 14.57 metres. Baulch is the one outstanding hope of an indi-vidual gold medal in Paris. with Smith the next best bet. Other than these two, only Hansen carries the gold

standard. Arnold, though, was adamant that athletes who missed the trials should be omitted, unless they had been ill. supplied a doctor's note. Han-

sen had not, Mayock had. However, Mayock's selection is not that simple. Ian Gillespie broke Stewart's 25year Scottish record, with 7:49.86, but faces exclusion in favour of Mayock. The Yorkshireman said he sent a doctor's certificate to David Cropper, the chairman of selectors, and Cropper yesterday

acknowledged receipt of it. Mike Down, Gillespie's coach, is mystified. "I find it hard to believe that the chairman of selectors, chief natthe doctor's note on the day of metres; Janine Whitlock, third the trials," Down said.

GOLF: WOOLNOUGH CONQUERS HIGH WIND AND A LEGEND TO REACH THE SEMI-FINALS OF PUTTER

Dexter has no complaints about the 'boss'

By John Hopkins GOLF CORRESPONDENT

THE wind continued to roar bearing both larksong and the insistent throbbing of the sea to parts of the Rye Golf Club, but, for Ted Dexter, the oldest man in the quarter-finals, the President's Putter is over. Dexter was beaten by Andy Woolnough 2 and 1 in an absorbing match in which the 35 years between them made little or no difference.

There were no complaints from the older man about the result. "He had a couple of three-putt errors that let me in. but there was never much

BY SYDNEY FRISKIN

CANTERBURY, the surprise

package of the National

League, made an unexpected

exit from the fifth round of the

Hockey Association Cup yes-

Chelmsford, one of the leading

teams in the Adnams East

Canterbury made a promis-

ing start with a goal in the

eighth minute by Hollingworth: but Chelms-

ford hit back a minute before

half-time with an equaliser by

Thorogood, and then went

BY ALLX RAMSAY

SLOUGH'S ambition to add a European

trophies came to nothing yesterday when they were beaten in the semi-finals of the

European indoor clubs' championship in

indoor gold medal to their collection of

terday with a 2-1 defeat at

doubt who was the boss," Dester said. Woolnough, the winner of this event in 1995, had had some misgivings about facing Decter, who is 61. "I knew he was a steady player and very consistent, so I was pleased to hole some putts at the start," he said.

Woolnough, 26, seemed to have matters under control when he led by three holes at the turn, deftly getting down in two from the left of the 9th green. Then however, a slack drive on the 10th, a nervouslooking miss on the 11th and three more putts on the 13th allowed Dexter to draw level. Down the years, Dexter's

short corner.

Chelmsford's defence was

put under pressure by Canter-bury, who forced 15 short

corners, all of which came to nothing as the home side held

on to their advantage with

Old Loughtonians battled to

a 2-1 home win over injury-hit

Hounslow. A facial injury

suffered by Nurse, Houns-

low's short corner specialist.

half-time through goals by

great determination.

the Oxford and Cambrdge Golfing Society, rather like his cars. It was, however, the way that Woolnough struck his second shot to the 12th with a driver, his three-iron to the

13th, his tee shot with a fouriron to the 14th, his three-iron second shot to the 15th and the stroke played with a driver from the 17th tee to within ten feet of the flag that caught the eye. These were the strokes of

ahead in the 49th minute. Bloor and Halls from short ning goal in extra time after

corners. Another short corner

goel by Bloor early in the second half was disallowed for

a foot infringement, after

which Hounslow fought back

and they eventually reduced

the deficit seven minutes from

timee when Owen Jones con-

Mark Owen scored the win- Grinstead, all winning.

verted a penalty stroke. then added to their problems. Southgate surprisingly lost four teams, Teddington, Old Loughtonians led 2-0 at 3-2 to Surbiton, for whom Cannock, Reading and East

ball striking has been a by-word among the members of the Oxford and Cambridge al even if he has not yet made out to six feet and, after Nash it and even if he is probably a little too short off the tee to do

> John Nash faced a four-foot putt on the 15th to go to one up paint Charlie Rotherne, the chammion. Nash missed that. but chipped wonderfully from the 17th tee to save the 16th. He appeared to have taken the initiative on the 17th, when his tee shot struggled to the edge of the green while Rotheroe's

> ran into a bunker. Within the space of the next two strokes, this match altered completely. First, Nash's sec-

the teams shared four goals in

normal time. Elsewhere there

were comfortable victories for

Cannock, Teddington and

Guildford, but St Albans were

pushed hard by Hampstead

and Westminster, scoring their second and third goals in

a 3-2 win when the opposition

the National League, the top of

the Premier Division re-

mained unaltered with the top

After Saturday's matches in

were down to nine men.

his putt to go one up. A tenfoot putt on the 18th gave him victory by two holes and the reward of a match against

Woolnough this morning. In the bottom half. Richard Sanders, having escaped from three down with four to play to win on the last against William Dugdale in the morning. was unable to reproduce such an escape after hinch. He lost to Jamie Warman. Simon Ellis, the captain of the Tonbridge Halford Hewitt team, beat Mark Benka.

recovery

ON ONE of the busiest weekends on the bowling calendar, Cumbria staged a remarkable ends, to reach the final of the

Waterford Crystal Trophy and Lianetti lifted the Greengauge Welsh inter-club title at Cynon Valley. Yesterday Teignbridge and North Walsham were the first clubs through to the semifinals of the national mixed inter-club championship, with victories over Dolphin and Handy Cross, respectively.

Llanelli's victory over a clutch of ambitious crown green bowlers from the Prestatyn-based Ffrith club gave them the Welsh club title for the second time in three

Seniors Scottish League title when they hit back to beat Midlothian 62-56 at Paisley.

BASKETBALL

Bullets shoot to summit

By NICHOLAS HARLING

FOR a team that seems to spend half its week on the treatment table, Birmingham Bullets are not doing too badly. Play-off champions last spring, the Bullets took over as outright leaders of the Budweiser League for the first time this season by playing

Bears on Saturday. The main problem for Nick Nurse, the club's conscientious coach, is not so much rival teams but the fitness of his own. "We can do it so long as we stay healthy," Nurse said, knowing that his players are at present anything but

Tony Dorsey, the league's leading scorer, contributed another 34 points, but he has, according to Harry Wrub-lewski, the Birmingham chairman, "a knee that needs to be

through the pain for a 110-96

victory away to Worthing

operated on and an ankle,

looking like a football, that badly needs to be looked Fabulous Flournoy has been down with flu and Scott Wilke

suffering from a temperature of 103F. That's the spirit Nick brings out in people," Wrublewski said. "No one wants to lie down and miss Billy Ross became a further

casualty when he was poked in the eve before the Bullets could secure their tenth

It was while Ross, the highscoring guard, was recovering that the Bears assembled a 13-0 burst, reducing arrears of 70-56 to a single point. Ross duly returned, his eyesight clearly none too impaired, to score three more three-pointers in the final quarter, taking him to eight in all and a tally

of 30 points, three more than

Nigel Lloyd.

The main threats to Bullets had come from Cleave Lewis and James Hamilton, the scorers of 24 points apiece for the Bears, who could not quite accomplish the kind of shock results that were achieved by Leicester Riders and Crystal

Beaten in all five previous games by Chester Jets. Leicester won 105-87 to virtualend their title hopes. Leon McGee, who finished with 34 points, led the way with three early three-pointers among the nine that Leicester managed from 11 attempts inside the first 15 minutes.

Leicester's win and Derby Storm's 105-95 home defeat by Palace meant that Derby are favourites to miss out on the eighth qualifying place for the

NETBALL

England aim is world No 1

By a Special Correspondent

FIFTY leading England which to examine future comnetball coaches, players and petitive opportunities for juadministrators spent the weekend fine-tuning a worldniors. Folley said there was a lack of serious competition for class performance plan, de-signed to lift England from its the under-16 squad, a point highlighted by victories against Wales (56-27) and the present world No 4 ranking to

Fiona Murtagh, the England captain, Kendra Slawinski, a former captain, Liz Broomhead, the England coach, and Liz Nicholl, the All England Netball Association chief executive, were joined by a sprinkling of counterparts from other sports at this quasibrains trust in London. Netball administrators have already presented the blueprint to the Sports Council in an application for future National Lottery revenue funding.

England youth coach Ra-

No 1 by 2003.

Those three nations regularly play each other at youth level, leaving England youngsters unstretched and relatively untested at the end of each season, according to Folley.

tournament this month.

Republic of Ireland (44-6) in a

"England were confident throughout the triangular rournament," she said. "We all know that the home countries lack the resources to develop their game. However, for our future England senior players, the lack of tough competition severely limits the chel Folley said the conference sort of experience that is was a welcome forum in required."

Touring the world's top three nations, Australia, South Africa and New Zealand, has largely been out of land squads because of the costs involved, but the conference explored ways of overcoming this.

The AENA also hopes newly formed netball area performance centres would be incorporated in a British academy of sport, should it get off the ground.

It is anticipated that each England player may be eligible for £28,000 a year through lottery funding on the basis that the team is fourth in the world and, therefore, "world class". The conference proposed that leading players be counselled in areas including time management and media

They only edged into the semi-finals on goal difference before falling to Russelsheimer, the eventual champions. The Germans proved too strong as they recorded a 6-4 victory. The defeat put Slough into the bronze

· Slough are denied at home and abroad medal play-offs but, in a tense struggle, they were forced to give second best to Club de Campo, of Spain, who won 54, leaving the English club with nothing to show from a disappointing weekend. In the B Division, Edinburgh Ladies finished on a high by taking the title at

HOCKEY: NATIONAL LEAGUE SURPRISE PACKAGE CANTERBURY BOW OUT OF HA CUP

Gritty Chelmsford upset the odds

Brescia in Italy. lpswich, meanwhile, took full advantage of Slough's absence, to race to the top of the National Outdoor League table. When the league went into its winter recess at the start of December, Ipswich were in second place in the

premier division, and struggling to catch Slough, who boasted a vastly superior goal difference. But, after beating Hightown 6-1 on Saturday, Ipswich are now in pole position.

It took a Hightown goal, courtesy of Yana Williams, to kick Ipswich into top gear and from there they never looked back. At half-time, they were 3-1 ahead, thanks to a nenalty corner from Kirsten Spencer, a penalty stroke from Sandie Lister and an individual effort from Leisa King Tracy Fry, Sarah Bamfield and Vicky Sandall added the other goals.

BOWLS

Cumbrian halts Kent

comeback against Kent, who held a 25-shot lead after ren Liberty Trophy (David Rhys Jones writes). In the final they will meet Nottingham, at Melion Mowbray, on April 13. In Beliast, Ireland won the

In Scotland, Prestwick retained their CIS Insurance

Liverpool's mastery counts for nought

Blackburn Rovers

BY PETER BALL

IF LIVERPOOL fail to win the FA Carling Premiership. Blackburn Rovers will figure prominently in the postmortem examination. In November Blackburn marked the start of their revival under Tony Parkes with a comprehensive victory at Ewood Park: on Saturday, at the end of another eventful week in east Lancashire, they hung on staunchly to secure a draw at Anfield.

if anything, the game on Saturday might prove the more significant and not just because it prevented Liverpool from overtaking Manchester

Full results and league tables Page 30

United. "Gary Flitcroft [the Blackburn midfield player] said to me 'You could be 6-0 up"," Jamie Redknapp said afterwards, and Flitcroft's testimony revealed the extent of Liverpool's domination, grittily as Hendry and his cohorts

There, though, is the rub. It is a football cliché that championship winners get results when not playing well. On Saturday Liverpool played ex-cellently and still did not win. They have now dropped 15 points at home.

The two points lost on Saturday were not just down to heroics in the Blackburn defence, where Hendry breathed defiance. Berg was calm and steady and, in front of them. McKinlay made as many tackles and interceptions in one game as David "Hendry and Berg are an awesome pairing." Tim Flowers, the goalkeeper, said.

For all that, Liverpool created a hatful of chances. In the first haif Flowers had a miserable time in the swirling wind, misjudging several crosses. He was unlucky with one, which brought him a booking for inadvertently handling outside the penalty area — a harsh decision by Martin Bodenham, the referee who saw no evil in lan Wright's challenge last Wednesday.

That, however, was the extent of Flowers's bad luck. He made a fine save from a free kick by Redknapp, but his

Blackburn's resolve is evident as Collymore attempts to break through for Liverpool at Anfield. Photograph: Clive Brunskill / Allsport struggles in the air should have seen Liverpool home by half-time. From one cross by Redknapp. with Flowers stranded, Fowler headed against a post with the goal exposed: from another, with the goalkeeper again groping thin air. Mark Wright shot over. "A great chance, but somehow I seemed to kick it

over the bar," Wright said.

That — with Fowler having a rare off day, missing five or six gilt-edged chances and having no luck when an effort curied round Flowers came

out off a post - was the story of Liverpool's afternoon. Collymore did not have a worthwhile opportunity: everybody else missed.

It could have been even

worse for Liverpool, David

James escaping the award of a penalty against him for bringing down Gallacher. "I can't say too much about the referee because he did give us a couple of throw-ins," Parkes said. "but we can't really grumble about anything to-day, because we've had the luck."

fortune at the end of a trying week in which it was confirmed that Sven Göran Eriksson would not be joining them as manager? Parkes, who continues to mastermind the club's recovery, said: "I'm the most successful caretakermanager in history." So why not make it permanent?

Who would deny them some

"I think the club are looking for someone more long-term. looking for a bigger name who is going to buy big-name players and get the club back to what it was two years ago,"

make was after fully 87 min-

utes. Clough found Bart-Wil-

Parkes said. It is tempting to

say that, if Sir John Smith had

thought that way, nobody

would have heard of Bob

Paisley, Blackburn, though,

are not Liverpool and, with

further rumblings of players

wanting to follow Alan Shear-

er, a big-name manager might

Kvarms, M Wright, D Matteo — J A Redknapp, J Barnes, S I Bjornel McManamen — R Fowler, S Colly

BLACKBURN ROVERS (4-3-2-1): T Florers — J Kenne, H Berg, C Hendry, G i

be necessary.

liams on the left but Bosnich plunged on the drive. Crossley, in Forest's goal, When Townsend hit a loose ball, untypically, with his right foot, Crossley turned it for a corner. He did the same with Yorke's shot after a fine run and cross by Nelson.

Forest's defence never got to grips with Yorke, who combined great skill with power, flair and speed.

"We played well enough really to have got something," Little said. "We sensed it was a good day today to come here and play."

Pearce or no Pearce, a good few other teams are bound to think the same way. To stay in the FA Carling Premiership. Forest will have to do a great deal more grinding.

NOTTINGHAM FOREST (4-4-2), M Crossky — D Lyttle, S Chettle, C Cooper, D Philips — N Clough, Al Hasland, C Bert-Williams, S Gammill — D Saunders, B Roy (sub- I Woen, 77min). ASTON VILLA (2-5-2); M Bosnich — U Brugu, Staumon (sub R Scineca, 47), G Southgale — F Netson, I Taylor, M Drapor, A Townsend, A Wright — D Yoskii, S

Paying the price of pop star's celebrity status

njuries and my manager permitting. I shall be attending the Brit awards this evening. I say this because I will may be sharing a table with artists from the pop music world at the dinner and it is therefore very likely that I might get a bit of media

If I close my eyes and listen. I can hear now what people will say: "Footballers these days, they're like pop stars. Attending music award ceremonies instead of concentrating on football."

It's not like that, of course. More and more people are saying footballers get the ame attention as pop stars, but that is ridiculous. We are professional sportsmen. We have to train, be fit and look after ourselves, otherwise we could not play at the top

I am going to the awards only because we at Liverpool have been given the day off, as we are not playing again until next Sunday. I am taking the chance - a rate one - to visit London to meet friends and up on various matters.

Yes, I do happen to share an adviser with the Spice Girls. And yes, I hope they are going to have a successful night. But no - before you ask - that is as far as our association goes. Of course it will be a chance to relax as well, unwind away from football for a short while, and it shouldn't

be too bad to be among the cream of the British pop business, but, seriously, it is easy to criticise footballers for unwinding: but, done sensibly, it is, surely, a wise thing.

that pressure constantly can have an adverse effect. I think that footballers have become far more high profile in the past ten years or so. This, I believe, is where the talk of us being like pop stars comes

We are recognised far more now than ever before. Indeed, the roof. It is, of course, television that has given football this profile, because it has taken our game to a far wider audience. Television seems to offer instant fame these days to anyone broadcast on it.

After the European championship, we were recognised by people who had not been fans of the game before. It is a certain celebrity of sorts to be recognised like that, to be signing autographs all the time, but I don't feel much of a celebrity. I am a professional

Sportsman. The problem is, we end up on the news pages because of that "celebrity", as well as the sports pages. It means that even going to an event like the Brit awards can bring adverse publicity, because you could be pictured with pop singers

Things are frequently taken out of context. Think back, yet



awaits reaction to his visit to the Brit awards

igain, to the England trip to Hong Kong — the only chance we had to unwind in six weeks between the end of the season and the start of the European championship. Nobody did anything more than relax and enjoy himself, and yet the pictures printed in the papers suggested that we started World War Three.

We did not go over the top, did not break curiews and a member of the management team was there to see us behave. Of course, footballers have to set an example and sometimes they can get it wrong, but, like every other person, they need an outlet for the pressures that they are

scrutiny. I think

we are under more

pressure than

ever. We are rec-

ognised every-

where we go. It's not so had for me

in Liverpool - ln

'I was even recognised on the Great Wall'

general, people and let me get on with my life because I am a local lad and even Everton supporters seem to accept me - but, when I go elsewhere, it can be difficult. In Ireland, it is amazing. We were in Dublin on one occasion, just doing a bit of shopping, and were mobbed in the street, it was like a yeen out of a Beatles movie; we had to run to jump into a cab to

It was the same in Hong Walking down the street became impossible. because so many people just wanted a piece of you. In China, too

even recognised on the Great Well I do not mind. It is some thing that I have learnt to live with and handle ever since I was a teenager just getting into the reserve side. It just seems to come with the job.

You learn how to deal with all the trappings; the celebrity. Nevertheless, it would be nice to think that I could

go to a function to see a few friends and have a night off without any comment, but I know that someone, somewhere, will have something to say. The fact is that even footballers need other things to do with their time and, if they are sensible, then it shouldn't be a problem.

Scholar and Wray set to take over Forest

By JASON NISSE

IRVING SCHOLAR, late of ploughs £16 million into For-Nigel Wray, the owner of Saracens, look certain to take control of Nottingham Forest tonight after their only remaining rivals bidding for the struggling FA Carling Premiership club gave up the fight yesterday.

The consortium led by Albert Scardino, a former press officer for Bill Clinton, was holed below the waterline when Mercury Asset Management, one of its two City backers, withdrew, professing the belief that market for football clubs was too high. Mercury was looking to invest now in the hope of floating Forest, but said it thought the market for football clubs would weaken over the next 18 months. A fourth bidder, Grant Bovey, also lost his backing earlier this month after posting an offer to Forest

Scholar and Wray will now go forward with a bid that

Milosevic lets Forest off hook

to the 209 shareholders, who have to vote by a 75 per cent majority to accept the deal. This is by no means certain. as the previous special general meeting, last month, threw out the EII million offer from Sandy Anderson, the Rangers-supporting rail tycoon. after Scholar circulated a letter saying that he was able

The Scholar-Wray team, which also includes Phil Soar. the football author, and Nick Leslau, the property tycoon, have said that they want to float Forest later this year. However, City experts have expressed doubts about their abilities to do this. NatWest, Forest's bankers, have agreed to extend the

club's £7.6 millon overdraft. which should allow the vast majority of the £16 million being put in to be given to Stuart Pearce, the player-

manager, to buy players.

to come up with a higher bid.

Nottingham Forest 0 BY BRIAN GLANVILLE

SAVO MILOSEVIC might have scored twice, but he missed in the first half and was given offside, controversially but not outrageously. in the second. So Villa got no goals and Forest survived. Today a shareholders' meeting may decide the fate of the club, let alone the team; and it is a team still in trouble. On Saturday, with Stuart

Pearce, the player-manager. suspended, and Ian Woan being sent on far too late, they just about survived. Pearce did not go to the press conference. fitness trainer, with the message: "We never played well at all, to be fair, but we've grinded [sic] out a result, and that's the kind of thing we've got to go on doing to the end of

Had Milosevic scored when it seemed difficult to miss, all the grinding in the world would scarcely have sufficed.

Dwight Yorke, certainly, deserved a better response when, with 17 minutes played, he soun superbly between Phillins and Chettle, sped on and precisely, laid the ball off to his left. Milosevic was all alone. The pass came to his

favoured left foot but he hit it Brian Little, the Villa manager, said: "You've got to make the goalkeeper save it, and the goal would have been a good one for us." One good enough, no doubt, to have ensured eventual victory.

A few minutes from time, with Villa relentlessly calling the tune, Haaland, Forest's Norway midfield player, carelessly headed back, straight to Draper. On went the ball to Milosevic. Yorke and, in the goal zone, Milosevic again. He made contact and the ball found its way in but the linesman's flag had already gone up.

We didn't really see anything wrong with the goal." Little said. The linesman said Dwight was offside, which we

see any appeal from them, so it's a major disappointment to us. The lads were in charge of the game and we should have

again Fernando Nelson and the tiny Alan Wright (why does he never play for England?), their adventurous wing backs, went flying down the flanks and Forest's defence held out at full stretch.

Nigel Clough, returning to the side, was a peripheral figure in midfield, where once upon a time their attacks swirled so dangerously around him.

In the second half Forest barely escaped when Milosevic, Wright (twice) and Yorke were involved in a movement down the left that ended with Wright squeezing the ball across from the byline. Draper got in a header that Chettle headed out from under the bar.

Forest did not have a shot on goal until the 57th minute, a weak one from Clough that gave Bosnich no trouble at all. Indeed, the only real save that the Villa goalkeeper had to

Robson said. "If we keep

playing like that, we are going

to get the breaks. We never got

one today. If we keep it up from now until May, we will

win a lot more than we lose."

Kenny Dalglish, the

Newcastle manager, did not deny that luck had played its part. "We were fortunate to

take three points," he said, On

Ravanelli's disallowed goal

he was brilliantly evasive.

Graham ahead on points

Sunderland .. Leeds United.

BY DAVID MADDOCK

BY the finish it was a one-all draw. No, not the relatively dull FA Carling Premiership match between two sides with nothing more than survival in mind, but the eminently more interesting contest between George Graham, the Leeds United manager, and Anthony Yeboah, his malcontent forward.

The pair have indulged in an unseemly squabble in recent months. Yeboah believes that he - a king among cabbages - should be playing, while Graham says that he has not been fit.

Halfway through the match Graham had taken a clear lead as Yeboah, patently lacking match sharpness, missed three presentable opportunities. "Yeboah could have had a hat-trick, but, as I have been telling our fans all along, he's not been fully match-fit." Graham smiled indulgently afterwards. "I might just have to dròp him again." A joke,

apparently.
In the second half, though, Yeboah looked up from 35 soaring over Lionel Perez, the bemused Sunderland goalkeeper, on to the top of the crossbar. One-one.

No other player in the Leeds squad is capable of such such mischief. There is a clear case to be argued that a half-fit Yeboah is far better than the fully-fit chickens that lost their heads in the club's two previous matches, against Portsmouth and Liverpool. Graham, though, will have him out in the end - that much is clear even now.

Graham knows what he is doing, even if it is not pretty. Leeds were appalling in their past two games, but here he reshuffled his dog-eared pack to play Sunderland off their

victory. Leeds will not go down and Graham will eventually find a forward of similar talent to Yeboah to excite the supporters and follow his

It is Sunderland who must worry after failing to put any daylight between themselves and the relegation pack. Their supporters expressed their discontent after Lee Bowyer caught the defence waiting for an offside flag that never came in the 49th minute.

"The crowd pay their dough and so are entitled to their opinion," Peter Reid, the Sunderland manager, said. "We weren't good enough, but we just have to work at it and see if we can survive."

SUNDERLAND (4-4-2): L. Perezz — G. Hall, R. Ord, A. Mehville, M. Scott — D. Williams (suit): M. Smith, 45min), P. Bracewell, N. Ball, M. Gray (suit): C. Russell, 51) — D. Keily, J. Mallin (suit): A. Russell, 51) — D. Keily, J. Mallin (suit): A. Russell, 51) — D. Keily, J. Mallin (suit): A. Russell, 6. H. Molenaer, G. Keily, A. Dongo (suit): f. Harte, 23) — I. Russell, L. Redebe, L. Benyell, L. Sharpe, — B. Doene, A. Yaboer, (suit): R. Weilloce, 86),

Middlesbrough's call from the heart

Middlesbrough. Newcastle United...

By MARK HODKINSON

MOBILE phones, cars, jewellery and fizzy drinks are all advertised in the Middlesbrough programme. Also in there is a glum figure in monochrome and beneath his wet weekend of a face it reads "Whatever you're going through, we'll go through it with you." The Samaritans clearly know how to select prime advertising sites.

five points addift of safety in the FA Carling Premiership and have won just two league matches in the past five months. If Bryan Robson, their manager, was to reach for the phone, he would lament his team's wretched luck and insist that his side is too enterprising, too resourceful. too damn good, in fact, for

perverse football logic. This states that teams threatened by relegation shall outplay their opponents, but lose 1-0. or 2-1, depending on the mood of the gods. Middlesbrough were more fluid than Newcastle United, had a greater will-to-win and their composure, despite the fruscommendable. The impression still remained, however, that, if the entire Newcastle team had decamped to the giant tanker moored on the River Tees just outside the

circumvents a classic piece of

strikers would have still sliced their efforts into the seats. Newcastle scored on their first proper attack. Lee butdled the ball forward and it fell into the path of Ferdinand. He controlled well and his shot went beyond Roberts,

ground, the Middlesbrough

rolled over the line. They might deny the claim,

How goes the battle?

ciously as if Newcastle were slender victory. Tellingly, Ginola, Asprilla and Beardsley, their three most imaginative players, remained on the bench. There were other signs, such as their policy of pulling everyone back for corners and Gillespie rarely

crossing the halfway line.



Ferdinand: winning goal

If Napoleon had better information,

he might not have met his Waterloo.

quickly in the area and shot past Hislop. Albert put up his arm in appeal and Steve Dunn, the referee, disallowed the effort. Now, everyone knows that defenders raise their arms as frequently as a schoolboy after too much lem-onade, but it did appear as if Albert's heel was clipped by

continued. Ravanelli chased through and Hislop stumbled before him, but the fall merely propelled the goalkeeper even more quickly to the ball. A strong header by Stamp hit Ravanelli's shoulder and fell gently into Hislop's arms. Pearson's powerful beader hit the underside of the bar and bounced free. Finally, a delicare chip from Beck was scooped from the line by Peacock, and the ball once again fell into Hislop's reach. Some days they fly into the

Middlesbrough's ill fortune

S. Watson, D. Pescock, P. Albert — K. Gulespio, R.Lee, W.Barton, L. Clark, R. Elsolt — A. Sheartz, L. Fordinand

The ref might have been right, he might have been wrong" he said. The referee was, in fact almost certainly wrong, but this is merely another injustice that Middlesbrough can mention when they make that

MIDDLESBROUGH (4-3-1-2): B Roberts N Cox, G Festa, S Victors (sub: N Pearso 77mm). C Remany — C Hipporti (sub: Blactomore, 56): R Musico. A Moore (sub: Stamp, 56): — Juranho — F Ravensii, NEWCASTLE UNITED (3-5-2) S History -

desperate phone call.

INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT DATA ON WORLD MARKETS

Market data from over 50 countries - Economic data from 150 countries Company accounts from 24 countries - Plus forex, interest rates and indices

Just talk to Robert Leishman on 0171 336 1925.

Euphoria

gives way

to shameful

scenes at

Saltergate

BY SIMON WILDE

IF CHESTERFIELD had

climbed to the top of their

town's famous steeple and tried to abseil down by their

muddy bootlaces, they could

have barely jeopardised their

chances of reaching the FA

Cup semi-finals to a greater

extent than they did on Satur-

day in this Nationwide League

That they performed with a mystifying lack of cohesion and passion, and lost a home

league game for the first time

in five months to a team playing - for the most part -with ten men, were just some

of the worrying aspects to the

day. Of more concern was the

total lack of discipline that allowed several members of

the team to become involved in a disgraceful fracas that erupt-

ed two minutes before the

finish and would not have looked out of place in a Wild

Two key Chesterfield play

ers - Davies and Carr, both of

whom shone in the historic cup defeat of Nottingham Forest seven days earlier -

were among four players sent

off by Richard Poulain, the

referee, after the mass brawl,

which involved 18 players and

was quelled only by the inter-

vention of coaching staff and

stewards. Both players will miss the Cup quarter-final tie

against Wrekham on March 9.

outh Argyle, the last team from this level to reach the Cup semi-finals, in 1984, were

dismissed for their parts in the

incident, reducing their side to

eight men, Maugé having

been shown the red card in

the first half for a wild

The fighting blew up as

Chesterfield pressed for a last-gasp equaliser after winning a

corner on the right. Close

shots were repeatedly blocked

before the ball came to rest in

the midst of a scrum of players

jostling for possession. In an

tackie.

James and Logan, of Plym-

West saloon.

second division match.

Phymouth Argyle...

New breed delivers best of both worlds

Manchester United...

By ROB HUGHES FOOTBALL CORRESPONDENT

I THINK we have it! Two supreme goals, one of great beauty and imagination from Zola, the Italian, the other of astonishing timing and volleying technique from Beckham. the English hope, illuminated an intriguing match at Stam-

elusive movement and their integrated foreign techniques. dictated the first half, suggested that the Anglo-Saxon game had much to learn from imported talent. Manchester United, though, resilient champions to say the least, rearranged their formation, ended up attacking in 4-3-3 formation, deployed Ryan Giggs in the manner of the suspended Cantona, as the brain cell behind the front-

= Sni asa

It is costing a great deal of Zola. However, as he showed against England at Wembley,

runners, and showed that the

learning process is advancing

Results and tables Birmingham's woe 31 The real world ...

his class is among the best in the world. For too long, there had been the myth of English superiority, the belief that nobody could live with our arnalgam of faith and force.

Minds are opening, however, at least at the very top end of the FA Carling Premiership. Ruud Gullit, the Chelsea manager, whose team really needed to win to sustain a credible championship challenge, was content at the finish. The Premiership is getting better, it is becoming an

example abroad, and I can say this because I have played there and I have just come back from Milan, where they are asking how we organise things here," he said. Gullit believes that it is not

just the acquisition of foreigners. "It is the organisation of clubs," he said. "I could not organise Chelsea, Ken Bates chairman and Colin Hutchinson [managing director] do that. That leaves the coach free to organise the tactics, to buy the right players ... and who could complain with what you

Chelsea's early supremacy

Derby County......2

By PAT GIBSON

IT IS hard to imagine a

scruffier pair of urchins kick-

ing a ball around a public

park. Steve Claridge, shirt

flapping outside baggy shorts

and socks rolled down to the

ankles, is the archetypal scal-

lywag while Ian Marshall looks like his big brother, trying hard to set a better

example but not making too

They will cut incongruous

figures just off the King's Road

on Wednesday night when they take on Chelsea's trendy

international set in their FA

Cup fifth round replay, but

Ruud, Giantranco and com-

pany will mock the sartorial

Claridge and Marshall epitomise the spirit of a

Leicester City side that ended

a traumatic week with a

rousing victory that should do

much to ensure their survival

in the FA Carling Premier-

inelegance at their peril.



Frank Leboeuf, Chelsen's French defender, wins this tussle against Beckham, United's young England international, at Stamford Bridge. Photograph: Marc Aspland

space all to himself, a space between defenders who thought that they knew their

territory.

He had actually begun the move that led to his goal on the halfway line, producing a visionary pass from right to left for Hughes. He, of course, farmerly of United, controlled the ball on the move, on his

From Hughes to Newton to Petrescu the ball was dispatched, and then, who was running free, who was finding

He nipped behind Irwin, his immaculate control drew the Wembley two weeks ago, from Ireland defender on the seat of from defence against Di most imagination in the final his head, but when, in the 68th side that will not lightly relin-

lands derby was far more important than either the FA

Cup, in which they had hit back from two goals down to scare the pants of Chelsea last

Sunday, or the Coca-Cola

Cup, which saw them over-

come the shock of losing

Ullathorne, their new signing, with a broken ankle to hold

Wimbledon to a goalless draw

in the first leg of the semi-final

on Tuesday. Great, terrific, brilliant. . .

I could ask no more of them."

that little-big man, Zola. On Saturday he found a similar centre half that some observers said would have plugged the gap for England. He could not do it this time, though; he was static and confused as Zola ran in front of him and then, turning with breathtaking invention, he used his left

foot to best Schmeichel at the

One could see then the tactical question that Chelsen had posed. Di Matteo had been pushed into the "hole" behind Zola and Hughes. Brian Kidd, United's assistant manager, began gesticulating for change, looking up into the stand where Alex Perguson,

To Martin O'Neill, the O'Neill kept saying, shaking Keller, but they then squan-Leicester manager, this Mid-his head as if he, himself, dered that good fortune with

could not quite believe the

sheer resilience of a side

shorne of its four best players

(Heskey, Lennon, Izzet and

Elliott) through suspension and another five senior men

Only now he has something

else in worry about. The barned four will all be back on

Wednesday, so how is he

going to accommodate Mar-shall, who could not get into-

the team at the start of the

season because Claridge and

Heskey had formed such a

fruitful partnership and then found himself playing at centre back because of the

He wants to play centre

forward and I cannot argue with that," O'Neill said after Marshall had shrugged off a groin injury of his own to score a hat-trick in the space of

20 minutes in the first half.

What made it all the more

remarkable was that Derby County had taken the lead in

the second minute when Trol-

because of injury.

injury crisis?

Leicester scallywags pack punch

Matteo. Perguson came down to the bench and, after much encroachment to the touchline, United's tactics evolved so that they put the emphasis on attack with the switch of Giggs into the thinking

Before that Zola had, with typical wizardry, offered a chance that Hughes squandered. Hughes also used his mighty ability to hold the ball and an instinctive turn, drew a two-fisted save from Schmeichel from 20 yards. Even now, United must rue the day that he was allowed to leave Old Trafford.

"Of all the teams we have stemmed, just as Italy's did at ball back, putting that fine Gary Neville to step forward said, "Chelsea showed the

what Jim Smith, their manag-

er, said was one of their most

of the season.

disappointing performances

"They were gifted goals,"

Smith said, pointing the finger at his goalkeeper and three central defenders, but that

should not detract from the

way that Marshall took them,

volleying in spectacularly

from Lawrence's cross in the

seventh minute, punishing

Hoult for making a hash of a

back pass in the 24th, and sweeping home a cross from Claridge in the 27th.

It looked as though Leicester were beginning to flag when Sturridge put Derby back into

the game with an audacious

back-heel two minutes into the

second half, but more sloppy

defending enabled Claridge to

settle the issue on the hour.

LEICESTER CITY (3-5-2): K Keller — S Prior, J Welts, S Wash — J Lawrence, S Taylor (sub: S Wason, Servin), G Panier, S Carnoball, S Gasycon — S Claudge, I Marshell

Martinal DEPRY COUNTY (3-5-2): A Hault — G Rovest, P McGrath (sub: P Sirreson, 69, 1 Charley, A Assential, P Trollape, C Powell (sub: A Charley, A Paramone, P Trollape, C Powell (sub: J Laursen, 69 — D Stussione, A Ward. Patient.)

fence and twice exposed Wat-

son before Short came to the

rescue, but, when he had his

best chance, midway through the second half, he shot

straight at Gerrard instead of

squaring the ball to Ndlovu, who was better placed. For Everton, Short sidelooted Per-

guson's nod-down against the

post after 20 minutes and

Ferguson himself lashed Dub-

lin's underhit backpass into

the sidenetting four minutes

Afterwards, Royle and Gor-

don Strachan, his Coventry

counterpart, were honest enough to admit that it had

not been a classic, "It was not

one to put in the tape collec-

tion." Strachan said.

after half-time.

third of the field. Zola is even better than I thought he was." Ferguson's tactical changes suppressed a Chelsea team in which Wise had looked the equal, in thought and manoeuvrability, of his Italian learn-males.

It became United who were most likely to score against Grodas, the substitute goalkeeper on for Hitchcock, who damaged a shoulder colliding with McClair. It became United who applied imagination movement and, after Pallister and Johnsen had failed to carritalise on heading chances, Chelsea's lead was finally eclipsed by Beckham. ous desperate clearances with minute, he misdirected the ball after Neville had crossed, it fell towards Beckham. Instantly, with a technical

quality that we sometimes think is beyond the schooling of England's players, Beckham volleyed the ball and sent it with high velocity into the roof of the net.

Thus, United retained their narrow lead over Chelsea and the chasing pack at the top of the table. Keane, their most recent captain, had found that, unlike at Highbury, where he was a colossus in a physical battle, he needed much help from the bench to get to grips with the tactics that confused

quish their title was there to be enjoyed. The respect that Chelsea have so quickly gained from United demonstrates that, with money and vision. England's clubs could be

going places. Chelsea have perhaps improved 30 per cent since last season; United, if they are to take the ultimate step in Europe, still have to gain another 10 per cent in terms of guile and ability on

CHELSEA (3-4-1-2); K Hitchcock (sub-Grodes, 49mm) — F Sincleir, F Leboeut, I Clarke — D Petrescu (sub-R Guille, 74), Newcon, D Wase, S Mytto (sub-2 Johnsen 70) — R Di Mastao — G Zoia, M Hughes

er, and Pleat. "He's a fantas-tic talent," Pleat gushed. "I

thought he played very well,"

was the more prosaic assess-

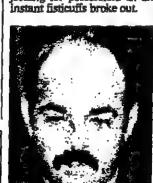
ment of Sourcess, who is not a

man given to verbal excesses.

They were both right.
There were flicks, glides, shuffling movement off the

ball and the sort of ghosting

runs that once led to Martin



flammatory. As it was, a few supporters ran on to the pitch. Police will study videotape of the scenes before deciding whether to take action against the hands of the FA. There was a consensus that

Peters being described as ten years ahead of his time. If blame was to be hurled as Southampton subsided to dreadful mediocrity in the second half, little of it should have stuck to Le Tissier's humehed shoulders. After Ostenstad had given fell, was helped from the pitch Southampton the lead, Le at the end of the game and Tissier was at the heart of the sported a large bruise around his right eye - but there was no need for excuses. The move that led to Newsome's handball and his own

stroked penalty 13 minutes before half-time. After the break, Southampton forgot all the good things that had seemingly put the match out of Wednesday's reach at the interval and let their opponents continue a run that has brought only one defeat in 20 games. Hirst scored twice and Booth snatched a third, and, in the face of wholesale dreadfulness all around him. Le

tained his standards. It was good, gallant and skilled stuff that he strutted as the game slipped relentlessly away. He was not always all that obvious, but everything that he did had some meaning and purpose.

For part of the time he must have wondered what was going on around him. In the remainder he was probably thinking about something infinitely deeper - like translating Homer from the original Greek for instance. In his blazer, of course.

SOUTHAMPTON (4-4-1-1): M Taylor — Uven Gobbel Isub: R States, 66min), K Montou, M Méaddleon, S Charlton (sub M Robinson, 83) — J Dood, J Megition, E Barkovic, A Neilson — M Lo Tissier — E Catantzia

Osteraturi.
SHEFFIELD WEDNESDAY (4-4-2): K
Presman — S Nicol, J Nawsome D
Stelanovic, I Nolen — R Humotreys (sub.
R Binter, 46), W Colons (sub. A Booth, 46),
P Alleston, M Parathridge — D Hinst, B
Carbone (sub. S Cakes, 89)
Externe M Greet

Le Tissier stands tall while Southampton rise and fall

D uring those fur-off days of youth, there was a player in the school cricket first XI who was so talented, so indolently able and yet so other-worldh that more than once he went out to bat while still wearing his school blazer. He never seemed to notice that he was in the middle with his jacket on, or that he was being more than averagely eccentric. More often than not, he was brilliant without seeming to realise why. In footballing terms, Matthew Le Tissier

plays with his blazer on.
This was Southampton's first FA Carling Premiership match for three weeks and therefore also Le Tissier's first match since "that appearance" for England against Italy. Since then, thousands of words and arms

Judging by the critics' reac-tions, anybody would think that he had been guilty of high treason instead of pro-ducing 60 mildly ordinary minutes' football for his country. If some people had their way, Le Tissier and Glenn Hoddle would even now be swinging from a gibbet somewhere symbolically close to

impossible to be non-commi lan Wright; or Le Tissier.

20 up at half-time, having Wednesday side whose performance in that first 45 minutes was later described by David Pleat, their manager, as "wimpish".

from the penalty spot. In the

Mel Webb exonerates the England enigma

of newspaper space have been used in dissecting his every action in England's

Le Tissier will never pos-Wembley Way.

There are some people about whom it is virtually tal. Like, for example, Noel Edmonds, Des O'Connor and Dennis Skinner MP. In football, precious few followers of the game could not care less about Paul Gascoigne, or

This was, by any stan-dards, an influriating display by Southampton. They were

Le Tissier was in the thick of it and also scored a goal

as Sheffield Wednesday win 3-2 at The Dell

second half Wednesday maintained a remarkable sequence that has seen them undefeated at The Dell for 27 years and Southampton needed to improve by a factor of about ten to be awful while deepening the threat of relegation. An honourable exception to such a blanket

judgment was Le Tissier. There is no doubt that he can be an inforiating fellow, and casual observation might have supported the argument, he does appear at times to flit in and out of a game. Closer examination showed him in a much more favourable light.

sess the muscular, in-your-face virtues that, say, Alan Shearer, his former teammate, brings to a game of football. His contribution is infinitely more subtle than that. It says a good deal for his moral fibre that he came back from being the unsolicited target for unrestrained journalistic bile after England lost 1-0 to Italy to produce a performance of grace and style.

He did enough to induce willing purring sounds from Gracine Sources, his manag-



Fortunately, the incident took place at the visitors' end of the ground, away from the bulk of the crowd, otherwise it might have proved more in-

what sparked the trouble was Grobbelaar, the Plymouth goalkeeper, being knocked to the ground. Clearly Grobbelaar was badly shaken - he received treatment where he

situation was already incendiary enough. Chesterfield, frustrated at their impotence against lowlier opponents, had been offered a glimpse of salvation by Howard's goal five minutes earlier. They were desperate. Plymouth came prepared to fight tooth and nail for a draw and were justifiably proud of snatching two goals. They did not want their advantage cancelled out at the last

minute. They were desperate, "I have to be careful what I say, but I may have wound up my players a little too much Mick Jones, the Plymouth manager, said. Poulain described it as the worst brawl he had seen. "I have to admit it was frightening. I don't want to see it repeated," he

After Forest had been felled, Tony Benn, the MP for Chesterfield, praised his team's heroic performance, saying that it showed "there are real life Davids and Goliaths". At Saltergate, on Saturday, there were only Vandals and Goths. CHESTERFELD (3-5-2)* B Mercer — J Hewirt, M Williams, D Corr — C Portins, T Lumort, T Curits, C Beaumont (sub: G Lund, Bornin), J Howard — S Gaughan (sub: G Potterson, 68), K Davies. PLYMOUTH ARGYLE (4-4-2). B Grob-belgar — C Bifly, C Curran, T James, R Logen — P Williams, M Saunders, C Corazzin, R Maugé — M Evens, N Riman

d on point

Royle suffers in Southall's shadow

Marshall: early hat-trick and flew past a wrong-footed

BY OLIVER HOLT

FIRST there were missed chances and then, as the game descended towards the depths, there were wilder shots at redemption that ballooned over the bar or vecred off towards the corner flags. It was a day for goalkeepers, not strikers, at Highheld Road on Saturday, but such was the quality of the game that the man who attracted most postmatch comment was not even

playing. Neville Southall, the goalkeeper who has been at the top of his trade for so long, was dropped by Joe Royle, the Everton manager, during the team's record-equalling run of six consecutive league defeats that ended earlier this month. has arisen where an interna-Paul Gerrard, his replace tional class goalkeeper cannot running at the Specton de-

ment, has kept two consecutive clean sheets, but Royle has been branded an apostate on Merseyside.

Even though the bad run has come to an end, and Everton have sneaked back into the top half of the table, the criticism of the manager has continued, and, even after this drab draw, a game in which the two best chances were squandered for Everton by Short and Perguson, Royle felt compelled to defend himself against the latest

attacks. "Our goalkeeper looked very assured today," he said, "but I have got to be careful because what I have just said might be used against me in the local newspaper. If I say something, it will be taken down in evidence and used

against me. The fact is that a situation like demented pinballs.

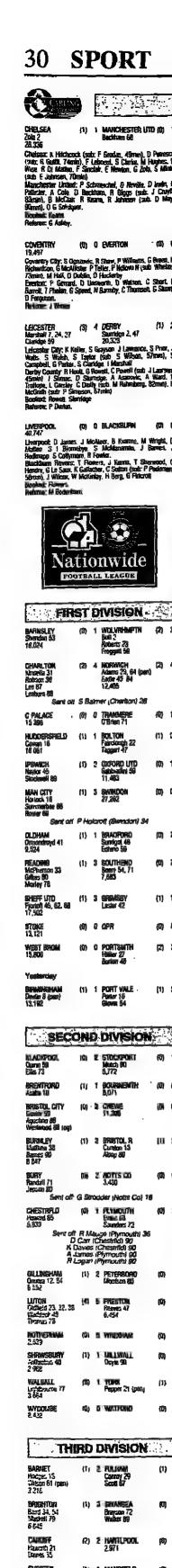
get in the side. He is not happy about it and I would not expect him to be, but, if he is making noises about applying for manager's jobs, then it is common sense that I have got to get someone else in and that is misconstrued in local papers as me treating a legend

with disrespect." Unfortunately for Royle, Gerrard had little opportunity to prove his mettle on Saturday, so stout was the defending of Short, so profligate the finishing of Huckerby. Hall and Whelan

At times it resembled a nonsense match, a game drifting away on flights of fancy but brought thudding back to earth by the limited skill and confidence of the players. Pree kicks invariably hit defensive walls and miscued shots cannoned around both areas

HOD, Stratchell Sent.

GOVENTRY CITY (3-5-2) S Ogriconic.— A
Straw, P. Williams, G. Brean.— P. Teller, G.
McAdeller, K. Richandson, P. Richow (subt. N.
Whelen, 72mm), M. Hall.— D. Dublin, D.
Hucketty
EMERTON (4-4-2): P. Gernard.— E. Bernell, D.
Wilson, C. Short, D. Unsworth.— G. Stuart, G.
Streed, C. Thornwart, T. Phalan,— N. Bernsby,
D. Farguson,
Rollance, J. Wilner. Huckerby never stopped



FIRST DIVISION ALLOA POSTPONED: Ross County v Quest's Park. FRIDAY'S LATE RESULT: East String 1 Albon 4 8ath 955 HALIFAX Brook 12 Horsfield 60 Day 71 (og) HAYES Rantall 6, 37, 52 (pe Hait 56 Gooddille 77 (pen) KETTERIAG Lyne 2 Harman 12 (pen) Lynch 50 LMCOUN Holms, 11 Sanson 61 Alack 75 2,957 Mailtearson 38 Smith 57 Williams 90 (2) 2 DONCASTER 4,577 2 Ridgemestr 3 Streenige 4 Normalch 5 Hednesterd 6 Vinterg 7 Minterambe SCLIVÎHAPE D'ema 50 Îmae și

Gray (sub: C Russe 45min), P Brazonal 76min). Bookad: Ball, Rae.

Booked: Van Gobbel, Motion. Shelboid Worknerfor K Pros

THIRD DIVISION

CONFERENCE

Cerculo 54

IO) O WELLING

Lesk Town
Barrow
Hyde Utd
Gussley
Boston Utd
Blyth Sparters
Emley
Marnet
Garnstonrough
Britapa Aland
Accrington S
Runcom
Chorley
Winstord Utd
Knowsley
Frickley
Sparnymoor
Cahyn Bay
Lancaster
Aliraton Town
Witton Alto
Barniber Bridge
Buddon

DR MARTENS

(1) 1

KILMATACS Akalgas 3 (og: Wright 89

A Shearer (Newcasti R Fowler (Liverpool) Ravaneti (Middlest Ferdinand (Newcas D Yorke (Aston Villa) M Le Tealer (Southenre O G Solskjeer (Men Uto S Collymore (Liverpool)



Walter Bonacina, left, of Atalanta, tackles Youri Djorkaeff, of Internazionale. during their Italian League match which Inter won 2-0. Photograph: Carlo Fumagalli



GILBERT LEAGUE OF WALES: Aberyst with 1 Liansendfraid 2; Briton Feny 1 Controlland 4; Commentine Town 1 Stery 3; Connett's Custy 0 Filmt Town 1; Corrusy 0; Carriarion 1; Ebbir Visile 3 Caeraws, 1 Holywell 1 Certains Say 1; Rhyl 1 Bengo City 2; Welstpool 1 Newtown 3.

2 Sagaroro 2 Biolonica 3 Sharina 1 Sharina 2 Sharina 1 S

> FORECASTS: Hall-time: Ten store draws and 14 no-store draws and 14 no-store class; for claims required winnings are earl success; for claims research store of the store of th 3 Ross Co
> 4 Montrose
> 5 Alboa
> 6 Albion
> 7 Cowdinbth
> 8 Queen's Pk
> 9 Arbroath
> 10 East String

A Committee of the Comm

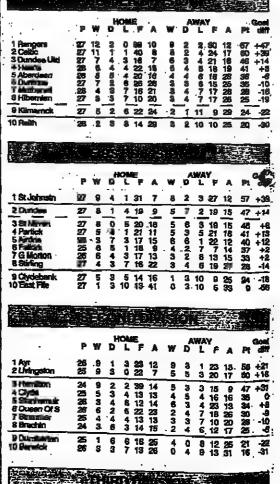


			H	UNE			_	W~'			-0.44
-	P	W	Ď	LF	A	W	D	L	FA	Pt	gπr
	77		3	1 26	10	В	6	2 27	7 20	54	+23
1 Man Utd					10	÷	9	3 10	3 10	53	+26
2 Liverpool	27	ø	a			-	7	4 13	14	48	+21
3 Newcastle	26	.3	2	2 38	16	₹.		4 1	- 40	49	+19
4 Arsenal	28	. 8	4	2 30	14		5	4 %	3 14		
5 A VIIIa	27	8	. 3	3 21	11	. 4	4.	5 13	3 15	43	TO
6 Withbledon	24	6	4	1 20	12	6	2	5 17	7 16	42	. **
7 Chelsaa	25	~	ė	1 23	15	5	3	4 19	3 19		+5
		Ÿ	÷	1 11		5	5	4 2	23	39	0
8 Shelf Wed	2	-	ť.	E 10	10		9	7 10	3 19	33	-8
@ Leeds .	2/	. 5	3	5 12	12				201		
10 Eventon	26	5	2	5 19	14	3	6	0 1	2 19	99	-Ġ
11 Tollanham	25	5	4	5 15			1	0 17	2 15	200	
12 Leicester	25	5	3	5 18	19	3	3	6 1	3 78	30	٦.
13 Derby	27	· 5	4	4 14	13	1	7	B 1	3 23	29	-9 -
14 Sunderiand	26	5	ĸ	3 13	9	2	3	8 1	D 24	29	-10
15 Blackbum .	~	ĕ	ă	4 15	11	1	8	5 1	1 14	28	+1.
		9	-5	2.10	45	ġ	5	6 1	2 20	28	-11
16 Covenity	27	- 3	9	5 12	13		3	7 1	2 22	24	-17
17 Nottm F	26	3	-5	5 11	18	2	_				
18 West Ham	ΔE	-	_	A 13	17	1	4	7	7 16	22	-13
18 AAGRE LIBITA	23	7	3	E 02	18		9	9 1	2 28	20	-10
19 Southmptn	24	7	- 29	5 21	-10		2	8	9 26	19	-15
20 Middlesbro	25	4	. •	9 21							
tMiddlesbrough have been deducted three points											

A Nationwide

1 Crentford 2 Luton

1 Carlisia 2 Fulham 3 Wigen 18 L. Orient 17 Pochdala 18 Barnet 19 Hartipool 20 Hartipool



francis
francis
se to ru
ost time



Moon sounds



FOOTBALL

Vale give Francis cause to rue lost time

Birmingham City1

BY RICHARD HOBSON

NEVER go back. Trevor Francis, the Birmingham City manager, must have pondered the wisdom of the adage during this Nationwide League first division match yesterday, having watched his side lose for the fifth time in succession and for the first occasion at home to Port Vale this century.

They were booed off the pitch by the lowest crowd of the season at St Andrew's, 13,192. The reaction might have been more favourable had Paul Musselwhite, the Port Vale goalkeeper, not pro-duced a marvellous double save from Paul Purlong and Nicky Forster close to fulltime. Yet Birmingham were too indecisive at the back. rushed everywhere else and so



Francis decline

obviously lacking in con-

The feeling that Francis could make a similar impact in management as he had as a precociously gifted player here through the Seventies has long since dissipated among the rank and file supporters and the yellowing photographs framed on walls inside the ground of the youthful striker erve only to emphasise the decline of the club.

Eleven years have passed since Birmingham last played in the top flight, yet Francis believes that the prospects for the longer-term are encouraging. A flotation within the next fortnight will add a further E4 million to the £1 million he has to venture into the transfer

對解決學 公安安會

"We have got the foundation of a very competitive side and Iwill be bringing in hopefully four or five players who, in my opinion, are from the top end

turn us into possibly the best team in the league." Francis

wrote in his programme notes.

After the game he was less sanguine. "I do not know how a side with the players we have can lose at home to Port Vale," he said. "There are four or five players in this team who I cannot recognise from a month ago."

Francis has pledged to buy 40,000 of the isp shares and Steve Bruce, his captain, 50,000. Bruce implored his side to greater efforts yesterday but his complexion had turned pink with rage by the time he headed against a post in the 79th minute. This time last year he was

involved at a club chasing the FA Cup and FA Carling Premiership double; twelve months on he is trying to avoid relegation into the second division with a side knocked out of the Cup by Wrexham. Yet the early stages here sugured well for the home side. Paul Devlin converted a penalty won through his own initiative in the eighth minute. Industrious and tricky, he stole a yard on Dean Glover to fall, under the tackle and thumped the resulting kick beyond Musselwhite.

That galvanised Vale, who drew level eight minutes later. Well though Andy Porter struck his shot, it stemmed from an awful mistake in the Birmingham defence. Martin Grainger had time to clear cleanly but instead kicked straight to Porter, who re-sponded mercilessly.

Birmingham exerted some pressure shortly before the interval, when Martyn O'Connor and Kenny Brown went close, but the loss of Anders Limper to a groin strain was to prove costly. Devlin moved out wide and became less

The winning, goal came eight minutes after the restart and again there was a question-mark about Grainger. Glover moved ahead of him and stooped to head in Steve Guppy's corner. Vale did not they hung on to move up into ninth spot two points away from the play-off zone.

BIRNASHAM CTTY (4-4-2): J Bennett — K Brown, B Bruss, G Ablett — M Greinger (ext: M Johnson, Strein) — C Hotland, B Home (sut: P Furiong, 30), M O'Cornor, A Limper (sutz: N Forestir, 46) — M Nesenii, P Devin.

PORT VALE (4-4-2): P Manushatine— Hill, N Aspin, D Geom, D Stokes— McCarthy, A Porter, I Bogle, S Guppy—1 Tathor (subt R Walter, 70), A Newton (subt h Foyle, 51). Harlinger, R Harris.



Talbot, the Port Vale forward, sets off on a run during the victory over Birmingham at St Andrew's yesterday

Bristol spoil a football fantasy

AT THE start of the 2006-07 season, two months after England lose 3-1 to the Terry Venables-inspired Tahiti in their World Cup semi-final in Düsseldorf, the face of domes-tic football has hardly changed. Manchester United

try to defend their FA Grolsch Premiership title, Liverpool set out to win, again unsuccessfully, the European Asti Spumante Superleague, and Wimbledon attempt to netain the Hooch League Cup.

Joseph Maserawi, one of 280 Africans playing in the Premiership, doubts he can emulate his 34 goal tally of the previous campaign; Gordon Taylor, the Professional Footdent, demands a minimum £100,000 a week for his members; and Chelsea sign Giantuca di Roberto, completing their II-strong Italian first team at Stamford Bridge.

Not much has altered, elther, in the Football League. in the Cheltenham and Gloucester second division north, Dario Gradi, 65, the Crewe Alexandra manager

Russell Kempson has a daydream as Bristol City beat Crewe Alexandra 3-0

and cousin of di Roberto, begins his third ten-year contract at the club. Crewe harrowly missed promotion to the first division central three months earlier, but had sold their best players to Liverpool, their parent club, to stay alive. They were still fortunate; one of the little league's 58 survivors from the 20th century.

In 1997, back in the real world, Crewe continue to carry the flag for the dreamers - those who do a sound job and produce talent in abunlease their prized assets to maintain the status quo. They will never threaten the big boys, and know it, but their vital role should never be forgotten amid the unseemly multimillion-pound scramble

Crewe have as cultured a midfield as anywhere in the lower reaches. Robbie Sav-Gareth Whalley and

are not good enough to go up this season." Danny Murphy, though tender in age and experience, caress the ball with loving

care. One-touch or two-touch, short-range or long-range, they appear to know instinc-tively where their best-placed team-mate is positioned. Possession is treasured, not to be discarded lightly. promotion conundrum. Savage, 22, is a Wales international; Whalley, 23,

has recently spent a week on trial, albeit none too impres-sively, at Antield; and Murphy, 19, the jewel in the crown. Dalglish at Newcastie, Gradi, in his fourtecath year at Gresty Road, knows the score. "Gareth probably still had

into the next millennium. Liverpool on his mind," Gradi said, after Crewe's unlikely second-half collapse against Bristol City, in the Nationwide League second division, at Ashton Gate on Saturday. "He could be gone by the transfer deadline, but who

knows where? There are other clubs involved. Perhaps we

Unimpressed by the pretty stuff, City competed more vigorously after a goalless, relatively sterile first half. Efforts from Goster, his eighteenth of the season, and Agostino, plus an own goal from Westwood, complete flattering victory that enabled them to lespfrog Crewe in the

City will also probably exist in the year 2006, long after the meek and mild have crumbled. An enlightened, progressive hoard and a catchment area of 1.5 million, even delights of Bristol Rovers, should ensure it. As long as the likes of Crewe accompany every ounce of it. them, English football is safe

BRISTOL CITY (A-4-2): S Neylor — P Allen, L Carey, S Taylor, D Bernard — J Bern (sub: Q Goodadga, 90min], G Owens, M Hewlet, B Trnnon — S Gaster, K Nugent but? P Agostro, 73).
CREWE ALEXANDRA (3-5-2): J Keerton — C Lightfool, A Westwood, S Manasiey — W Berr, D Murchy, R Savage, G Whisley, L Unsworth — F Tarrey, S Garvey.
Referes: P Taylor

Northern polish no match for Midland dedication

Wolverhampton W......3

By Kuren Pike

THAT almost as many people were watching this game on video screens at Molineux as were shoe-horned into Oakwell told Barnsley all they needed to know about the superior resources ranged against them. Barnsley duly lost the battle, and history suggests that the war will be beyond them, too.

Not that Danny Wilson's team played badly. They enjoyed perhaps 70 per cent of the possession; their build-ups were neat, attractive, considered ... and repelled continu-ously by a Wolverhampton side too committed, too streetwise, to allow Barnsley back into a game that was effectively settled inside 23

By then Wolves were 2-0 up and their 4,500-strong travelling support was wallowing in the performance of an expensively assembled unit, and the security of a substitutes' bench featuring the likes of Thomas and Goodman.

Wolves supplanted Barns-ley in second place in the Nationwide League first division by courtesy of their tenth away win of the season. Mark McGhee, their manager, said that his plan had been to attack, but even he could not have expected the ferocity of

their opening salvo.
Wolves were ahead inside
90 seconds as Bull, freed by Roberts, burst clear in typical rampaging fashion to score his sixth goal in six games and No 286 of a phenomenal career. Alas for Barnsley, Smith then rounded Jones and crossed deep for Roberts to double the lead.

There appeared no way back until the 52nd minute, when Stowell's excellent save from Redfearn's header was negated by Sheridan's strike on the follow-up. Having left open a door, though, Wolves slammed it shut almost immediately when Froggatt curied in a free kick surely meant as a

Wolves were content thereafter to put ten men behind the ball. You have to give them credit." Wilson said. "They are a very powerful side." Has the Barnsley bubble burst? "Evhave got a lot of self-belief in this club." They will need

Hodgson is left to ponder the long road ahead

Exeter City...... Darlington...

BY NICK SZCZEPANTK

THE return part of Darlington's 700-mile round trip to St James' Park, Exeter, on Saturday, must have seemed interminable if the mood of David Hodgson, the manager, immediately after this game was

anything to go by.

At least the trip, which will cost the club the best part of £2,000, is no longer likely to bankrupt them, "We came to an arrangement over our income tax and VAT which has relieved our situation, and we are trading in profit," Ken Lavery, the general manager, said.

Exeter City, too, seem to have survived a typical South Coast crisis of debt and threatened homelessness, but both clubs still face the tricky business of retaining League status. The trap door to the Vauxhall Conference (in which Darlington spent the 1989-90 season) has creaked open in recent weeks. "There are a lot of clubs in the mire,' Garry Bannister, the Darling-ton assistant manager, agreed. "Brighton have dragged teams ahead of us,

like Exeter, back into it." Nevertheless, anyone ex pecting a dour relegation struggle would have been pleasantly surprised. Darlington had key defenders missing through suspension and inju-ry, and it showed; they were behind after four minutes when Bailey headed into an unguarded net.

Exeter's excuse for the calamities that allowed Darlington to draw level and take the lead as, first, Atkinson and then Barbara scored, was harder to find. However, they equalised with the best goal of the game, a diving header by Rowbotham from Minett's

The fact that there was only one more goal, Crowe poking the ball home, was due to Exeter's inability to turn pressure into a more convincing scoreline. But then this was their first win of 1997, having scored only one goal in six previous games, which made it all the worse for Hodgson.

Even his side's goals failed to please him. They were individual goals, not created from a football point of view. We didn't defend, we didn't attack. If you don't do that, you're going to get beat," he

Myer, 63, D Rowtoutert, DARLINGTON (43-1-2); T Mollenen — Shaw (sub: D Hunt, 89, Fi Hope, A Read, Kelly — B Atunson, L Brydon, G Nayk (sub: G 1)yhanz, 89, — D Barbers (sub: Robenson, 81) — D Roberts, Fi Blete.

Rangers suffering from superiority complex

above.

burden. Rangers groaned beneath the weight of it at Ibrox yesterday. knowing that they should beat Hibernian, yet finding that the match was reluctant to bend to their will. Walter Smith's side eventually won 3-1, but the third goal, stroked through Jim Leighton's legs by Brian Laudrup, did not arrive until the 67th minute.

It came, too, during a period when even the most sober observer was beginning to believe that Hibernian. who had been 2-0 down, might equalise. Darren Jackson, indeed, ought to have levelled the score at 2-2 but, when presented with a clear opportunity, headed meekly into Andy Goram's arms.
While such incidents must torture

Smith, they may also give the Rangers manager a certain satisfaction. In them he finds the evidence to refute the popular belief that he and players hold sinecures. In fact, they do have a job on their hands. Although Rangers are unlikely to be season, they encounter intransigence

Should the Ibrox staff wish to form support group for those with an abundance of cash and a shortage of appreciation, they might consider inviting their principal rivals. At Fir Park on Saturday, Celtic had a jawclenching, brow-furrowing afternoon before defeating Motherwell 1-0. The goal came after 11 minutes, but the Glasgow side's hopes of adding to it dwindled as an uncooperative pitch and strong winds subdued skill.

It was a careworn victory, be-stowed on them by Jorge Cadete. The winner was his 27th goal of the season and, once again, the cries of celebration mingled with claims for offside. The proof, on television, that the forward's timing had, in fact. been perfect was, however, equally

A meticulously executed run had ensured that a Motherwell defender. Mitchell van der Gaag, was still

KEVIN McCARRA



Scottish commentary.

behind Cadete as Jackie McNamara played the crucial pass. The Portugal forward has been denied a few valid goals by linesmen's decisions and it appears that he will have to accept that he has the cruel gift of being a better judge than the average official. All the exertions of the weekend leave the top of the Bell's Scottish League premier division unaltered, with Rangers maintaining their sev-en-point advantage over Celtic. The leaders were galvanised yesterday by an irresistibly skilful performance from Laudrup.

"Other than a couple of chaps in balaclavas with baseball bats knocking on his door, there's not a lot you can do about him," Jim Duffy, the Hibernian manager, said. The Dane was rarely menaced on the field, but David Elliot, the visitors' left back, was sent off, in the 74th minute, for a reckless tackie on Derek McInnes, a substitute.

His departure dispelled any small doubts about the outcome, but Hibernian had earlier succeeded in bring-ing uncertainty to the game. While Rangers opened the scoring with a goal in the third minute, from Richard Gough, and missed many opportunities, with Laudrup the most noteworthy culprit, the Edinburgh side possessed resources of

Chris Jackson hit a post and Darren Jackson was to have a penalty appeal ignored before the

interval. Even after Jorg Albertz, in the 48th minute, had added a second goal from the penalty kick awarded for Shaun Dennis's foul on Gordon Durie, it only took six minutes for Dennis to atone by heading into the

Rangers net. Despite their remorselessness, the champions, rather startlingly, have not been the most consistent premier division side in 1997. With an undeserved 3-2 victory at Kilmarnock, in which Ray McKinnon fashioned a hat-trick out of three freekicks, Dundee United ensured that their past ten League matches comprise nine wins and a draw.

A wretched Aberdeen, by contrast, have failed to beat the opposition in any of their previous 14 games. Chroniclers also report that a 3-0 defeat by Dunfermline Athletic was their worst result at East End Park for 28 years. Faced with doleful statistics and confronted by resentful supporters, Aberdeen is a club under



BERMUDA delivers the perfect match

Bermuda and golf are a match made in heaven. There are eight glorious courses packed into our 22 square miles of semi-tropical paradise, each providing its own unique challenge. (But don't take our word for it - The Sunday Times recently named two of our courses in their top ten winter golf destinations in the world.)

Only seven hours flying time away, Bermuda is the ideal destination for a short golfing break You'll find yourself playing in perfect golfing conditions all year round, surrounded by beautiful scenery and shimmering waters. And with a choice of outstanding bars and restaurants, you'll never be short of a wonderful 19th hole.

if you'd like to know more about golf in Bermuda, call us now on 01753 897213 for our brochure.

find yourself in

Hartson sounds the charge

JOHN HARTSON has a dou-ble objective as he prepares for cause and go in for every ball I ble objective as he prepares for his home debut for West Ham United against Tottenham Hotspor tonight. Hartson is aware that the size of his transfer fee - £3.5 million has been widely criticised and also that his disciplinary record is under close examination.

Hartson was booked at Derby last week in his first game for West Ham since signing from Arsenal The a booking earned him a twomatch suspension that means he will miss part of West Ham's effort to avoid

relegation. However, the Wales forward, said: "I am trying to work on it but if people are asking me to pull out of 50-50 tackles then I just cannot do that because it takes away my

think I can win. I am aggressive but there is no malice and I have never gone into a tackle in my life to hurt anybody."

Harry Redknapp, the West Ham manager, will team Hartson up with Paul Kitson, another new expensive arrival. Hartson said: "I don't set the fee, it has nothing to do with me. It doesn't matter if I cost £10 million or £1 million, I just put on the shirt and give 100 per cent and do my best.

"But it gives you confidence when a club is prepared to pay a lot of money for you and it shows they believe in what you can do. Now I want to score the goals to keep West Ham in the Premier League." Teddy Sheringham, the England forward, may return

a practice match last week. John Scales has also recovered from a hamstring injury, but is still well short of matchfitness, Gerry Francis, the Spurs manager, said: "It is very frustrating going into your dressing room and see-ing the likes of Sheringham, Armstrong, and Scales all standing there, but knowing

that you can't pick them. "We have done well to hang on in the top half of the table and our problem has been scoring goals. Teddy and Chris are still our leading scorers with six goals apiece and they have been out for

most of the year. "West Ham have struggled to score goals too, but they have spent a lot of money on strikers Paul Kitson and John Hartson and will be looking to for Spurs after scoring twice in put that right.

Whitby Town5 Mossley

By WALYER GAMME

PAUL PITMAN, universally known as Yakka, left the Turnbull Ground on Saturday with a tankard, an armful of beer and the broadest of grins. Two goals and a man-of-thematch award - all in another day's work for Whitby Town's

extraordinary striker. Yakka, the nickname traditionally given to pitmen, had helped to sweep the Federation Brewery Northern League side into the semi-finals of the FA Carlsberg Vase. Well served by the enterprising pass-and-move philosophy of Harry Dunn, the manager, and the scalpel-like incisions from set pieces by Logan and

couple as well - one shot "Some players when they

Yakka the spur for Whitby

miss disappear for ten min-utes," Dunn said. "Paul's always straight back there making more chances."

Pitman's goal tally for the season now stands at 37, his Whithy career total at 322. A cablelayer from Hartlepool, 50 miles to the north, Pitman, 32, has resolutely stayed put. "They look after me," he said.

The damage was done in the second half after Mossley, the North West Counties League side, had gone into the interval level at 1-1, Crane's equaliser making up for a fumble by Bates that had gifted a goal for Whithy to Pearson.

in quick succession, Logan's dummy helped Toman to score direct from a free kick,

Toman, Pitman missed a and then Toman put the ball behind the defence for Pitman to pounce. Goodchild, with a glancing header, and Pitman's second, laid on by Williams. sealed a rousing triumph.
It might be Whithy's year.

They are well placed to heal the wound of the FA edict that condemned them to stay in the Northern League after a tugof-war with the Northern Premier League when they won the title in 1993, as well as putting to rights their losing Wembley appearance to Hen-don in the 1965 Amateur Cup

WHITEY TOWN (3-5-2): D Compbell — D Goodchild, L. Pesson, M. Cook — I Williams, N. Hodgson, A. Toman, J Borlhwick, D. Logen — G. Hobinson, P.

MOSSLEY (4-4-2): A Betes -- M Welsh, S Key, J Brich (sub: C Lomas, 67min), A Burns -- M Jones, D Harrillon (sub; W Joynoe, 74), B Hughes, S Jorden (sub, M Murrey, 67) -- T Crane, L Curiffe.

هِ كَذَا مِن رِلامِل

RACING

Sheikh voices unease over prize-money

BRITAIN'S poor prize-money was attacked by one of racing's staunchest supporters when Sheikh Hamdan Al-Maktoum, deputy ruler of Dubai and three times the leading owner, warned that the rewards neither encourage nor justify further bloodstock investment in this country.

the sheikh called on bookmakers and the sport's administrators to address the issue. He questioned why bookmakers did not invest more in the product, the profits from which have allowed them to diversify into other business ventures. And he is frustrated at the cost of financing his extensive racing interests despite two decades of success on

The sheikh, a brother of Sheikh Mohammed, the world's largest and most successful owner/breeder, said: "We were first attracted by the traditions of British racing plus the fact that English as a language is familiar. But you cannot go on investing all the time. Owning and breeding raceherses costs a great deal of money. No one can rely on the sport to make big profits, but you should certainly be able to

He indicated that the financial impasse should be resolved without further assistance from Westminster. "You cannot keep going back to the Government for more support," he told Gulf Today, a newspaper circulated in

"We see prize-money stagnating while basic costs such as training fees, transportation and veterinary bills - are all rising. The difficulties are plain to see. From my point of view, I feel the

By Julian Muscat

ministrators and bookmak-Britain, which offered £36 million in Flat prize-money last year, has the lowest reward-to-cost ratio among major racing nations. Unlike its competitors, Britain does not in a message with serious implications for Flat racing, operate an off-course poolbetting monopoly. The British Horseracing Board (BHB) sought to increase prizemoney levels last year when

lobbying for a reduction in General Betting Duty. But the Chancellor offered no respite in his November Budget, prompting some owners to criticise BHB policy of close cooperation with bookmakers. The sheikh's comments add weight to that argument. Tristram Ricketts, chief ex-

solution has to come from

within the sport, between ad-

ecutive of the BHB, last night echoed some of Sheikh Hamdan's frustrations. "We share his concerns," Ricketts said. "We have achieved steady increases, but unless the government can be per-suaded to act, we cannot make a quantum leap in that direc-

Sheikh Hamdan owns the Shadwell Estate, in Norfolk, where his bloodstock holdings are based. Twice successful in the Derby, with Nashwan in 1989 and Erhaab five years later, he has never publicly expressed opinions on British racing's finances.

The Maktoum family has become more prudent in its bloodstock operations. Last year it secured a presence on the Racehorse Owners' Association council and installed John Gosden, the Newmarket trainer, to monitor events on its behalf. Sheikh Hamdan's representations will add fresh urgency to the prize-money debate.

Dunwoody hurt by reaction to fall

By JULIAN MUSCAT

RICHARD DUNWOODY, the former champion jockey. yesterday criticised racecourse medical procedures as he recovered from an injury which threatens his riding at the Cheltenham Festival.

Dunwoody was upset at the time it took for him to receive professional medical attention after a fall from See More Business in the Racing Post Chase at Kempton on Saturday. Durwoody, 33, is in the

intensive care unit of Ashford Hospital after suffering a hairline fracture of the sternum, or breast-bone. He is hoping that he will be fit to return for the Festival which begins on March II. Dunwoody was unhappy that the first people on the

scene did not seem to know the correct course of action

Nap: STORMY CORAL (4.10 Newcastle) Next best: Love Me Do (2.25 Southwell)

He ordered them away while he awaited other medical attendants, "The first person to attend tried to move me and caused a lot more pain. This is why I asked to be left alone," Dunwoody said, "I was disappointed about the length of time before receiving profes-sional attention and I will be consulting with Michael Caulfield of the Jockeys' Association) and Dr Michael Turner the Jockey Club's

medical adviser!."
Peter McNeile, Kempton's clerk of the course, said after the race that there had been telephone calls from Channel 4 viewers concerned about the length of time it took for Dunwoody to receive medical attention. "The ambulance crew tried to approach him three times and each time be told them to go away, McNeile said.

However complete Dunwoody's recovery, his injury could hardly have come at a worse time demand for his services at Cheltenham is at a



Mudahim, far side, duels with King Lucifer on his way to winning the Racing Post Chase at Kempton on Saturday

premium. The jockey would have spent the next 12 days advance of the Festival. His book of Cheltenham rides is invariably one of the most

As Dunwoody suffered at Kempton, Adrian Maguire, who has missed the last two Festivals, underlined the strength of his own Cheltenham hand when riding five winners on the seven-race card. Before steering Viking Flagship through his prep for the Queen Mother Champion Chase, Maguire rode Sanmartino to victory in the Dovecnie Novices' Hurdie.

Sanmartino is unbeaten in three outings over timber and the Champion Hurdle remains an option for Khaled Abdulla's home-bred, who was not entirely convincing

last hurdle. But the horse, travelling much the best at that stage; did no more than lose his concentration.

A sound surface would chance his Champion Hurdle prospects, although David. Nicholson, who trains the five-year-old, has deferred a decision for two weeks. Nicholson will be ably represented in the Triumph Hurdle by

in the Voice Newspaper Adonis Hurdle was convincing. It was a fruitful afternoon

for Nicholson. After Maguire and Pharanear landed the Rendlesham Hurdle for the stable, the trainer was adamant that his Escartefigue who was hampered in finishing third, would win the Stayers' Hurdle at Cheltenham. But the Racing Post

Chase eluded Nicholson's clutches when his three runners filled the minor placings behind Mudahim, trained by Jenny Pitman. On a day of significant Grand National pointers, Mudahim was cut to 33-1 from 50-1 by Ladbrokes.

The shears were more severely deployed in the case of Suny Bay, who galloped away with the Greenalis Grand National Trial at Haydock on Saturday. Trained by Charlie Brooks, the grey dropped to 16-1 from 25-1 for Aintree as Lo Stregone, among the market leaders, trailed home last of the five runners. His trainer, Tom Tate, is to have Lo Stregone blood-tested later this week after an inspection yesterday failed to account for his poor performance. He is now a 25-1

product which all 59 courses sell is the thrill of seeing thoroughbred compete against thoroughbred. So how many words did Mr Jackson devote to them, or to their owners, their trainers, their jockeys? Not one. That is why I had to read his

column again and again because to me it does not seem possible for any managing director to write about the state of his association or company, and about the state of his trade, without mentioning his product. But Mr Jackson achieved the impossible. And in so doing, he gave a clear message about the state of our sport it is hopelessly divided.

Developing

strategy

of courses

for horses

is essential

By CHRIS BRASHER

LAST week this column was

filled by Stanley Jackson, the managing director of the Racecourse Association

(RCA). His job is to look after

the interests of the 59 race-

courses in Great Britain. They

None of them would exist if

it wasn't for the owners,

trainers and jockeys who pro-

vide, train and ride the thor-

oughbred racehorse. The

are courses for horses.

Why must it be so? Why can't we put sectional interests on the back burner and concoct a dish with ingredients that blend into a delectation which will have the masses running to savour it?

After all, we have what I consider to be the most thrilling sport in the world. I did not fly to Atlanta last summer to see the Olympics: I shall not go to Wimbledon this

But I did drive to Ludlow on the Monday before Christmas in a highly nervous state, those scarves which football fans fly from car windows along motorways on Saturdays. And I did wedge myself, elbows braced, into a corner to stop my binoculars wobbling from adrenalin agitation. And when my Maid For Adventure came galloping home ten lengths clear of the field, I did Henrietta Knight and only just restrained myself from doing the same to her husband, Terry Biddlecombe, one of the great National Hunt

From which you will gather that I am addicted. Totally and hopelessly addicted. I started with jumpers who run when the ground is supposed to be soft, from October to April, and so found myself deprived of my addiction from May to September. Which was why I asked David Loder to buy me a horse we called Maid For

Walking.
She took us to Royal Ascot

racing, too many courses and

league.
Then there are the book-makers who take at least £250 million out of the sport every year. And finally the racecourses, who declare a profit of

only our pleasure. For every £1,000 we put into racing we lose £780. We are mugs and we are being mugged. But for not much longer. We need to see change, massive change. Above all we need to see some strong leadership.

PLUMPTON 102 201
SOUTHWELL 103 203
FULL RESULTS SERVICE 168

NEWCASTLE

2.40 in A Moment

4,10 Stormy Coral

The Times Private Handicapper's top rating: 4.10 STORMY CORAL

GDING: GOOD TO SOFT TOTE JACKPOT MEETING

2.10 JOHN J STRAKER CHALLENGE TROPHY HANDICAP CHASE (£3,501: 2m 4l) (6 ribners)

21:221 - FORSIDDEN TIME 437 (F.B.S) (Mrs. J. Paulmera) L. Lango 8-11-10 R. Supple 98
42):427 VILLAGE REPORTER 16 (D.F.G.S) (J. Chester) P. Cahver 10-11-3 L. Wyer 94
35:2172 RECHOLAS PLART 13 (D.FF.S) (Mrs. M. Paterson) J. Golder 8-10-10 G. Gahat 89
4-34044 SOLBA 16 (B.D.F.G.S) (F. Anderson Geen) C. Paters 8-10-10 D. Parter 8
4-34044 SOLBA 16 (B.D.F.G.S) (F. Anderson Geen) C. Paters 8-10-10 D. Parter 16
PRISS-1 SROUSE-N-EATHER 282 (F.S) (D. Fartham P. Mortelith 8-10-0 A. Dobbin 11-44993 POTATO MAN 10 (V.D.S) (E. Foster) B. Ellison 11-10-4 B. Storay 88

BETTENG: 2-1 Forbidden Time, 3-1 Nobelen Plant. 9-2 Grouse-H-Heather. 5-1 Village Reinber, 7-1 Sobs. 8-1 1980 NO COPRESPUNCTIVE MEETING

FORM FOCUS

PORBIDOEN TIME loss Former's though 41 in 5-numer novices charge at Cetterfack (3m 11 110yd, good to farm). Doe: 95 RECHEAS PLANT less disclosed Feels III in 8-RECHEAS PLANT less disclosed Feels III in 8-less at Perfect (2m, good to 5mm). PUTATO MAN 201 3rd of 4 in Danil Image in handicap charge been less that LAGE REPROCEST (3m better oft) 131 3m³

2.40 EREAT NORTH HOAD BELLINE HANDICAP HANDLE

Long handicate Centers Risk 9-13, Charine 9-9, Hardinooliey 9-7, Cognet, Gold 9-7, Beacon Hill Lady 9-3.

FORM FOCUS

PALLACE DE SELLO best Brackers and 15% in 19matter conditional stelling handlesp handle over
course and dictaince (good) on behinding said
with CHARIAM CHARIA bears off 25% in the common stelling handlesp han

3.10 GOSFORTH PARK NOVICES CHASE (E2,883: 2m 4l) (7 runners)

BETTPIC: Evens Colonel in Cold., 7-4 Brandy Cross, 6-1 Brighter Stade, 16-1 Novey, 20-1 Overwhelm, Stanovill.

FORM FOCUS

COLONEL IN CHIEF test his sustain demons to 5-numer novice chase at Ayr (2m 51 119yd, 50th).

OVERNATELM about 12½1 4th of 8 to Mayon in merity chase of Macantinage 2m m, great in leady on presidence back SERANDY CRUSS 2½1 2nd of 15 to Chocky in movice chase at Carlete (Sta., good) on presidences start. SPACHER SHADE

1997 NATIONAL HUNT FESTIVAL 11TH - 12TH - 13TH MARCH SAVE UP TO £15 CLUB E45

SALES CLOSE MARCH 1ST

- (01242) 226 226 -

CHELTENHAM

RACECOURSE

Plumpton off THE meeting at Plumpton,

which was scheduled for today, was abandoned on Saturday after torrential rain caused waterlogging. The stewards announced the abandonment after a morning inspection. It is the 71st jumps fixture to be lost this

COIDE TO OUT IN LINE PACECARD firm, hard. G — good. S — soll, good to sell, tweey). Compar in brackets. Trainer. Age and weight. Rider plas any allowances. The Times Private Hendicapper's rating.

3.40 BRANDLING HOUSE MADEN HURDLE. (22,495; 2m) (15 runners) 62-01U BOLD STATEMENT 28 (G) (R Galanti & Moore 5-11-6 N Benthry

	PLY EXECUTIVE 83 (5 Pillendright S Pillendrigh 6-11-8	-
	MINICE STAN (J Crichton) L Lungo 6-11-8	=
2	MGCH.'S LAD 9 (N Duarrington) P Haston 5-11-0	•
143236	MUTTY SOLERA 20 (G) (H Anderson Green) C Project 7-11-8	M
. O-OPO	CRILY A SIDUX 24 (Ahs S Barret) J Yomer 6-11-4 D Parisir	-
	SOLWAY KING 18 (A Gratem) M Barnes 7-11-5	
	SUPREME SOVIET 18 () Campbell) A Whiters ?-11-8 A Dobbin	
5/0	THE NUCKLETONIAN 75 (Mrs H Scotto) J Charbon 6-11-8	
	THORAMACCO (British Beel Partners) J Other 5-11-6	
0-80-62	DAVIX PROBATK 21 (V.E) (May Y Greener) (I Greener 7-11-7	76
	EVENERG DUSK 18 (Airs F Rintput) J Other 5-11-3 B Miletrose (7)	
OUP)	OTTADRA 20 (R Fairs) W Reed 5-11-3.	-
	ROYAL YORK 23 (R Opdan) G Richards 5-11-3 P Curberry	85
2334	FALCON'S PLANE 12 (V Thompson) V Thompson 4-10-12 Mr II Trussponi	14
2 5-4 Ng	el's Led. 7-1 Septembr Soviet, 8-1 Bold Steament, Royal York, Dark Phomos, 12-1 Faice	er's

FORM FOCUS

BOILD STATEMENT has For Cannot 41 in 14-names and the state of the sta

4.10 NORTHERN RACING HANDICAP CHASE (£4,280: 3m) (6 runners)

| (24,200. Str) | (0 | Ulliness) | | (10 | Ulliness) | (10 | Ulliness) | | (10 | Ulliness) | (10 | Ullines

Long issorticage: Storoly Busice 9-12, Johnny Kelly 9-11
BETTING: 7-4 Storoly Coral, 9-4 Act The Way, 3-1 Clay Stein. 6-1 Stanti Royal, 18-1 Johnny Faily, 20-1 Storing

INTIVATION INVIVAL bear Copied 21 to 5-names immode cap chase over course and declares (good to dent) on penaltimate start, March 95. ACT THE WAS constituted in 6-names handicap chase at Exercise Can 11 110yd, good). DAVY BLAKE beat 07 the Box 111 in 9-names handicap chase at Reson (Sho 11, good). STURRAY CORAL, beat A6's Affa. 21 Selection; STURRAY CORAL, beat A6's Affa. 21 Selection; STURRAY CORAL, beat A6's Affa. 22 Selection; STURRAY CORAL.

4.40 ST MODWEN HANDICAP HURDLE

BETTING: 5-2 Plat Top. 9-2 Daty Boy. 6-1 Swartister, 13-2 Horbern Squire, 7-1 Tribune 8-1 ACO, 10-1 others.

FORM FOCUS

DALLY BOY best recent effort \$41 2nd of 5 to Available in the second of the second of

Blinkered first time SOUTHWELL: 1.20 Time To Fly, Sheph. 1.50 Private Foture 2.20 Storra Wind. NEWCASTLE: 2.10 Solba: 2.40 Liem's Loss.

COURSE SPECIALISTS

Newcastie

TRAINERS: O Brannan, 3 winners from 11 turners, 27.3%; J. Jefferson, 9 from 34, 26.5%; Mrs. M. Paveley, 25 from 154, 22.7%; M.W. Easterby, 10 from 50, 20.0%; G. Richards, 14 from 73, 19.2%; C. Parker, 6 from 38, 15.8% 6 from 38, 15 8%

JOCKEYS: Mertin Brennan, 3 winners from 9 fides, 33.3%; P Niven. 40 from 142, 38.2%; P Carberry, 4 from 17, 23.5%; R Garitly, 11 from 57, 16.4%; L Wyer, 15 from 94, 16.0%; N Bentley, 7 from 46, 15.2%; T Reed, 13 from 92, 14.1%; A Dobbin, 16 from 117, 13.7%. Southwell

TRAINERS: M Johnston 47 witness from 210 numers, 22.4%; M Ryan, 22 from 109, 20.2%, M Meagher, 3 from 15, 20.0%, P Haslam, 15 from 83, 16.1%, D Shaw, 4 from 25, 18.0%, C Battein, 9 from 57, 15.8%, M Carnactro, 20 from 129, 15.5%, JOCKEYS: D Holland 21 winners from 199, 1998, JOCKEYS: D Holland 21 winners from 199 rides, 21 2%, Angels Galimore, 3 from 17, 17 5%, Mass R Clark, 4 from 24, 16.7%, D Hastison, 21 from 128, 16.4%; F Lynch, 15 from 122, 13.1%, D McKeown, 35 from 250, 12.1%, Mrs L. Pearne, 3 from 25, 12.0%; C Teagus, 29 from 204, 11.3%,

3.55 Time Can Tell. 4.25 Kilipspinger. 4.56 Broughton's Price.

GOING: STANDARD DRAW: 6F-1M, LOW BEST SIS 1.25 APENNINES SELLING HANDICAP (DIV L 22,063; 6f) (12 runners)

9-4 San Duell, 4-4 Sharbi, Faba, Napoleon Star, 8-1 Detailor, 10-1 others.

1.55 CAUCASUS AMATEUR RIDERS HANDICAP

| (4) 5: 52_US3: (7) (TU) | (4) 5:01- KARRSKA 198 (C.D.F.G) M Chaptein 7-11-7 K Locks (7) | (5) 116- MELS BARY 78 (F.G.S) J Eyre 4-11-2 Miss Discus Johns (10) 30-0 ROSEATE LOGGE 21 (C.D.F.G) 5 Reflected 17-70-9 | (10) 30-0 ROSEATE LOGGE 21 (C.D.F.G) 5 Reflected 17-70-9 | (10) 4836 PRIVATE FOCUPE 9 (B.D.G) D Mints 6-10-5 T McCarriey (10) 4520 SOARED 26 O Chapters 4-10-5 | (10) 4836 R Clark (10) 4936 R Clar 7 (3) -0531 DREAM CARRIERS 9 (CD.), (0) R Pleasant 9-10-5
8 [7] 00-0 GLORIA BAPENATOR 28 A Mathicited 4-10-1 M Bineghina 88
92 900 HERSHEBAR 21 (C.G.) Mrs V Acontiny 7-9-13 G Mathicited (7) 10
10 (2) 0533 RNMG THE CHEFT 3 (ET) M Uniter 5-9-9 ... Mrs A Uniter (4) 30
5-9 Mets Baby, 5-1 Ring The Cheft 11-2 Societal, Prestin Februa, 8-1 others.

2.25 SIERRA MAURE MAIDER STARES (E3,046: 1m 41) (8)

2.55 ROCKY CLAIMING STAKES

3.25 ALPS HANDICAP

8 (7) 2122 RAMBO WALTZER 10 (50.F.8.5) D Nichalls 54-0 fem Winds (7) 94
7 (5) 20-1 WHAT A FUSS 28 (6) 8 Hintery 4-8-11 ______ J Sect., 93
8 (2) -2-14 SEA SPOUSE 10 (70.C.S.) M Birnshard 6-9-6 M Adems. 97
9 (9) 3828 PLEASURE TRUCK 17 (ELC.0.F.8) E Inclas 6-7-10 fem (7) Tables, 99

3.55 PYRENEES HANDICAP (3-Y-0: 25.342: 1m 3) (5)

1 (5) 1255 MILERTY M (5) Y Mallowy 9-7 ... Angular Gallimann (7) 32 (1) -511 DANN LOTHARDS 9 (6) M Johnston 9-9 ... 7 Williams 33 (5) 0-16 -50000 PCM POWE 48 (6,0) P Haston 8-2 ... Mallow 1-17 (1) 57 (1) -511 PLEZ EMBRY 8 (6) C British 5-1 (5et) ... Date Siberty 57 (5) 2 3254 TBME CAN TELL 5 (6) C Manay 8-0 ... Microle Howerity 97

13-8 Lawn Lethnic, 15-6 Puntersoni, 11-2 Million, 13-2 Going For Broks, 15-1.

4.25 APENINIES SELLING HANDICAP

4.23 APENNINES SELLING HANDICAP

(Div H: \$2,083; 67) (11)

1. (b) 3850 SOLD ARISTOCRAT 17 (20,5) B Hollandard 8-10-0

F. Lynch (1), 8

2. 17:17 2555 HOM MALESTIC 3 (V.F.O) R Transporte 4-9-9 ... J Street

3. 12: -250 KLIPSPINGER 42 (E.C.I.G.) B Holland 4-8-9 ... J Street

4. (b) 20-0 MALESTIMAN REFURB 51 (D.A.S.) M Changon 4-44

5. (ii) 8-40 BLY'S GAMBLE 27 (C.G.) J Winston 4-8-11 ... J Francing

7. (ii) 30-0 CRAIGE BDY 51 (B.A.D.S.) S Bowing 5-8-3. S Webston 4-8

6. (iii) 8-40 BLY'S GAMBLE 27 (C.G.) J Winston 4-8-11 ... J Francing

7. (ii) 30-0 CRAIGE BDY 51 (B.A.D.S.) N Byzolf 7-8-3 J Brazaria (S.) 5

6. (iii) 8-40 BLY'S GAMBLE 27 (C.G.) J Winston 4-8-11 ... J Francing

7. (iii) 30-0 CRAIGE BDY 51 (B.A.D.S.) N Byzolf 7-8-3 J Brazaria (S.) 5

6. (iii) 8-40 BLY'S GAMBLE 37 (G.G.) Winston 4-8-11 ... J Francing

7. (iii) 30-0 CRAIGE BDY 51 (B.A.D.A.T-12 ... M Varies

10. (iii) 8-40 BLY'S GAMBLE 37 (G.G.) Winston 3-4-10 ... M Kentredy

11. (iii) 8-50 CREERIAL GROOM 18 (F.T.) Start 6-7-40 ... M Kentredy

12. 4-50 Malestic 4-1 Bold Artstoord 5-1 (Dressings: 6-1 Militaine Buton). 7

13. 14-11 Malestic 4-1 Bold Artstoord 5-1 (Dressings: 6-1 Militaine Buton). 7-2 Hob Majestic, 4-1 Bold Aristocial, 5-1 KDsspinger, 6-1 Milichian Raforb, 7 Craigle Boy, 8-1 Steet Male, 10-1 Goy's Gamble, 12-1 others.

4.55 CAUCASUS AMATEUR RIDERS HANDICAP

(Div II: \$2,083; 7f) (10) 1 (\$) 000- DANCING SIGNAT 112 (CO,4) R Guart 5-11-7

1 (S) 000- DANICHG SICUL 112 (CD, 6) R Genet 5-11-7
2 (8) 805- DANID JAMES GIFE. 170 (SD, 6, 5) A Earley 5-10-13
3 (8) -142 TRILLY BAY 21 (BLCD, B) T Berron 1-10-9
4 (3) 1202 BROUGH DON'S PRIDE 14 (CJ, 8) J Eyro 6-10-9
6 (9) -123 BOLD HABIT 2 (CD, FG) J Pearce 12-10-4 Miss Direo Jones
6 (4) 55-0 KD ORY 21 (D, G) D Compress 6-10-1 Miss R Clark
7 (1) 6400 SPANISH STOPPER 7 (7) M Chapters 6-9-13
6 (2) 000- JUST FLAMENCO 18J (F, S) M Ryan 6-0-10
6 Van Der Krautis-

(7) 31-5 BOMBE LASSE 18 (ED.G) C Tourston 9-b D Mickows (8) 51 0-4 EJEER 5 M Chanson 8-11 — P P Murphy (5) 51 (3) 2211 BAMLEDROUGH BOY 5 (GLC,D,G) T Service 8-9 D Harrison 8-7 (1) 2100 ROYAL ASCLADIN 21 (V,C,D,F,G,S) C Jackson 12-3-8 Miss R, Pelman (4) 91 (1) 6-50 LE SHUTTLE 24 M Temphans 7-12 — Date Glasson 90 11 Balleboroogh Boy, 11-4 Bornie Lasse, 11-2 Le Sheffle, 10-1 others.

Kempton Park

Going: good 1.55 (2m hde) 1. Sentmertino (A Magure, 2.5 tas); 2. Mister Rm (20-1); 3. No Pattern (11-1) 7 am 2.7 ID Nacholson Toles 1.30-£1.10, £6 10 DF £7 60. CSF: £10.93. 2.25 (2m ch) 1. Viking Plagaship (A Magnare, 8-13 faul, 2. Arcur Magnari (4·1), 3, Martingtond (100-1), 4 ran NP Celebate, 3, det. D. Nicholson, Tote: \$1.50 DP 22.00 CSF: \$2.41. CSF: £3.41.
3.00 (2m af 110yd ch) 1, Land Alar (A Magure, 4-1); 2, Around The Gale (5-2 fav).
3, Greenback (9-1), 6 ran £1, 161. P Webber, Tote £4.40; £1.90, £1.70. DF: £5.70. CSF; £12.65

\$72.65 3.35 (2m holle) 1, L'Opera (A Meguire 7-2), 2, Kerawi (8-4 ba), 3, Summer Spell (8-1) 10 ran 2M, 8t, D Nicholson, Total: \$4.20, £1.50, £1.30, £1.90 DF: £3.80 Trio: £9.00, CSF-503.37

20.37
4.10 (2m ch) 1 Mudahtm (R Farrant, 14-t);
4.10 (2m ch) 1 Mudahtm (R Farrant, 14-t);
4.10 (2m) (2m) (1-1);
3. Percy Smolet, 6-1);
5. Call K A Day 9-4 fav 9 ren, Nk, clist Mrs. J
Person, Tota: C13-50, C1-90, C1-70, C1-90
DF: 22-20, Tilo: E8-07 TC CSF, E87-38,
Treast £515.37
4.40 (2m 110yd hdia) 1, Pratrametr (A
Maguze, 6-1);
2. Conqueting Leader (11-2);
3. Escartefigus (6-1), Ocean Hawk, 6-4 lay,
10 ren, NR; Olympian, 2 fbd. 0 Necholson,
Tota: C7-20, C2-20, C1-90, C2-70 DF: C10-90
CSF, E38-01, Trich C41-20, Treast £194-30.
S10 (2m) fiel race) 1, Country Beau (M 5.10 j2m fist rated 1, Country Beau (M. Richards, 50-1), 2, Arche Camper (10-1) text; 3, Scoting Pedigese (13-2), 17 ran. 2/st. 41 J. King, 1 rans (23-60, E7-40, E1 to 22-60, DF, C113-30, Trace C35-70, C3F, E39-82, Jackpot: \$7,838.20 (0.38 winning lickets; pool of \$3,818 certied forward to Henousde today).
Placepot: \$54.10.

Haydock Park 1.15 1, No More Hessie (9-2); 2, Globe Punner (9-1), 3, Font Romes (4-1 (1-4av), Rossel 4-1 (1-4av, 7 ran.

1,45 1, The Grey Monk (8-13 ke/); 2, Terao (11-1); 3, Major Bell (7-2). 8 ran. NR-Coonawara. Coonswara. 2.15 1. Julyush (5-2); 2. Mistingueti (11-8 kar); 3. Kassar (10-1). 7 ran. 2.45 1, Surry Bay (7-2); 2, Into The Red (7-1); 3, St Malkon February (12-1), Lo Stregone 4-5 fav 5 ran, NR' Avro Anson, Belmont King, Buckboard Bounce 3.20 1, Absolutly Equineme (3-1 p-lev); 2, Barbary Fatton (16-1), 3, Tremplin (7-1), Grosvenor 3-1 (t-lev), 15 ran 3.50 1, Flying Instructor (6-4); 2, Colicete (8-13 lav); 3, Heathyards Boy (50-1) 4 ran. 4.25 1, Herrie Croft Ster (3-1); 2. Shrop-shre Gale (12-1), 3, Wise Guttner (13-8 fav).

Doncaster . 2.00 1, Sousse (4-1 ji-(av); 2, Prousi Image (4-1 ji-fav); 3, Riverbank Rose (14-1) 19 ran NR: Raw Desi. 2.30 1, Bell Statingy (4.9 tax); 2, Monymoss (5-2). 4 ran.

(5-2) 4 cm.
3.05 1. Shanng Edge (7-2), 2. Ster Rage (11-4 fast; 3. Desert Righter (11-2) 9 cm NR Samenid.
3.401, Dissiliowed (2-1); 2. Topoglow (8-1); 3. Fitzwillam (5-4 fav) 11 cm. NR Ster Biolectry
4.16 1. Noyan (6-4 fav); 2. Kermorre-Speed (4-1), 3. Garmangiz; (10-1), 7 cm.
4.45 1. Over The Pole (7-2), 2. Jason's Boy (2-1), 3. Dual Image (11-8 fav), 4 ran.
5.15 1. Marroschib. Obserbance (5-1), 2. As

5.15 1, Merrisateb Otesteem (60-1); 2, All Done (6-4 lav); 3, Rachel Louise (5-1) 9 ran

Musselburgh 2.10 1, Swift Riposte (10-11 text); 2, Laughing Fontains (9-2); 3, Pearls Of Thought (33-1) 8 ran. 2.40 1, Mister Trick (5-2 tex); 2, Strongstong (9-1): 3, Seldom Bull Severe (33-1), 11, ran. 3.10 1, Shanavogh (4-6 tav); 2, Clavering (5-2), 3, Caught Al Last (53-1), 7 ran.

3.45 1, Judicial Field (7-2); 2, Aly Caley (6-1), 3, Risky Dec (20-1) Montrave Evens lav. 5 ran.
4.20 1, Here Cornes Herbie (2-1 key); 2, Ali On (9-2); 3, Old Helsits (9-2), 9 ran. 4.50 1, Double Agent (11-8 tay); 2, Double Dash (10-1); 3, Perpenial Light (100-30), 5 ran. NR: Cry Baby, Onyourown. 5.20 1, Far Ahead (8-13 law); 2, Tileal (2-1); 3, Constown Boy (50-1), 8 ran.

Lingfield Park 1.50 1, Soldier Cove (16-1), 2, Blushing Granadier (10-1), 3, Bold Hebit (7-1), Hawait Storm 7-2 fee, 11 ran, NR, Chill Heights. 2.20 1, Rottey Spinney (4-1), 2, Castle Ashty Jack (13-2); 3, Bruss Magic (5-1) Heiver Golf Lover 9-4 tav. 8 ran. 2.50 1; Gadge (5-1); 2; Live Project (5-1); 3; Statisticien (11-2). Our Shadee 3-1 fav. 12 3.25), Beausstone (7-4 km), 2. Genuine John (4-1): 3, Haute Cuisine (33-1), 9 rsn. 3.55 1. Squire Corrie (8-1), 2. Apolio Red (9-1), 3. Lord Sky (12-1) Princely Sound 9-4 fav. 9 ran fav. 9 ran.
4.30 1, Coloridge (25-1), 2 Petoskin (10-1),
3, Haimseleh (5-4 fav), 8 ran. NR.
Wotteshambies,
5.00 1, Sweet Wilhelmina (4-6 tav); 2
Lancashire Legend (11-1); 3, Step On
Deges (7-1), 6 ran. NR. Sharp Imp.

and that year won more than all the Queen's horses put together. She is now cropping the blue grass of Kentucky and all her successors, horses which I have bought for the Flat and horses for the jumps. eat her winnings so fast that I will soon have to cut down and leave some of Mr Jackson's courses with even fewer TUDIETS. Over the past few months there have been race meetings

with six races and a total of 30 horses or fewer. The plain fact is that there is too much too many people taking too much out of the sport. There is the Government, which takes about £700 million in tax and VAT. seemingly oblivious of the fact that the British thoroughbred and our racing scene stand supreme in the world. Not for much longer, though, because we stand low - just three off the bottom in the global prize-money

£8 million; a profit which could be much higher if they were well run and made full use of their land. And what do we, the owners, take? Nothing financially.

RACELINE

and the same of the same

RIALS FROM MAS

Oeveloping strategy of courses for horses is essential

RUGBY LEAGUE

Paris show benefit of loosening the French connection

Salford Reds Paris Saint-Germain 4

BY CHRISTOPHER IRVINE

ALTHOUGH they narrowly lost this rumbustious Silk Cut Challenge Cup fifth round tie by an old-fashioned scoreline, Paris Saint-Germain will need to be treated by opposi-tion teams in the Super League next month with far

more respect this year. Perhaps it had something to do with the make-up of the side at the Willows - 15 Australians, a New Zealander and Karl Jaavuo, an Australian-born Finn. Frenchmen were conspicuous by their

Were it not for a forward pass, from which Wall squeezed in the corner two minutes from the end; Salford might have been staring at defeat. Ultimately, they were indebted to two penalties, one for holding down in the tackle and another a rash drop-out direct into touch by Bird, both of which Watson converted from in front of the posts. The danger posed by Paris,

just the once, was clearly underestimated by Salford, Andy Gregory, the home team coach, said: "We'll get few harder games than this," he said "In the Same I account said. "In the Super League I . expect that Paris will win a lot

One of the first tasks that Peter Mulholland undertook on arrival at Paris from Perth Western Reds was a mass clear-out of the dead wood-Only three French players are left on the club's books, and, of

last season's team, only Bird and Sands were among the 17 yesterday. Although a lot of the recruits were surplus to the requirements of the Australian Super League, Mulholland has recruited intelligently.

David O'Donnell, the former Manly and London Broncos player, was the driving force of the Paris attack. Always alert for the halfchance, he was narrowly edged out for the man-of-the

Halifax go down to rampant Keighley

KEIGHLEY COUGARS underlined their Super League ambitions by claiming a sbock victory over Halifax, sealing a 21-8 success over their Yorkshire rivals with a late flurry, having frustrated all Halifax's efforts to add to the eight points they earned before the interval.

With only six points between the teams and six minutes remaining, Chris Robinson, a former Halifax scrum half, landed a closerange dropped goal Lafele Filipo, a substitute, barged over under the posts in injury-time as Keighley reached the quarter-linals for the first time

St Helens, the holders, ran. in ten tries in a comprehensive 54-8 victory over Hull at Knowsicy Road, Paul Newlove, the Great Britain centre, crossed on three occasions and there were two tries apiece for Anthony Sullivan and Alan Hunte. Lee Briers, a. replacement for the suspended Bobbie Goulding, scored a try and kicked five goals on his senior debut.

Leeds enjoyed almost as emphatic a victory, beating Dewsbury by 48-22 at Headingley, being given a flying start by their captain, Gary Mercer, who touched down for the first of two tries straight from the kick-off.

South Wales yesterday officially abandoned plans to relatinch the club in an attempt to join the Super League next year. Financial backing has fallen though.

Australian sides, however, sound detence is the key and Paris looked impenetrable until the try by Sini, in the 46th minute, that pulled back Salford's 4-0 deficit at the break.

Paris's build-up had been far from ideal, but their permessage, particularly to the likes of Oldham and Castleford, that the French representatives do not intend to occupy the one relegation place in the Super League.

"We've still got seven or eight players to come into the side," Mulholland said. "I was leased with our defence particularly, although in training we'd worked hard on attack. I think we're going to be a hard side to crack."

Salford remain dark horses to reach Wembley, and they. too, impressed in shutting Paris out and surviving at the finish. Victories ground out in these circumstances inspire confidence and home advantage in the quarter-final draw would add to the mood of expectancy at the Willows.

Steve Presley, the referee, had made little of some persistent holding down in the tackle by both sides before he despatched Sing and Hulme to the sin-bin in rapid succession, reducing both sides to 12 players. Sing's offence was especially costly in allowing Watson the penalty to put Salford in front for the first time just past the hour. The Salford stand-off half was accurate again after Bird's drop out error.

Satiord trailed to two firsthalf penalties by Robinson. Their try was the result of the one accurate kick Lee managed all afternoon. Sini latched on to it as the compressed Paris defence was, for once, found wanting.

Robinson (2).

SALFORD: REDS: D. Rogen; F. Sini, S. Navior, M. McAsoy, P. Coussons; I. Wetson, M. Lay, A. Pist, P. Edverds, C. Eccles, P. Rotter, J. Carthwigh, D. Halme.

PARIES SAMT-GEDMAIN: D. Eurit, A. Whit, J. Koough, J. Clerkis, P. Evene, J. Robinson, J. Marker, J. Taylor, D. Chonnell, J. Sande, V. Sing, A. Hancock, D. Lomes.

Broncos fall like a punctured balloon



Medley, of Bradford, was foiled in this breakneck dash for the line during their 34-12 win by a stunning flying tackle from Mestrov

RICHARD BRANSON has invented a new way of being a millionaire. He has rejected the traditional props of cigars, champagne and chorus girls. He shows little interest in the world of power-broking, in making politicians dance like puppets to his whims. He does not wish to be feared: he

Nice Chap. Instead of seeking to be the real power in the land, he has made his life into an episode of Blue Peter, rather a good one. And next week, John Noakes parachutes down from the outer edge of the earth's atmosphere while Val shows you how to make the Hubble telescope from the inside of a

prefers instead to be a Really

roll of lavatory paper.

Last week Richard went ballooning all the way round the earth — well, jolly nearly — and this week. Richard tries rugby league and discovers that — even with the best will and all the sticky-backed plas-tic in the world — you can't make a silk purse from a sow's ear. Still, it would be a better world if all millionaires tried to be like John Noakes instead of, say, Howard Hughes.

I am not sure what his son, Sam, thought of the game on

Simon Barnes watches a new rugby league owner witness his side's Challenge Cup hopes bulldozed into muddy oblivion

Saturday. Sam is 11 and a Manchester United supporter a genetic preference for success over local sentiment and perhaps he would have preferred to watch David Beckham. Instead, he and his Pa got an afternoon of watching 13 earnest and chunky men rolling about in the mud and coming second. For the latest episode in the life of the man of the thousand woollies is based around his purchase of a 15 per cent stake in the London Broncos rugby league

On Saturday Branson père et fils watched their side freefall out of the Silk Cut Challenge Cup, perishing to Bradford Bulls, the 1996 beaten finalists. Branson visited the dressing-room afterwards, but it was a little awkward: rugby league types do not sit about grinning merrily and saying well, the better team won. He left without distributing the Blue Peter badges.

Rugby league has been a brave, expansionist sport for years, and now it is on the verge of the great break-through — but then it always is. The truth of the matter is that this splendid game gets the bends every time that it gets to a ground where you cannot hear the hum of the M62 motorway.

London-based rugby league sides have played at Fulham football ground, at somewhere out in darkest west London, a place I once found by a miraculous piece of investiga-tive journalism, and at Charlton Football Club. Now they are in Twickenham.

Odd, to walk out of Twickenham station for the rugby and not a Barbour in sight. No, the Broncos are not in the actual rugby union headquarters, they are round the cor-ner, but still on the other code's sacred ground. They now have a three-year

contract to play at the Stoop, the home of Harlequins, the smootiest of all rugby union clubs. It was rather as if the Ancient Romans had leased out the Eternal City to the

weekends; and yet there were a few Harlequin shirts in the crowd. For that matter, there was a Harlequin playing for Bradford, this being the wonderfully promising Paul, who was one of the winter season's cross-coders.

Branson warmed to his explosive qualities and listened energetically to talk of how much such a talent would cost a club. For Broncos played a stodgy game on a stodgy pitch, a side filled with their coach's ideas and lacking any of their own. You nee more than well-drilled routines against a defence well-drilled as Brad-

ford's.

Also, Bradford possessed rugby league's most exciting commodity: explosive impro visation. Nickle was involved twice in just such a moment: a 70-yard burst for the try that turned the match. His second try, fed once again by the mighty Lowes, at the start of the second half, wrapped it

Getting Down To

Business!

■ Intel® 150MHz Pentium® Processor

■ 3.5" 1.44MB Floppy Disk Drive

■ 15" CrystalScan* Colour Monitor*

MS* Windows 95, MS Intellimouse

Showroom Hours of Business:

9_30 am - 6.30 pm Tuesday - Friday

12.30 pm - 6.30 pm Mondays

10.00 am - 4.00 pm Saturdays

Closed Sunday and Bank Holidays

3 Year Limited Warranty

■ Microsoft® Windows® 95 iO5 Keyboard

MS Office 97 Small Business Edition (SBE) Plus

£949 (£1149.15 inc. VAT & Delivery)

Gateway 2000 Showroom, 10 Bedford Street, Covent

Garden, London WC2E 9HE. You'll be glad you did!

Call our Friendly Sales Team now or call in to the

■ Mitsumi 12X CD-ROM

ATX Desktop

■ 16MB SDRAM, expandable to 64MB

■ Western Digital" 1.20B EIDE Hard Drive

■ Matrox[™] MGA 3D Graphics Accelerator 2MB SGRAM

The Broncos' brief resur-

sence was always unconvincing and, over the closing minutes, the Bulls galloped away with the game. Odd, to make a Challenge Cup tie leel like a pre-season friendly; the absurdly named Super League does not start for another three weeks, when the Broncos have another tester with a visit from St

Helens. Sam should go and watch Manchester United that weekend if he wants to cheer a winner, but his Pa was happy enough. We should have a very good side in two or three years," he said, "and then we will begin to get a repayment on our investment.

Weil, here's one I made earlier. And now for something quite different . . .

You want instant success?

POINT-TO-POINT

Fiddlers Pike defies march of time

By CARL EVANS

JENNY PITMAN may be styled the queen of Aintree but some would say Rosemary. Henderson's fifth place on Fiddlers Pike in 1994 is every bit as meritorious as the Lambourn trainer's two-

veterans and they have not yet finished delying age, judging by a smooth 12-1 win over Just My Bill at the Bolventor Harriers meeting on

Saturday. . . Sixteen-year-old Fiddlers Pike has never been speedy but he grinds on reientlessly when others stop and the

Kuhwu Ruzwer. 12 cm. Open Michi III. 1, Syrie Point (A Honsylosii, 2-1 fan); 2, Michight Bob; 3, Trolly. 12 ran. Open Michi IV. 1, Saint Joseph (Miss S Young, 25-1); 2, Harmony's Cholce; 3, Cornedly Gayle. 11 ran. Open Michi IV. 1, Royal Turn J. 4 Honsylosi; 6-4); 2, The Ugly Ducking. Only 2 finished. 4 ran.

horse remain a symbol for holding ground and sensible veterans and they have not yet pace enabled him to reveal class not seen since his previous win four years ago at

> Anthony Honeyball, from Bridgwater, is the same age as Fiddlers Pike but still a novice. He rode his first winner, then made it a double, on his father John's Eyre Point and Royal

1, Perryline (J. Pritchard, 7-1); 2, Purple Melocky; 3, Meadow Collage, 18 van. Mon R-1, Berplet John, Mil-Harris, 12-1); 2, Errardd Cherm; 3, Rusty Fellow. 16 ran. Rest fit: 1, Gunner Boon (Billiss P. Jones, 15-8 tark); 2 Trevveathen; 3, Medicablee, 15 ran. Mon fit: 1, Rockel Rader (Julian Princhard, Evens tark); 2, Western Pearl, 3, In The Water, 11 cart.

Julian Pritchard would love to be a national champion and his riding deserves it. On his local patch at the North Hereford meeting he notched a treble with Stag Fight, Perryline and Rocket Radar and was sure he could have

Oaklands Word will tackle Cheltenham's Foxhunters' Chase after winning the men's open under Evan Williams. Owner Frederick Luff, a former employee of Shell, has struck oil on his own account

with Oaklands Word, who

Minella Express, formerly

Turn in divisions of the maiden.

gone one better had Blue Rosette not fallen at the second-last when upsides winner Baptist John in the maiden division two. 1, Houser Hoset, 3, In The Watter, 11 cm.

SINNINGTON (Duncambe Park): Hunt, 1,
Earl Grey (Miss A Deniel, 3-1); 2, Keden
Angument, 3, Cachilon, 9 ren. Continect, 1,
Kelya Diamond (Miss, V Russel, 10-1); 2, Statewoodscounny; 3, Alig. 19 ren. Land Rover
Mens Oper, 1, Rip The Lid (N Tutty, 2-1); 2,
Pearust Pet 3, Cestie Tyent, 8 cm. Ladies
Oper, 1, Dark Deskn (Misser), Kennettsky; 2, Integrity Boy, 3, Men Ol Mystery, Smn.
Open Micht, 1, Phetlinde (W Burnell, 7-1); 2,
Yockeler Bit, 3, Lingcoot, 16 ren.
SUFFOLK (Amption); Hunt 1, Balyadie Cassie
(N Bloom, 4-5 test); 2, Countertiot, 3, Cool
Apollo, 8 ren. Continect, 1, Mister Main Man (S
Sponborg, 3-1 test, 2, Ensee-1; 3, Almak, 15
ren. Ladies; 1, Green Archer (Miss 1 HB, 5-1); 2,
St Gregory; 3, Rouslion 10 Se 7 ren. Land.
Rover Open, 1, Over The Edge (S Spotborg,
9-1 test, 2, Statement, 2, Gressher (1), 2,
Whate Ancher; 3, Gressianition, 10 ren. Open
Micht, 1, Reel Respail (F Keane, 3-1); 2, Carliners; 3, Teckstay, 10 ren. Open Micht; 1, Prince Buck (F Hasting, 4-5 test); 2, Storming
Roy; 3, The Prior 12 ren.

cost just 3,500gns at Malvern with Aidan O'Brien in Ireland, Caroline Spearing, who has sprung a couple of recent surprises on the handicap hurdler Bankhead. Minella Express faced Split Second.

is now trained and ridden by unbeaten in five races and ridden by champion Alison Dare in the ladies open, but led throughout for a convincing win.

Give your business a boost with Gateway 2000". Whatever your company's needs, we can meet them with an impressive range of PCs from state-of-the-art desktops and multi-talented multimedia systems to high-performance portables. All our systems arrive

> latest technology from leading suppliers, configured for maximum power and speed. We pride ourselves on offering the highest quality PCs at costeffective prices. We'll custom-build your PC with exactly the features you need.

ready to run and they feature the

Enhance your office with the P5-L50

Take a look at the P5-150. With a 150MHz Intel® Pentium® processor, 16MB of SDRAM expandable to 64MB and a 1.2GB EIDE hard drive, it delivers all the power you need to work with maximum efficiency. Other features include a Mitsumi 12 speed CD ROM, a 2MB SGRAM graphics accelerator and a package of pre-loaded Microsoft" software which now includes MS Office 97 Small Business Edition (SBE) Plus - perfect for dealing with all your office tasks.

All this is backed up with our pride and joy, award-winning service and support, including: Free telephone technical support on all your hardware and

software for as long as you own your PC. A 30-day no quibble money-back guarantee (shipping costs not refundable) plus Gateway 2000 warranties. NOW EVEN MORE

AFFORDABLE

BUSINESS

FINANCE OPTION

http://www.gw2k.co.nk



Gateway 2009, Clunshaugh Ludustrial Estate, Dublin 17, Ireland. n. CPPT Germy 300 from Note and an experience of dept. "To large "fee by a firm in the traces" slage. Cyreshen and Germy 300 or subsection explained to many pulsants are private independent of their formation. All other largest and product possessor independent and product companies, and produce and formation and confidence and found of agreement of the product and product and product of the product of the

TODAY

FOOTBALL Sch-off 7.30 unless studen FA Carling Premieratap West Ham v Tottenham (8.0). DR MARTENS LEAGUE: Premier division: Chekristord y Halestown (7 45). ICIS LEAGUE: First division: Bognor Regis

UNIBOND LEAGUE: Unitilia first division Cupt Third round: Astron United v Nemericald. Cap: Trens Found: Assembly Creat V Netherfeld.
AVON INSURANCE COMBINATION: First division: Chelses v Portsmouth (at Kingstonsen FC, 7.0); Luten v Brighton (at Highen Town FC, 7.0); Waiterd v Swinton (at Chestern FC).
PONTRY'S CENTRAL LEAGUE First division: Notis Courty v Leicester (7.0).
Second division: Bractord v Strewsbury (7.0); Mansseld v Rotherhem (7.0). League Capt Group once Burley v Odriam (7.15).
Carlisle v Wigan (7.0). Group three: Society V Transier (6.45).
LONDON SPARTAN LEAGUE Premier division: Road v Bremwood vision: Blood v Brenhasod SCHOOLS MATCHES: English Shibkers Under-19 Trophy: John Port v Beauchemp D 19: Wolverhampton GS v Citherse GS

OTHER SPORT TOMORROW

. .

GOLF: The President's Public (at Phys). RUGBY UNION CALUB MATCHES: Leicester v Berbettens (7.45): Lydney v RAF (7.0); Oxford v Oxford University (7:15); Richmond v Royal Mary (7:30) OTHER SPORT

1); 2, Minisino; 3, Bugsy Moran, 6 ran.

HUMEN I, Perfact Light (R Lee, 8-11 fast); 2,

Kingofnobles; 3, Casingel, 6 ran. Constituent I,

Stap Fight, Lulen, Pelisheret, 12-1); 2, All
Weether; 3, Starling Bush, 14 ren. Merris
Open; 1, Oetlands Word; (E. Williams, 4-5

Jan; 2, Hill Stard, 3, Michelle Bacz, 17 ran,

Laser, 1, Minister, 4, Michelle Bacz, 17 ran,

Laser, 1, Minister, 4, Michelle Bacz, 17 ran,

Laser, 1, Minister, 19, Blackwell, 3-1); 2,

Chamotherining, 3, Gusters, 14 ran, Minister, 19, Aguints, 11-19, Whoteles, 4-1); 2,

Chowers Last, 3, Minny Noella, 18-ran, Flest it

i: British tight-middlewelp poship: Ryen Rhodes (Sheffii v Peter Waudby (Huti) pugh Leisura Cantre, Sheffield). WEDNESDAY RUGEY UNION

HUGERY UNION
WELSH LEAGUE Librali v Cardin (7 0)
CLUB MATCHES: Carabridge University v
Pengoins (7.15); Orest v Mendoza (Aeg)
(7 15) OTHER SPORT

THURSDAY

PRIDAY BUGBY UNION A INTERNATIONAL MATCHESS, England v France (et Leicester, 7.30); Scotland v feland (at Marches); Smith (at Marches); Smith v France (et Leicester, 6.0); Scotland v treland (et Myreside, Edinburgh,

O'IMER SPORT BASIGETBALL: Burdweiser Lunguer Worthing v Chester (8.0).
BOWLS: Women's Employ nesional indoor champtonahlo fal Yodd
SWINARINKS: British Club team champion-lance (at Societott).

RUGBY UNION Kick-off 2:50 unless stated
PIVE NATIONS' CHAMPIONISHER: England v France (at "Indicathism, 2:0).
Scotland v Inland (at Munsylleid, 3:0).
SOURAGE CLUES: CHAMPIONISHER.
STATE STATEMENT STATEMENT (1:0).

DOURAGE CILES: D-HAMPONS-EP.
Trited citeston: Exister v Lydrey (3.0): Harrogate v London Welsh (3.0): Leads v Watesit (3.0): Livespool St Halens v Haven (3.0): Phoselyn Park v Mortey (3.0): Whatfedale v Rednith (3.0): Fourth disconnection ordin. Aspestia v Stourbridge (3.0): Berninghem/Solfhall v Kendall (3.0): Hereford v Stretfield (3.0); Lichiled (3.0): Whenchester (3.0): Sandal v Stolaro-On-Trent (3.0): Wireington Park v Nuneston (3.0): Pourth distinct ordinate actuate Destroy v Early High Wycomba (3.0): North Waststam (3.0): Hensel v Charlidon Park (3.0): Weston-super v Camberley (3.0): Taberd v Charlidon Park (3.0): Weston-super v Camberley (3.0): Taberd v Charlidon Park (3.0): Weston-super v Camberley (3.0): Taberd v Charlidon Park (3.0): Weston-super v Camberley (3.0): Taberd v Charlidon Park (3.0): Weston-super v Camberley (3.0): Taberd v Charlidon Park (3.0): Weston-super v Camberley (3.0): Taberd v Charlidon Park (3.0): Weston-super v Charlidon Park (3.0): Weston-super v College (3.0): Group Weston-super-Marie v Plymouth (S.O).

ANGLO-WELSH COMPETTION: Group
A: Pontypool v Blackheath: Richmond v
Cross Keyle (S.O); Waterflow v Maesteg (S.O);

Wales Police v Covernity, Group C:
Notingham v Abentilery (S.O); Carolingham v Marketieu (S.O); Group D:
Llandovery v London Sconieri, Rotherham v
Verendender (S.O). Llandovery v London Scottish: Rotherham Ysradgymiais (3.0); Rugby v Bonymai

Yazangymas (J.D.); hazpy v bonymasi (J.D.) WELSH LEACKLE: Pret division: Dunvint v Bridgend: Exbur Vale v Carolit; Llanell v Caesphily; Newbridge v Neath; Treotohy v Newport OTHER SPORT

Newcestie (7.30); Leicester v Sheffield (7.30); Hemel and Westord v Birmingham (7.30); Themes visley v Marchester (8.0). SIGMLS: Woman's Engain mational indoor champlonship (at York). ICE (HOCKER): Superfeague: Play-offs. SWANABANG: British club team championships (at Stockport).

RUGBY UNION C: Bedford v Aberaron (3.19. WELSH LEAGUE First division: Ponty-pridd v Swansse (2.45):

RUGBY LEAGUE

Nick of 20 unless stead SILK CUT PLATE Second round Burnley v Widnes.
First Dividion. Framework Rower M Widness Rower (3.30); Huddensield v Whiteleaven (3.30); Hud v Swinton (3.15); Vesselled Trinky v Devebury (3.30); Vesselled Trinky v Devebury (3.30); Westerled Trinky v Batter, Second division; Carlele v Batter, Hunster v Lencashire Tyre (3.30); Leigh v Barrow; Rochdele v Doncaster

ATMLETICS: British world cross country championships stale (at Suppley Park. ATHERIOS. Bush with State County charaptenishins triels (at Stopstey Park, Luten).

BASKETBALL: 7-Up Trophy: Final: Chaster v London (at NEC Simmightem v Dathy (at NEC Simmightem, 6.45).

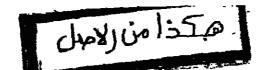
Budweiser League: Simmightem v Dathy (at NEC Simmightem, 4.15); Newcastle v Crystal Pateos (5.30).

BOWLS: Women's English national Indoor championship (at York).

ICE HOCKEY: Superisague: Payrota.

OTHER SPORT

This week's football, page 30



Stransky takes the controls for Leicester

BY DAVID HANDS RUGBY CORRESPONDENT

ROB ANDREW is not accustomed to being outmanceuvred on the Kingston Park pitch that he now calls home. Newcastle's polyglot team has lost only once anywhere this season in their restless search for promotion, but, in Joel Stransky on Saturday, Andrew more than met his

It took Stransky only a matter of days to translate himself from South Africa's Cape of Storms to the heart of England and now he fits Leicester like a hand in a comfortable glove. Three penalty goals in each half in a strong wind were only part of his contribution as Leicester strode into the semi-finals of the Pilkington Cup for the sixth successive season.

Full results and league tablesPage 37

In such conditions, fluent rugby, of the kind that both clubs might have sought on a better day, was out of the question. Winning became a matter of control and, where Stransky had it, whether running, riding the tackle or crafting a kick into the corners, Andrew did not. The space to which Andrew has Courage Clubs Championship second division was no longer there and so the packed house of 5.700 witnessed an uncharacteristic series of snatched kicks and dropped passes.

It was what Newcastle, for all their dozen internationals. had feared: first-division tempo allied to a lack of togetherness, compounded by injuries of which the most serious was to Graham Childs, Childs departed on a stretcher after a five-minute delay, fears that he had sustained a neck injury in a tackle on Will Greenwood allayed when it turned out to be heavy concussion that will occupied by the club's latest

- Va aiga Tujeamala.

and Richard Arnold.

unnecessary charges, and others might have qualified for the same warning. Frustration accounted for part of it, but there is a cynical streak to Newcastle that they must either erase or disguise if they are to avoid further adverse penalty counts such as the 18-9 tally that Ed Morrison awarded against them. Not that cynicism was to blame for the collapsed scrums in the second half, when the loss of Nick Popplewell, the Ireland prop. took its toll.

and Eric Miller. Johnson, 22 and only half a

stone lighter than his 18st and was delighted by his handling and tackling. "In the first half half, we were excellent in our control," Dwyer said.

In the past 14 weeks Newcastle have had only three meaningful games and, though they flattered to deceive playing into the wind in the first quarter - mainly through Tony Underwood's aggressive running at his former colleagues - they were gradually ground down by the Leicester forwards in what was, intermittently, a meanspirited game that brought yellow cards for Will Johnson

Both were for late and

He left shortly before the interval with a damaged hamstring that will probably keep him out of the international against Scotland on Saturday. Thereafter, Leicester were able to control the scrums, swinging either way to set up the younger Johnson for a series of powerful charges from No 8 that made one almost forget the absence of Dean Richards

better-known brother, distinguished himself playing against Old Belvedere earlier this month (when Richards played lock) and Bob Dwyer, the Leicester director of rugby. we didn't establish any control with the wind at all, we didn't kick well, but, in the second

"Week by week I continue to be surprised at how difficult it is to play in league, cup and Europe. It's a very high standard, tough games nine weeks out of ten, and it will be worse next season with teams such as Richmond and Newcastle

in." Players such as Pat Lam. making his home debut for Newcastle and scoring the game's only try with two remaining, and Doddie Weir, whose powerful all-round display added to his

in the first division. Look at

players who have come

only one of three kicks at goal. gave Newcastle the initial advantage, but Stransky waitcredentials as a potential Brited three penalties down and across the wind for Leicester's 9-3 interval advantage. It

seemed nothing like enough after a half in which captain, is a player of genuine quality, hard but fair; Weir, the Scotland lock, added to his Newcastle had dominated the ball, and a penalty attempt from 43 metres into the gale by Stransky seemed the longes of shots by Leicester. That one missed, but the next, from only five metres less, did not and the Leicester forwards began to squeeze the life from their opponents.

Lam, scorer of the game's only try, attempts to find a way through with Stransky, left, and Healey providing the cover for Leicester

Two more penalty goals from close range indicated how close Leicester came to crossing the Newcastle line, but Tim Stimpson showed his international qualities with an outstanding defensive display. Lam's try at the close was reward for a series of battering assaults on the Leicester line. but the verdict had long since

Guscott's touch of true class puts paid to Bristol

By BARNEY SPENDER

SWEEPING statements have habit of surfacing months later to cause embarrassment but here goes. On the evidence of the match at the Memorial Ground on Saturday. Bath are not good enough to retain the Courage Clubs Championship and Bristol are too good to go down.

Dangerous comments, perhaps, especially where Bath are concerned. After all, they have the pedigree, and an 18-13 win in this game, despite being outplayed for long stretches, has lifted them into second place in the table.

become a bad side by any means, but this performance, like their Pilkington Cup defeat by Leicester, was decidedly ordinary. That old aura of invincibility has gone. For most of the 90 minutes

they played like a team at odds with each other. Phil de Glanville, their captain, spoke of a lack of rhythm and confidence, yet individual ability remains and, fortunately, they still have enough of that to win in adversity, with the lion's share bottled in Jeremy

Jack Rowell may continue to leave his "prince of centres" on the England bench but Guscott remains the one back in the country that Australia. New Zealand and South Africa would sladly find room for. His try, five minutes into the second half, was quite wonderful and, ultimately, was the five-point difference between

It began with a searing break in his own half which left the Bristol midfield for



Guscott solo try

dead. Reaching the 22, he checked almost to a standstill looking for support but, rather than feed Sleightholme's inside run, he then set off again. comfortably rounding Maggs for a try in the left-hand corner. Maggs later proved that he is no slouch by catching Sleightholme as he was heading for the line after an interception had given him a decent head start.

Bath struggled up front and were fortunate that Bristol. fresh from a midweek win over Gloucester, seemed in-tent on giving the ball back every time that they won it. Bristol will kick themselves for not securing their first win over their nearest rivals since 1988 and so go some way towards securing their future in the first division. Alan Davies, their coach, was right when he said: "We lost the game, Bath didn't win it."

Bristol had their chances. but lacked the incisiveness to make them count. Numerous times they were camped on the Bath line, but only once could they penetrate a wellorganised defence when Short wriggled over just be-fore the break to cancel out Redman's own close-range effort after 20 minutes.

Bristol led 13-5 at half-time but were then undermined by their own generosity, some poor goal-kicking from Burke. who never came to terms with the strong wind, and, of course, one moment of magic from Guscott.

SCORERS Bristolf. Try: Short. Commer-sion: Burke. Pensity goels: Burker (2). Bethr. Tribes. Redmen., Guscott. Conversion. Cellard. Pensity goels: Cellard (2). BRISTOL. P. Hult. K. Meggs., F. Westers, M. Denney, B. Breeze: P. Burker, R. Jones; D. Hartis, M. Regart, K. Fuhran, M. Corry, S. Strew, C. Engle, C. Short, E. Robitt. BATH: J. Calland: J. Steightholme, P. 45 Glerville, J. Guscott, M. Penry, M. Cat, C. Herrison; K. Yates, F. Mendez, J. Mallett, A. Robinson, M. Haug, N. Redman, R. Webster, D. Lyle. Call replaced by R. Buttend (75min). Reference: A Rowden (Bertsching).

Gloucester thrive on basic instincts | Sale dial M for mastery

BY CHRISTOPHER IRVINE

IF THERE was hair to be torn from his bullet head, Richard Hill would have done so in tufts. Hill, the Gloucester director of rugby, was far from alone in being driven to dis-traction at College Grove on Saturday. Two penalty tries, one of them disputed, did not represent the free-flowing passage into the Pilkington Cup semi-finals that Hill had envisaged.

After eight knock-ons in the opening 20 minutes, Glouces-ter abandoned pretensions to 15-man rugby in favour of more traditional fare. Red meat replaced nouvelle cuisine and, in depriving Wake-field of all but four lineouts, their impressive forwards outmuscled their second division opponents with greater comfort than suggested by a four-

point margin.

Whether Gloucester can reach their first final since 1990 will depend largely on a home draw. The cup run is a bonus. Survival in the first

ority and Hill is mindful of the need to improve. "The ball we are producing is far too slow," he said. "We wanted to play a fast game, but, every time we got it out, we got caught or spilt it. The forwards knew then they had to stick it up the

Against Greening's dynamism in the loose, the penetration of Glanville around the fringes and Gloucester's complete domination of the setpiece, Wakefield had little chance.

There were no quibbles about the scrum collapse that led to the first penalty try, but Jim Kilfoyle, the Wakefield



cessful place kick.

comfortably," Kilfoyle said. their No I took it down." But for that decision, two

tries in the last eight minutes by Mike Jackson might have made a real difference. As it was, Gloucester's equilibrium was little disturbed as they erased the memory of an embarrassing cup defeat by Wakefield two years ugo and took their place in the last four

Although Jackson was responsible for all his side's points, the waywardness of his touch kicking and hesitancy at stand-off half gave away posit-ious from which Gloucester scored their first and third tries. The latter was a piece of opportunism by Caskie, whose weighted kick bounced kindly for Peters, unmarked on the right wing.

After a solitary home win all season, it is little wonder that

coach, was angered by the second award, on the hour. It left Wakefield 14 points adrift after Mapletoft's fourth suc-

"They went for the push and our loose-head prop held it There was a small swivel and

excellent counter-attacking for a second successive year.

College Grove. The club feels

that it can prosper jointly with Trinity rugby league club, possibly at a new site close to the proposed new Yorkshire County Cricket Club ground, near Wakefield. Without a sugar daddy, however, it will require generous assistance from the National

stature with a feisty lineout

Andrew, successful with

Promotion is unlikely this year, with the four wealthy second division clubs - Richmond, Bedford, Newcastle and Coventry - above them, but Kilfoyle, while disappointed about their elimination. was upheat about Wakefield's future. There are major de-velopments that, with the quality of our playing staff, will catapult us into the top two next year," he said.

IWO NEXT year, "The said.
SCORERS: Wakefield: Tries: Jackson (2).
Conversion: Jackson Penalty goels: Jackson (3).
Gloucester: Tries: Peters, two penalty thes Commenters: Mepietert (2).
Penalty goels: Mapletot (2).
WAKERED: P. Massey: A. McClarton, I. Wynt, P. Maynard, R. Thermosoft; M. Jackson, D. Scully, P. Lancastor, T. Gamett, P. Latham, P. Stewest, S. Croft, A. Bailey, P. Markey, D. Hendry, Bailey replaced by J. Griffichs (Marrel): Sweat replaced by Beiley (74); Massey replaced by P. Whee (74); D. Stelland temporary replacement for Wynn (19-40).
GLOUCESTER: C. Catino, M. Peters, D.

GLOUCESTER: C Cating, M Peters, I Casion, M Roborts, M Loyd: M Mapleton, Serson, A Windo, P Greening, A Deacon, I Garville, D Sins, R Fidler, N Carter, S Devereux, Mapletott replaced by M Kinton (62): Roborts replaced by S Emmerson (64)

Northampton...

BY JOHN HOPKING

THE influence of the alphabet in rugby continues to spread. At Leicester, it is the ABC club, the famous front row. Less well known, perhaps, are the Ms at Sale -Jim Mallinder, Simon Mannix, Dewi Morris and John Mitchell.

These four men exert the influence of eight. Their enormous contributions explain why Sale defeated Northampton so conclusively to reach the semi-finals of the Pilkington Cup.

Northampton do not often lose at home, and lose without scoring a try even less often. In the car park, a Northampton supporter, who was close to tears, said: "I've been associated with rugby all my life and I have never seen a team who didn't want to play rugby."
Mallinder, the Sale captain

and full back, is playing the best rugby of his life, invigorated by his inclusion in the initial party for the British

ris represent a hugely experienced half-back partnership. Which of them talks more is a matter of opinion.

The greatest praise goes to Mitchell from New Zealand who is in his first season as coach. "He has been awesome," Mallinder said. "He had a difficult role, to take over from Paul Turner, but he has given us a harder physical and mental edge. He has brought the team together. He is a players' coach, a players'

Mitchell, a flanker, has brought some New Zealand realism to Sale's play. His watchwords include: "Retain the ball", "Be relentless" and Make no mistakes" - advice backed by the forward drills and hard work for which the New Zealanders are famous. "We've hit a lot of bags, do a lot of scrumming," Mitchell said. We work under pressure. If you don't work under pressure, you are not working."

Poorly marshalled by Paul Grayson, Northampton could not breach the Sale defence. Slowly the life was squeezed out of them. In the first half Sale had four scrums on the Northampton line, exerting

immense pressure. Some thing had to give and soon Morris dived over from in front of the lineout. - Near the end Sale attacked again and again down the narrow side, player after play-er taking the ball back there.

Once again the pressure told and Dylan O'Grady, whom Mitchell believes should interest the Ireland selectors, plunged over for the second try.
"Mitch gives you self-be-lief." O'Grady said later, a trickle of blood from above his left eye running down his cheek. "He took me from being a blind-side and con-

verted rae to an open-side and taught me the increased fitness. He gives me videos to watch, talks all through a game. He is not one to slag you off. He does not shout and scream. He is straight to the point"

BCORERS: Northermpton: Penalty goale: Craysto; (3). Sale: Trise: Monte, Crardy Penalty goale: Marnix (4).

NORTHMAPTON: N Boek; I Hunler, G Townsend, J Bell, H Thomeycroft; P Graystor, M Dawson; M Vollend, A Clarke, G Watsh, S Talupu, J Chandler, M Bayfield, J Wright, T Rocher. SALE J Mallinder, D Roes, J Basandel, A Hadley, T. Belint, S Mannot, D Morris, F Winstanley, S Diamond, A Smith, J Mitchell J Fowler, D Baldwin, D O'Grady, C Vyvyan

Wind of change blows Pontypridd's cup quest off course With Thomas's conversion, the tar-

Pontypridd..

By GERALD DAVIES

THE curious statistic that Pontypridd had not won in Swansea for 25 years was unearthed this week. A quarter of a century is a long time to go without a victory. They came close to doing so on Saturday in a ruggedly competitive Swalec Cup match, but the weather and a rotten piece of luck conspired to deny

The strong wind blowing from the Mumbles end contrived, as ever, to divide the match into two different alternately struggle to make any kind of headway, then attempt to control the gentlest of kicks as they span away down a favourable

Pontypridd, the holders, played with the advantage in the first half. Their objective was clear: amass as many points as possible before the interval. After 14 minutes they were well on their way to reaching the kind of score that would test Swansea. With 13 points on the scoreboard, they were almost up with the clock and a handsome

ang i an malay spisalah i kalima an am

Swansea had begun well, playing a tight, controlled game with players not straying very far and keeping closely in touch with each other. Gradually, Pontypridd broke free of these shackles and Jenkins began exerting his influence. His neat kicking pinned back Swansea and his two penalty goals secured the early lead.

Then, changing direction deep in his own half, first going left but finding his way blocked, he went right and set Jason Lewis, the centre, free. Lewis moved onwards into the opposition half. When he was stopped and a mêlee formed, Eynon, the prop, emerged into space. With some 30 metres to go. shoulders hunched, knees pumping, he cut an unlikely figure with a quick sprint. Someone would surely bring him down. No one did. Charging onwards, head held high like a proud shire horse, he reached the line. With Jenkins converting, Ponty-

pridd were well on their way to presenting Swansea with a tough task before their good fortune changed. They mounted yet another promising attack, but Steele Lewis's pass failed to reach Morgan on the 22-

metre line and Taylor intercepted to

sprint some 70 metres to score.

The Royal Bank of Scotland plc. Registered Office: 36 St. Andrew Square, Edinburgh EH2 29B. Registered in Scotland No. 90312.

get was substantially reduced and hope faded. This was the telling moment that ultimately cost Pontypridd the game. With Thomas kicking another

penalty goal, Jenkins's two in response hardly seemed to matter. Within seven minutes of the second half Stuart Davies's try and Thomas's conversion and penalty goal gave Swansea the lead that they did not relinquish as a thrilling second half refused to yield any more points.

k: Swanses: Tries: Stuart Davies, Taylor, ns: A Thomas (2) Penally goals: A 1 Pontypridd; Try: Eynon Conversion; snally goals; Jenlans (4)

SWANSEA: M Back W Leach, M Taylor, S Gibbs, Smon Dazies; A Thomas, A Booth, I Bucket, G Jenkins, C Anthony, C Charles, S Moore, P Amold, D Thomas, Suart Davies.

O (Indines, Sear Leaves.)
PONTYPRIDD: K Morgan; D Menley, J Lewis, S
Lewis, P Ford; N Jensens, P John; N Syron, P John,
A Matcalle, M Williams, G Prosser, M Rowley, M
Spiller, R Lungkong, Mantey replaced by M
Commack (40min): Lungkong replaced by M Lloyd
401. ee: G Symmonds (Tall's Well).

☐ The Swalec Cup tie between Treorchy and Bridgend was postponed yesterday after Bridgend whose team bus had slid off the road on the way to the match, deemed the waterlogged pitch unplayable. Nigel Whitehouse, the referee, thought play was possible, but could not, in the rules, deny Bridgend's request.

of Amo is as unbiased as ever in the sponsorship of its 44th Murrayfield International

The Royal Bank of Scotland

Previous

winners

lead race

for junior

tour spots

BY MEL WEBB WITH less than a week to go, applications for places on the

Daihatsu Junior Golf Tour (JGT) have reached the 700 mark, and with no more than, ordinary luck the total should top 1,000 before the deadline

The JGT, which is being run

in association with The Times, is thus already assured of

success in its first year of

sponsorship by Daihatsu, but

Colin Springate, the tourna-

ment director, is still encouraging applications, "We want

to emphasise that everybody

will be equally considered," he

Brave words by Springate,

bearing in mind the unenvi-

able task that faces him. There

are spaces for only 72 under-18

golfers on each of the three

tours - national, south and

north - and Springate is

going to have to disappoint

many, particularly those in

tions. He is still particularly

keen to encourage applica

tions for the northern section

THE

being staged for the first time

An entry on behalf of Tom

Williams. a pupil at Sherborne School, was filed

by his father, a British Army

colonel who heard of the

competition despite serving at

Fort Leavenworth, in Kansas,

where he is a liaison officer in

this year.

of March 1.

Ciuscott, touch of true class puts pair to Bristo

RUGBY UNION

Saracens sink as Carling has final word

Saracens.

By DAVID HANDS RUGBY CORRESPONDENT

THE league may be out of reach, but the fitful brilliance of Harlequins continues to illuminate the Pilkington Cup. It was only a month ago that they lost to Saracens at Enfield, but, on the Stoop Memorial Ground mudilats yesterday, their ability to inject an extra yard of pace kept their noses in front of their injuryhaunted London rivals.

That it was Will Carling's second try that ensured a place in the semi-final draw today was, in a sense, coincidental; when they needed continuity, Harlequins found it on an energy-sapping surface from nobody more than, Laurent Cabannes, their French backrow forward. He is a remarkable player and that Saracens produced one to match him in

Auckland Blues, from New Zealand, having mastered, Bristol and Harlequins, completed their three-match tutorial to the northern bemisphere when they overwhelmed Brive, the Heineken Cup champions, 47-11 in France on Saturday. Anckland ran in six tries, three of them scored by Lee Stens-ness, their All Black centre.

Tony Diprose was immensely

to their credit. Diprose may be trustrated in his personal failure to make that final leap to full international status, but his domination of the loose ball yesterday was outstanding. He scored the second of his side's two tries and breathed life into a. XV deprived of Richard Hill by a training accident (an ankle injury that should have mended by the time England play France on Saturday) and of three World Cup finalists during the 80 minutes — Francois Pienaar was followed to the changing room in the second half by Michael

Lynagh and Tony Daly.
Yet Saracens looked the more likely winners when they turned round, to take the strong wind, trailing only 13-8. Had Pienaar, in particular, remained on the field, it might have made a difference, but a damaged hamstring, which may keep him out for a month, not only removed him but also:

GOLF

Entry Qualification (BOYS)

Al manufacture of the private with a spirate with a spirate with the spira

1 Box Us. 274 East Grinsle, 6 (1995) Sasses (1915)

The Daihatsu Junior Golf Tota

Tel: Fax: 01425 674486

and send in Carling for a morale boosting try immediately after the interval.

Both sides produced a highquality game in such awkward conditions, though Saracens are now left only with a place in Europe on their agenda. "We will need to go up a gear or two if we are to win the cup," Dick Best, the Harle quins director of rugby, said, but at least he knows that extra element is there, typified by an all-consuming tackle by Mensah on Sella as Saracens went for the score that would have sent the tie into extra

Harlequins did not make as much of the wind as they might have done. A penalty try was some reward - given after Saracens had conceded five consecutive penalties at a scrum five metres from their line and finally wheeled illegally - but Lynagh, chipping three times, created enough uncertainty in the Harlequins. defence for Sella to win a ouchdown immediately beore half-time

Lynagh added two penalty rals before his departure nd, though Lacroix responded, he was not at the top of his pal-kicking form. So it was Cabannes, with a brilliant. twisting run from deep in his own half, who created the game's seminal moment. Racng clear of the cover, he found Davison and Snow at hand, with the page of O'Leary finishing off from 30 metres.

Saracens were set back on their heels, yet found inspiration from Diprose, their captain. Diprose rolled clear of a lineout, Richard Wallace plunged into midfield and, from the ruck, Lee threw a long pass to the right wing where Diprose, like some conjurer, seized the moment. which Lee embellished At 23-18, the game testered, but, with Saracens committed to attack, Keyter snaffled a loose pass, made 60 metres and found Carling at his elbow for what proved to be the decisive

Cry.

SCORETE Hamaline Trime Control (2).

O'Leary, persisty by. Conversions Lacobe. Pensisty, goale: Lacobe (2). Sesaceta: Thes: Sella, Diprosa. Conversions; Jun. Pensisty, goale: Largeric (2). Lea.

HARLECILINES: J. Stacles: D. O'Leary, P. Meresth, W. Carling, J. Keyter; T. Lacobe, H. Harrises, L. Bérrézsch, P. Delaney, J. Lacrand, R. Jankini, A. Snow, Garreth Liewellyn, W. Davison, C. Cabennies. Delaney replacated by T. BRups (67min).

SARACERS: A. Turningley, R. Wellace, P. Sella, S. Revenscool, K. Cherrey, P. Mustace, P. Sella, S. Revenscool, K. Cherrey, P. Wallace, G. Clark, P. Johns, A. Copesy, P. Plenser, A. Diprose, Piersen replaced by C. Yandali (45); Lymph replaced by A. Lie (59); Dely replaced by A. Ower (50).

Retenser: S. Lander (Liverpool).

DAIHATSU

TOUR

THE TIMES

Entry Qualification (GIRLS)



Carling bursts through the centre once again as Harlequins put Saracens under pressure at the Stoop Memorial Ground yesterday

O'Meara named as Ireland ring changes

IN THE wake of the heavy defeat inflicted by England, the Ireland selectors have made four changes — three of them enforced — and a posi-tional switch in the team to play Scotland at Murrayfield on Saturday. Niall Hogan has been de-

moted to the Ireland A side, and James Topping was not considered, because of concussion, which makes way for Brian O'Meara at scrum half and allows Jonathan Bell to move from centre to left wing. The only alteration in the pack means a recall for Ben Cronin at No 8. He takes over from Eric Miller, who is

Eric Elwood's knee ligament problem has not recoverred and he was not considered, along with Top-ping and Miller. Topping was likely to be omitted, in any event, for, as Pat Whelan, the team manager, pointed out at the team announcement yesterday. "the left wing position has been leaking tries" this

David Humphreys, who replaced Elwood against England, remains at stand-off half. That leaves the goal-kicking responsibility open to conjecture, for Humphreys is not as consistent a kicker as Elwood or Paul Burke.

Kurt McOuillan, who has titree caps, is also recalled and IRELAND

J E Steples (Hasiagunts, captaint; D A Hickas (St. Many's Collega). M J Field (Materia), N P McCallidin (Larcotteme), J E Self (Materia), N P McCallidin (Larcotteme), J E Self (Materia), B T O'Alamas (Corl. Carrestalarin), H S T O'Alamas (Corl. Carrestalarin), M J Popplemen (Materiale), R Historia (Material), P S Wateriale), R M D McBrids (Material), B Corlary (Garyouer), Replacements C M P O'Shae (London Insh), P A Burios (Birstol), S C Mather (Carryouer), G M F Michael (London Insh), G Walain (Mothempton), A T H Clarke (Mothempton), A T H Clarke (Mothempton),

the centre. O'Meara won his first cap as a late replacement against England and is preferred to Steve McIvor, who is the reserve scrum half.

Cronin's only previous cap was won, coincidentally. against Scotland in the equiva-

was not able to play for Garryowen in the Insurance Corporation League match against Cork Constitution on

Saturday. Bell has already played for freland at left wing, against the United States and Scotland two seasons ago.

Whelan said that Cronin was picked at No8 in order not to disrupt the right five by moving Paddy Johns from the second row. He added that Nick Popplewell has a ham-string strain and will be examined when the squad assembles in Limerick today.

A new face among the replacements is that of Gavin Walsh, the Northampton prop. He played for Ireland A against England A at Donny-brook, while Paul Flavin was the reserve prop on the senior side: but now the roles have been reversed, as Flavin is named in the A team and Walsh appears to have been

All training sessions will be closed, at the request of the team management.

There are eight full interna-tionals in the Ireland A team to play Scotland A at Myreside on Friday. They are Ciaran Clarke, Dominic Crotty, Niall Woods, Niall Hogan, Paul Flavin, Mick Galwey, Eddie Halvey and Anthony Foley Two other fully-capped players - Richard Wallace and Henry Hurley - are among

the Combined Forces Unit. Eighty who played last year have submitted entries. including the winners - Karl Johnson, Robert Oldaker and Martyn Lewis - all of whom have applied for places on the national tour.

The boys who eventually win places will be given more than the mere opportunities to play. Paul Morrissey, an ossultant, and Chris Linstead, a sports psychologist, have ofered their services.

Meanwhile, players at the first of two tournaments to be staged on a trial basis for girls will be hoosted by the support of Lora Fairclough, the Solheim Cup professional. Fairclough will stage a clinic and give a talk to the competitors at Mere Golf Club on

Ufton ensures Wasps maintain pace at the top

West Hartlepool.

BY A CORRESPONDENT

WHAT might appear to have been a comfortable victory for Wasps was, for large parts, anything but at a windy Sudbury yesterday afternoon. West Harilepool, beaten 48-23 at home by Wasps a fortnight ago, gave a much better account of themselves than the scoreline suggests.

With only three victories in the league all season, West chose to face the wind in the first half and, after turning round 24-7 behind, Stephen minutes into the second period. There was consternation in the

home crowd at that moment, but Wasps took play upfield and, after a pushover attempt had resulted in a penalty being awarded, Andy Gomarmil, the England scrum half.

fed Jon Utton for the decisive score. West failed to use the wind to great effect — Wasps had been guilty of the same crime before the break — and, six minutes from time, the margin between the sides became greater courtesy of a sixth Waspe try from Guy

Gregory, the stand-off half. Wasps had made bard work of Andy Reed, the lock, had barged over in the fifth minute. A penalty try, converted by Gareth Rees, made it 12-0 after 15 minutes, but, two minutes later, a pass by Rees was intercepted by Stephen John, who raced the length of the field to touch down.

Wasps managed only two more scores in the first half, courtesy of Rees and Chris Sheasby.

Afterwards, Lawrence Dallaglio, the Wasps captain, said: "We have one hand on the league and the message is: 'If you want it, come and get it off us.' That was a very difficult game to play in, especially once we lost the

very pleased with how we played in the second half. We scrummage well, the back row were sensible and not too flamboyant and Andy Gomarsall marshalled them well.

"We're probably six points away now from qualifying for Europe next season and it would be nice to secure that so that we can then focus solely on trying to win the league."

Crying to will the league:

SCORESS: Waspar Trias: Gregory, Reed, Rees, Sheesby, Ution, penalty by Conversions: Rees (3) West Hardspool: Fries: S John (2) Conversion: C John WASPS: G Rees, J Umon, N Greenstock, R Honderson, S Roser; G Gegory, A Gornersall, D Motor, S Mitchell, W Green, L Daleggio, D Cronn, A Reed, M When, C Sheasby.

WEST HARTLEPOOL: M Sex. M Wood, L Bothern, J Comoly, S John, C John, M Redensk D Barres, M Kernedy, W de Jonge, J John, C Murphy, L Frances, M Kernersch, I Morgan
Reference: C White (Glouberster)

toss. They are a half-decent side." Rob Smith, the coach, added: "I was building up an early advantage after Cup's stock proves weak

Sudbury... Broadstreet

By BARRY TROWNSUDGE

ElGHT minutes of total commitment is hardly enough editying fare to serve up if rugby union is to establish a permanent place in sport's rich marketplace, but that is more or less what these sides produced in Suffolk on Saturday in the quarter-finals of the Intermediate Cup, and it should be of concern to the financiers of Eurue that clubs that present this standard of play with Twickenham two matches away are on the fringe of national recognition.

Representatives of London I and Midland I, respectively the next step up is to the national fourth division -Sudbury and Broadstreet were the only clubs from such an elevated level left vying for a place in the semi-finals, yet did little more than go through the motions until Broadstreet, from the eastern outskirts of Coventry, pulled level in the 72nd minute and set up a

finale worthy of the definition. Realising that the prize may be snatched from them, Sudbury responded and worked Dick Sumner over, Mark Jury's inside pass ensuring that the try was in an eminently convertable position.

As he had done earlier in the half with two penalty goals, John Cowling stroked the ball sweetly between the uprights and his pack did the rest by denying Broadstreet goodquality possession from a conole of five-metre scrums deep into added time.

At Broadstairs, things were even closer as Thanet Wanderers needed extra time to extend their winning run this season

to 22 games with a 30-26 victory over Cinderford. Given a second chance because Colchester, their conquerors in the sixth round, were disqualified for fielding an ineligible player, Cinderford led 23-18 going into the final minute of normal time, only for Mario Meyer, on the Thanet left wing, to tie things up with a try in the corner and Elliott Stokes, his partner on the right, to grab what proved to be the deciding score eight

minutes into the extra period. SCORIERS: Sudbury: Triest: Atherton, Summer, Conversions: Coving (2) Penally goals: Coving (2), Broadstreet: Tries: Henderson, Stone Penally goal; Rogerts: SUDBURY: J Coving; G Evens, R Sumner, J Snolair, D Bearfanct: M Jury, S Harries; A Houghlerg, M Burman, R Ward, D Willerris, I Howeld: S Prinnega, S Laonard, G Atherton Hogsbierg replaced by F Banks (Sprin)

£20m shirt deal for rugby

By DAVID HANDS

Fran Cotton, the former Eng-

Cotton Traders and who will

manage the British Isles in

South Africa this summer.

said: "All four parties are happy with the arrangement.

but the financial details will

The RFU is known to have

been unhappy for some time

with the arrangement over the

national shirt, and there has

been criticism of some de-

signs. Many supporters dis-

approved of a move away

remain confidential."

land prop who established

THE Rugby Football Union (RFU) will confirm later this week a new kit deal said to be worth up to E20 million over the next five years, one that includes among its conditions special matches featuring leading players.

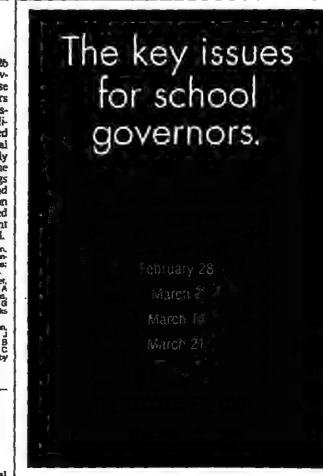
Nike, the leisurewear company that had an earlier, rugby boots association with the RFU, has taken over from Cotton Traders, which had four years of its ten-year contract still to run. However, the English rugby public may be wary of the possibility of a fifth design appearing on the replica market next September, when the new arrangement takes effect.

The agreement involves a from the traditional all-white fourth party in Cellnet, the jersey and the commercial

mobile telephone cumpany implications of the new deal that sponsors the England will be scrutinised closely. team and whose logo, ap-The England squad have yet to sign playing contracts with the RFU and the players will peared on the England shirt for the first time this season.

be curious as to their involvement. RFU sources suggest that they may be asked to appear in additional matches in a season aiready far too D Phil de Glanville, the Eng-

land captain, has dismissed fears that injury could rule him out of the five nations' match against France at Twickenham on Saturday. De Glanville will undergo intensive ice-pack treatment on his left ankle, which he twisted during Bath's punishing league victory over Bristol on



For four weeks The Times Educational Supplement will be running free guides for school governors. They offer all the facts, advice and inspiration you need to get the most out of being a governor in 1997. In addition, Joan Sallis (a governor herself) writes regularly from the front line. So visit your newsagent and don't miss your copy of The TES from Friday 28 February.

TES Internet Service at http://www.tes.co.uk

CAN'T AFFORD TO IGNORE IT

THE TIMES EDUCATIONAL SUPPLEMENT EVERY FRIDAY \$1.

The Royal Bank

3. : . .

15

هكذا من رلامهل

Tug-of-war exerts pulling power on dedicated athletes

championships in Torbay, it was hard to disagree with Tug (yes, really) Lawson. The popular concept of tugof war is of Michelin men tumbling out of a pub but, as you can see, they are athletes, all bone and sinew, fighting weight," Lawson, 47 years in

I saw Wendy Colclough's hands close-up and doubted whether the barefoot Zola Budd had ever abused her feet so. I listened to Leo Conway and wondered whether Steven Redgrave would last a week of his training. Both are representative of a sport gathering momentum, of growing numbers of dedicated participants.

Colclough was a member of the England bronze-medalwinning eight in the 480 kilogram category. Her hands were a mass of distiguring callouses, no clue to her profession. She makes delicate lingerie and, before returning to work, will do a patch-up job with nail-clippers and files. "Normally, women file their nails, but we have to file our skin," Tracey Johnson, Colclough's sister and fellow pull-

Diane Richards is Col-clough's other sister and all three compete, women in their late twenties and thirties, not unattractive (hands excepted). not the type one associates with the shot putt circle. trained athletes. Johnson and Richards won medals in the

520 kilogram category.

To be ready for Torbay,

Conway and others in the Ireland 600 kilogram team nights a week, 7.30 to 11.00, and Sunday mornings.

Although the sport now has competitors from various walks of life, the Ireland team. a squad from Dundaik, is a throwback to the old days. The roots of tug-of-war are

Britain, was forced to pull out

of the Tour of Langkawi, in

Malaysia, after a heavy fall on

the fourth stage yesterday (Peter Bryan writes). Manning

was unable to avoid four

riders who crashed in front of

him as they took a sharp right-

Tony Barry, the Britain

team manager, said: "Fortu-

nately. Paul has broken no

bones, but he lost a lot of skin

from his back, arms and legs

and finished the stage by

ambulance." Manning, fourth

in the opening time-trial stage

on Wednesday, was expected

to fly home today. Dave Rand,

hand bend on a descent.

David Powell meets competitors who

claim that they are living like

Trappist monks in pursuit of success

in farming, and the Ireland eight are all farmers. Their training involves pulling barrels of coment over a derrick, eight men lifting 104 stone.
Ask Conway "why bother?",

and he will show you his gold medal from Saturday. No team can win unless it is as close as dammit to weight, and Hugh, Leo's brother, the trainer, knows his pullers so well that, for a warm-up competition, when the 560 kilogram team weighed 1.5 kilos too heavy, he sent them out for an ll-minute run beczuse he knew that was what was needed to make the weight. They came back and weighed exactly 560 kilograms.

"When we train for these championships, there is no drink," Leo Conway said. "We live like Trappist monks. Our team lives for tug-of-war. If you took tug-of-war out of my life and Hughie's, we would have nothing to talk about."

pic sport from 1900 to 1920 and is lobbying to return. It argues its case on the grounds of it remaining truly amateur, its growth to 25 member federations of the Tug of War International Federation (TWIF), its clean record on drug testing, and good discplinary record.

world." Mike Parsons, the assistant secretary of the (England) Tug of War Association. There is the utmost respect between puller and judge. I have been involved for 25 years and I am aware of only three cases where action had to be taken." Whereas

CYCLING

Britain's road race champion,

and Julian Winn were also in

trouble, both suffering from

The first important split on

the 159-kilometre mute around

the environs of Kuala Lumpur

came after 63 kilometres.

when a group of five set off

after Carlo Jazul, of the

Philippines, three minutes

and the quintet's advantage

reached 12 minutes before the

strong Italian Mapei squad responded, towing almost the entire field behind them. The

fugitives were caught ten

kilometres from the end. In a

Jazul was finally overhauled

severe stomach upsets.

outdoor world championships have been held since 1975, the indoor equivalent was begun only in 1991, a reaction to demand. "Many competitors come from a farming backalternative." McKeever, a vice-president of TWIF, said.

factory workers, office worktucking their socks into their trousers, but that is anathema to people in the sport. The athletes here are as professional as people in any branch of dedication and training is

Tug-of-war, strange but true, is a constituent part of the British Athletic Federation (BAF). "We are a field sport and the Americans call it track and field." Mckeever said. "The fact that we have a commission within BAF is important to us because our image is enchanced by our association with BAF. Which is probably the kindest thing that anybody has said about the beleagured BAF in a very long time.

Taiwan and their squad is coached by the Reverend Luke Tsal, a Presbyterian minister. The rope, according to the minister, symbolises happiness among mankind. "Let our love be round like the rope and our friendship last forever," he said in his team handbook. There is no men-

proved a spent force and

victory went to Andreas Waltz-

er, of Germany, with the

peloton all given the same

John Tanner, who finished

with the main pack, remains

Britain's best rider overall,

2min 17sec behind Frank Mo-

Cormack, of the United States,

The 71-kilometre stage to-

day, from Bukit Kiara to

Genting Highlands, is vital

for Matthew Postle, who has a

12-point lead in the king of the mountains competition after

winning two climbs on Satur-

time of 3hr 47min 55sec.



Holland, too, take on England in the 600 kilogram class at the world championships

ICE HOCKEY

Injured Manning out of tour | Violence brings early finish

A MASSED brawl between the players of Kingston Hawks and Telford Tigers caused the premier league match at Hull on Saturday to be abandoned.

The trouble started even before the game with players fighting during the warm-up. After just 24 seconds Norman Pinnington, of the Hawks, and Mark Pallister, of the Tigers, were thrown out for fighting by Dave Cloutman, the referee. A few seconds later Bobby McEwan, the assistant coach of the Hawks, was also given

his marching orders. Fearing crowd trouble, rink officials called Humberside

police and the match was abandoned after 13 minutes with the scores level at 2-2. The Telford players were escorted

to the team bus by police.
The trouble had apparently carried over from the match between the teams at Telford on Thursday, when Pallister, a cousin of the Manchester United and England footballer, was alleged to have made racist comments to Pinnington. Pallister has picked up an automatic one-match ban for fighting, while Pinnington has been suspended for two games after appearing to head-butt his rival.

The British Ice Hockey As-

footage of the incidents and premier league officials will discuss what action to take at their scheduled meeting on

Thursday.
Newcastle Cobras did their best to spoil the celebrations at the Wales National Ice Rink. gaining a 4-3 victory in overtime on Saturday after Cardiff Devils had taken delivery of the Superleague trophy secured two days earlier.

Cardiff, never more than a goal down, forced overtime with a goal from Marty Kewchuk before Markku Takala settled the match by completing his hat-trick.

SAILING

Law breaking new ground on the water

By EDWARD GORMAN, SAILING CORRESPONDENT

perienced match-racer in Great Britain, has made a lot of mistakes in his life and he makes no effort to hide them. He comes across as aggressive, gritty and, at times, arrogant — all of which make him a formidable opponent on the water, but not the most immediately likeable of characters.

These days Law, whose career spans 25 years and includes involvement in three America's Cups, has the new-found zeal of a man who knows that he has given himself a last chance o add some lustre to his sailing career. At 44 the hirst for more success and further recognition is driving him on like a man

At the same time Law is loing his best to reposition himself to suit the new mood of a sport that is being taken over by yourn-ger, less complicated and more straightforwardly enthusiastic people, who tend o regard him and his ilk as embodying the attitudes of

o Australia and is resident in Bermuda for much of the time, talks of wanting to be at the heart of sailing in this country and trying to be part of that new era. As he points out, British sailing, at the top level, had a justifiable reputation for being bitchy and back-biting One wonders, though, how easy it will be for a man who to make the transition.

The key is the next America's Cup and Laws belief that, if the Royal Dorset Challenge should ever amount to anything then he is "the right guy to skipper a boat". With that in mind, he is taking a team to Auckland for a mini America's Cup regatta at the end this stage may have no in Perili.

per a boat in 2000. "I belong in England," he said. "No matter whether-Ilive in Bermuda, the dream is to see a successful British America's Cup challenge. We, in the past, could be said to have squandered our: opportunities in the America's Cup ... we all feel a need to not waste this one."

Law's claim to lead the campaign on the water is certainly a strong one. In match racing, he is enjoying a new lease of life and is ranked seventh in the world, after winning the Australia Cup in Perth, the first event of the year. He has extensive big-boat experience and was: an Admiral's Cop-winning helmsman in 1977. · There are doubts, how-

CHRIS LAW, the most en and downs than most - at one point he gave up sailing altogther for four years and he has found the pressure of winning in the clinch hard to take. Now he says he is mentally stronger and wiser. There must, though, be questions about his readiness to share the limelight with others.

He will find it difficult to fend off the claims of Lawrie from match-racing by his Whitbread campaign, or Andy Beadsworth, who will be on board Law's boat in Auckland and who will provide the perfect opportunity for Law to demonstrate individuals whom he views as potential rivals.

The choice of skipper for 2000 is academic without £15 million in place to make it possible, and there is no sign of the money yet. Law. meanwhile, is concentrating on match-racing in an effort establish himself in the top three in the world.

This year he will sail in



Among those standing in Laws path will again be the New Zealand dream team led by Russell Courts. who beat him consistently last year, but Law feels that he is getting more focused and stronger all the time.

"We want to win four grand prix events this year." he said. "I've never felt that I've reached my potential -I want to get into that zone with the support of the team Eve got around me."

Ainslie clearly did not blot his copybook in Perth. and law is happy to give him more opportunities. "He'll love to sail again," he said. What I can do is give him big boat experience without any pressure on him. I'm big enough and ugly enough and he can sit behind me and learn."

ONE of the most promising youth partnerships on the British competitive ballroom dancing scene is that of Lee Portas and Joanne Spencer, both 17.

Portas and Spencer, the granddaughter of Peggy Spencer, the grande dame of Brit-ish dancing, look likely to represent England in the world youth championships later this year.

However, as ballroom dancing moves closer to Olympic recognition, expected this September, what is significant about Portas and his rapid rise through the ranks is that he is one of a new generation of young British dancers that is starting to emerge from the

state school system. Portas now goes to the world's top coaches, including Robert Grover, the former world modern champion, and Carol MacRaild, the former

world Latin finalist. However, he was first put on his feet by Jimmy Welch, of Welling, Kent, who is dedicaring his professional career to helping children to learn to

Welch, a former county over-35 champion, teaches weekly classes of children. from nursery age upwards, at the Hook Lane Primary School, in Welling, and at other schools in the area. If he spots exceptional talent, as in the case of Portas, he sends them to bigger stables in the hope that they might become

champions. As dance is part of the



The school takes sport seriously. Its football team is one of the best in the local league and a former Kent cricket coach visits regularly. The school will hope to take part in Top Sport, a new government initiative, in which children will be taught at an early age the basics of sports such as rugby and tennis.

The trick, though, in ballroom dancing, which has yet to achieve the television exposure of more traditional sports, is to spark children's

Claire Jeive left, and Jessica Grain

SPORT IN SCHOOLS

interest. Welch said: "We start by getting them hooked on Spice Girls. Then we put in a bit of cha-cha cha to modern music." After that, they are given the rudimentaries of the waltz and the social foxtros. By then, many want to know

own studio in the classes, because he believes that child ren should go only as far as they want, and must never be pushed into any competitive parents, but, if any volunteer has a wish to go further, he will help them into classes. He will also introduce them to open competitions between his school and others in the area. competitions in which there is no dress code and so cost is

kept low. One couple, Natalie Denby and Russell Meachem, both 12, who started this way, are now hoping to make a mark nationally by taking part in events such as Philip Wylie's

th eight, take to the floor at the school in Welling



Dancing attendants with young at heart proceed to competitive dance ing, however, the benefits are incalculable. Apart from equipping them with confidence for the social dance floor, Welch said: "They learn co-ordination, which is the

prime benefit. They learn balance especially when we teach them to spin. Most people tend to dance from the knee when they start, but, once they learn to use their legs and hips properly, it helps in other areas, such as in their

> The work that Welch and Delena Dunster, his col-league, who teaches the yourgest children, are doing is invaluable. Dancers through-out Britain are pleading for greater investment in the junior and juvenile grades because, once dominant, British couples are now taking second place or lower at events such as the forthcoming Blackpool junior dance festival, which begins on Easter

> Most of the 200-plus couples there will be from abroad, and, although Britain can at present boast the top professional modern couple in Marcus and Karen Hilton, the irony is that, by the time the sport is on the Olympic agenda. talented juniors from countries such as Lithuania and Sweden will have reached adulthood. If present form is a guide, they could then be dominating the world rankings, depriving Great Britain of Olympic gold medals, a future that teachers aiming to build up ballroom dancing in schools are striving

Dein goes in search of the floating vote at Arsenal

ever. Law has had more ups

TONIGHT, in a small community hall in the shadow of the North Bank at Highbury. could be the catalyst for one of the most exciting develop-ments in football finance yet to take place - the flotation of Arsenal Football Club. If Arsenal do come to market, and it is far from certain that they will, it will be the biggest float yet bigger than Newcastle United, bigger than

Aston Villa and, with an estimated capitalisation of more than £250 million, will create the second largest quoted club after Manchester Arsenal have flirted with

floating for the past couple of years. The club is still smarting from the debacle that surrounded the funding of the rebuilding of the North Bank. when the £22 million was raised through a highly un-popular bond scheme Shortly afterwards David Dein, the Arsenal vice-chairman, approached Merrill Lynch, Manchester United's stockbrokers, to see if they could float Arsenal. He was told that the City would not like the idea of providing money if Arsenal wanted to spend it only on players. The dub had to have a project that needs the sort of cash that a float could provide. Now it has one. Attempting

to buy a ticket for games at Highbury this season has been a frustrating experience. Apart from a couple of cup



gone up many weeks in advance. Tickets for the match against Manchester United last Wednesday were snapped up within a couple of hours of going on sale in late December. Arsenal are desperate to increase the 38,000 capacity of Highbury and that is where the meeting tonight comes in.

Highbury is the ultimate alfluent residential part of north London, it has little room to expand. Its art deco East and West stands are listed by English Heritage as being of significant historic interest and the idea of filling in the corners is not favoured as it could ruin the Highbury pitch. Against this background, architects from the Lobb Partnership have been trying to find a way to put a quart into a pint pot.

After consulting with Isling-This is believed to involve likes of Charlion Athletic. nedeveloping first the East, then the West, and finally the South stands. The idea is that games, the sold-out signs have new cantilever goofs could.

low Arsenal to build new executive boxes, something that they failed to do when rebuilding the North Bank. The issue of boxes may be why Arsenal are reluctant to develop the South Stand, or the Clock End as Arsenal

traditionalists call it, where there are 50 executive boxes leased out on ten-year deals that mature at the end of the 1997-98 season. Arsenal could easily sell them on new tenyear leases, receiving £500,000 each. In this way, it could raise £25 million and pay for the majority of the retlevelopment This pool of finance is at the

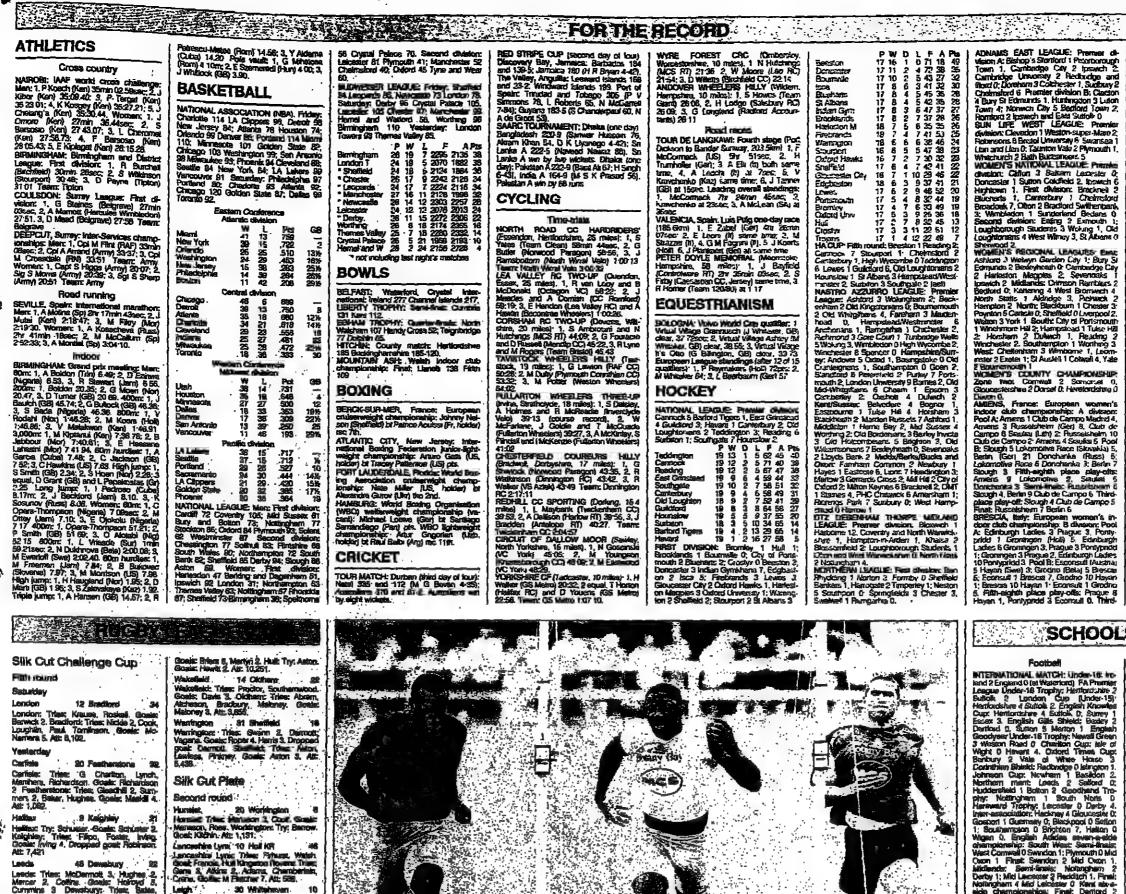
heart of some of the arguments in the Arsenal boardroom. Dein favours a float. inner-city ground. Located in but the Carr family, which has the middle of an increasingly two seats on the board and holds 28 per cent of the shares, is strongly opposed to going public. If the club can raise the money by other means - and the recent investment in Rangers by Joe Lewis, the Bahamas-based billionaire, shows that there is money around without having a listing then Arsenal may not float. That would be a shame. Well supported and well branded clubs such as Arsenal and Liverpool are just the sort of clubs that serious ton council, a plan is being put investors would like to see on before Highbury residents, the market pages with the the market, never mind the

Bromwich Albion.

Heart of Midlothian and West

reaking ground le water

We state



Linford Christie, of Great Britain, left, wins the Botany Bay Gift 120m race in Sydney yesterday. Darren -Campbell; also of Britain, centre, finished third. Christie recorded a time of 12.03sec after a photo finish

CONSTRUCTED FROM HE PRESIDENTS RUTTER AT RYE

	JOHANNESBURG: Allred Duning South Atrican PGA Chempionship: Landing Smill	Wheehouse (NZ) 89, 71, 75, 87; M Weir (Chr) 70, 74, 70, 68; 5 Bouwer 88, 73, 88,
	states (Gress Shasin and Instend unless)	73. 289; D Ecop 70, 57, 58, 77. APEZONA: Turner Commic: United allow
•	Frost (SA) 69, 63, 66, 71 (Price won on the	three rounds (United States unless stated):
	fran play off hole). 270; N van Rensburg. (SA) 68, 68, 66, 68, 272; R Goosen (SA) 65,	204; 8 Bryant 58, 59, 57, 206; 5 Jones 85, 18, 72; P Stankovskil 72, 65, 69, 207; C
	68, 70, 71, 273; W Westner (SA) 68, 68, 71, 68; G Patersen (LIS) 71, 69, 65, 68; M	Aces 67, 72, 68, 208 J Stumen 76, 68, 85, M Reid 70, 69, 69; J Leonard 70, 69, 69; J
	Gortana (SA) 70, 87, 87, 89 274: M Godgin	Maggert 66, 72, 70, 209: L. Janzen 72, 71.
	(Aus) 69, 69, 69, 67, M Anglert (Swe) 69, 67, 69, 70, N Fasth (Swe) 66, 69, 68, 71; K	60; A Mages 70, 72, 67; S Dontep 67, 73, 60; J Kelly 72, 68, 69; K Triplett 68, 69, 72.
	Tornon (Japan) 67, 67, 67, 73, 278; G. Chelmans (Aus.) 70, 88, 71, 80; S. Strüser.	212: G Weite (NZ) 73, 69, 70.
	Chemers (Aus.) 70, 86, 71, 86; S Striuer. (Ger) 71, 89, 65, 70; C Kamps (SA) 68, 68,	KAPOLE: LPGA Hawailan Open: Leading final scores (United States unless stated):
	68, 71, 276; T Dodds (Nam) 68, 72, 68, 68;	206: A Sorenstein (Swe) 67, 66, 73, 207: M
	D Botes (SA) 68, 72, 67, 69; B May (US) 66, . 68, 72, 70, A Johnstone (Zim) 70, 69, 67, 70;	Mellon 62, 66, 76, 208: B King 67, 72, 69. 210: G Graham (Can) 71, 88, 71, 211; M
	Gerndo (Sp) 69, 69, 67, 71, 277; M Archer	McGuire 74, 69, 88; C Johnson 73, 68, 70; L
	68, 68, 74, 67; P McGinley 71, 57, 71, 68; V Phillips 70, 6474, 69, G Sheny 69, 68, 71,	Devries (GB) 70, 70, 71; P Hurst 89, 70, 72; K Robbins 67, 72, 72, 212; A Read 74, 69, 69,
N.	69; F Aftern (SA) 69, 69, 69, 70; C Watts 68, 69, 69, 70; M McNutty (Zim) 69, 69, 67, 72.	M McGeorge 74, 69, 89; A Fruhwirth 72, 71, 89; D Andrews 72, 69, 71; K Parker-Gregory
7	SYDNEY: Canon Challenge: Laucing fine	70, 71, 71, 218: M Musel (Japan) 72, 70, 71.
•	scores (Australia untess stated): 274: P Senice 68, 70, 66, 70, S Alber (NZ) 67, 70,	214: A Nicholas (GB) 75, 85, 73; M Hisate Liepeni 73, 68, 73; M Histori Liabani 71, 69,
	72, 65 (Senior won all lounth sudden-death	74, 218: N Harvey (Cen) 72, 72, 71; J Stephenson (Aus) 71, 73, 71; E Dahioli
	play-off hole), 276: P Lonard 68, 69, 72, 67; R Alijenty 70, 69, 69, 68, 279: D Small (NZ)	(Swe) 75, 68, 72; \$ Meeda (Japan) 75, 67,
	68, 72, 72, 67, N Sato (Japan) 71, 71, 68,	73; Ku Ok-Hee (S Kor) 70, 72, 73, 218; C
	69 290; T Yoneyama (Japan) 69, 72, 65.	Nisrosik (Swe) 73, 71, 72; N Noro (Jepan) 65, 73, 78

(Cambridge) bit M E Baird (Cambridge)
4 and 3; G L Leach (Cotord) wo; C R Rotherace (Ortand) bit R J H Randall (Cambridge)
2 up; P J HJ (Ordond) bit M P J Bonnilly
(Cambridge) 2 and 1; R G Streather (Ordond)
ord) wo; S R Seman (Catord) wo; W J Dugdale (Catord) bit J I Hampel (Ordond)
8 and 5; K H A Iwah (Cambridge) bit R Elact
(Ordond) 5 and 4; J J N Captan (Cambridge)
bit R W Davis (Ordond) 19th hote; R A Senders (Ordond) bit D C Rendall (Ordond)
8 and 5; M J Dawson (Cambridge) bit T E
Tew (Ordond) 1 hote; J G Clark (Ordond) bit M
M Williamson (Cambridge) 2 and 1, J M I
Warman (Cambridge) wo; C L A Edginglian
(Ordond) bit AN Lyle (Ordond) 19th hote; A G
Glussi-Gornall (Ordond) wo; W H D Bernlay THIRD ROUND E R Destar (Cambridge) bt A J Harripal (Citoro) 3 and 2: AG Edmond (Cambridge) bt D J Warden (Cambridge) bt D J Warden (Cambridge) 18th nois; J S Young (Cambridge) bt T J Hanson (Cambridge) 3 and 2; M F Balgent (Cambridge) bt J E Bethrent (Codoro) 20th hols; O Malli (Cambridge) bt AG C Albrido-18ies (Cambridge) bt AG C Albrido-18ies (Cambridge) bt AG C Albrido-18ies (Cambridge) bt P F Gardner-18i (Codoro) 5 and 4; A L Woolnough (Cidoro) bt G M Langford (Odoro) 6 and 5; J B L Webster (Cambridge) bt D 1 Wilson (Cambridge) bt P K Grace's (Osford) 4 and 3; J A S Nash (Odoro) is M G Jerrom (Cadord) 5 and 2; A C S Malliane

(Cerntridge) bi N J Grant (Cerntridge)
2 and 1; S M Ritchie (Oxford) bi J H Patrier
(Cerntridge) 2 and 1; S D Ellis (Cerntridge)
bi A H Cathropole (Oxford) 7 and 8: E Gichinel (Cerntridge) bi M Yasies (Oxford)
3 and 2; M S P Benks (Oxford) of P M Guest
(Cerntridge) 4 and 3, P Dawson (Cerntridge)
bi J E B Stobbs (Cerntridge) 3 and 2;
R P Lawson (Oxford) bi P M Green
(Cerntridge) 1 hole POURTH ROUND Design by Edmond 2 and 1, Young by Bolgent 3 and 2, Malik by Weight 1 hole; Woohnough by Webster 3 and 2; Nesh by Simons 1 hole; Leach by Point 1 hole; Rotherce by Hill 3 and 2; Streether wo.

Swalec Cup

Sevenih round

Dugdele bt inwn 5 and 4; Sendors bt Capian 5 and 4, Dewton bt Clari. 1 hole, Warman bt Edgington 4 and 3; Barday bt Guest Gomal 3 and 2; Ellis bt Rectile 3 and 2; Barday bt Gehnt 5 and 5; Lieuson bt Dawton 2 and 1 FIFTH ROUND FIFTH ROUND
Deser to Young 1 hole, Wooknough bi Mails, 2 and 1; Nesh to Leach 2 and 1; Rotheros bi Streather 3 and 2; Sanders bi Dupdale 1 hole, Warmen bt Desson 6 and 5; Ele bi Berclay 6 and 5; Benk bi Lawton 4 and 3 DUARTER-FRALS

Weelnough bt Deser 2 and 1: Rethere bi Nash 2 up; Warmen bi Sanders 3 and 2, Ells bt Benks 3 and 2.

Loughtomans 4 West Wilmay 3, St. Albans 9
Sherwood 2
WOMEN'S RECONAL LEASURS: Eact
Ashlord 3 Welluyn Gerden Cay 1; Bury 5;
Edmunda 2 Bedeyhoath 0: Cembondge Cay
2 Harlaston Mappies 2, Severnads 1
Ipsakch 2 Midlands: Chirrson Rambias 2
Bediold 0: Kahenng 4 West Bromwich 4
North Statis 1 Alandge 3, Perhand 2
Hempton 2 North: Bladdoum 1 Chester 3:
Poyntan 5 Carlast 0; Sheffleid 0 Leeppod 2.
Welson 3 York 1 South: City of Portsmouth
1 Winchmann 2 Dulwich 1, Reading 2
Winchester 2 Dulwich 1, Reading 2
Winchester 2 Southerston 1 Worthing 3
West: Chellenham 3 Winnborne 1, Leonenser 2 Easten 1; St Austell 1 Colvell 4, Yale February 20
Winchester 2 Southerston 1 Worthing 3
West: Chellenham 3 Winnborne 1, Leonenser 2 Easten 1; St Austell 1 Colvell 4, Yale February 2
Dulwon 0.
AMIEN'S COUNTY CHAMPIONISHIP:
Cone two: Commell 2 Somerica 0,
Globastechre 2 Dorsel 0: Herefordstre 0
Dulwon 0.
AMIEN'S France: European women's
indoor dub chempionship: A division:
Pool A: Amsens 1 Cabb de Campo Madrid 4,
Amsens 3 Russelsheem (Ger) 8, Club de
Campo 6 Seatias (Lith) 2: Russelshelm 10
Cub de Campo 5 Americs 4 Saudis 5 Pool
B: Slough 3 Fith-eighth place play-offs: Sough 4 Cub de Campo 5
Tinest Russelsheem 7 Bedin 6
SRESCIA, Italy: European women's
indoor dub chempionship B division: Pool
A: Edinburgh Ladies 3 Prague 3, Pontypidd 1 Eromispen Red) 5 Earthurgh Ladies
6 Gromagen 3: Prague 3 Pontypnod
1; Gromagen 3 Prague 2 European
1; Bressa 10 Hayan 1: Econsult 1 Groding
1; Bressa 10 Hayan 1: Econsult 1 Grodin

ICE HOCKEY NATIONAL LEAGUE (N-L) Friday, Har-lord 7 NV Hanger 2, Buffalo 5 NV letander. 2. Dellas 4 Calgery 2, Colorado 4 Edmonton 3 (OT) Setundey, Anathem 4 Procenu 2 Philadolphu 4 Florda 3 (OT) Drago 5 Pitisburgh 2; St. Lous 2 Demot 2 (OT), Tampa Boy 3 New Jersey 1, Heriford 2 Washington 0; Toxonto 5 Montresi 1, Loc Angeles 4 Vancouver 0 SUPERIE-GOUE; Basingstoke 2 Sheffield 4, Bracknell 5 Menchester 3, Cardit 3 Newcards 4; Notingham 3 Ayr 5

SQUASH

ANTWERP: Easo Open: Quarter-linels: A Hands (Eng) bt Zarak Jahan (Pak) 15-9. 15-11. 15-12. J Nocolic (Eng) bt A Gough (Wales) 17-14. 15-12. 15-9 P Johnson (Eng) bt S Causlelyn (Bel) 17-14. 15-12. 15-10: D Meddings (Eng) bt B Heddrich (Aus) 15-14. 15-10. 15-10. 15-10.

TENNIS 6-1, 6-4 Semi-finals: Herman b. 6-4, 6-4; Rossel bl P Korda (Cz) ? Final: Rossel bl Herman 6-2, 7-5, E MEMPHIS, Tennessee: Men's 6-4, T Martin (US) to B Steven (FC) 6-4, 7-1 M Chang (US) bit R Renches (US) 7-6. Semi-finals: Woodbindge bit Borkman 6-7-5: Chang bit Martin 3-6, 6-4, 6-4 EASTBOURNE: LTA men's satisfilities to nament: Semi-finals: A Richardson (GS) Stading (Sway 6-4, 7-6; D van Uffel (Bet) bit T Chelychev (Russ) 6-3, 6-3, 7-8 OLAHOUR CTT! Women 5 a courant Charter-finals: K Po (US) bit S Cause (US) 6-3, 6-3; F Lubani (II) bit A Cootzer (SA) 6-6-1, L Raymond (US) bit P Strives (US) 7-

SCHOOLS SPORT

Footbell
INTERNATIONAL MATCH: Under-18: Incland 2 England 0 (at Waterloot) FA Premier League Under-18 Trophy: Herinotchine 2 Suitolk 2 London Cup (Under-15)-Herinotchine 4 Suitolk 2 English Knowtes Cup: Herinotchine 7 Suitolk 2 English Knowtes Cup: Herinotchine 7 Suitolk 2 English Control Begins 1 Suitolk 1 English Geodyser Under-16 Trophy: Newall Green 3 Westen Road 0 Charlton Cup: Her Green 1 Suitolk 1 English 1 English 1 Suitolk 1 English Adderson 1 Suitolk 1 Suitolk 1 English Adderson 1 English 1 Suitolk 1 English Adderson 1 English 1 Suitolk 1 English Adderson 1 English 1 English

Calday Grange GS 18 Stackport GS 38; Edinburgh Academy 22 Stewart's Melville 8 CHRIST COLLEGE, BRECON: Michael Bank Invitation seven-a-side tournement: Culumbr-Smalin: Bysmalon 21 kmg/s, Worsesser 10: Blundells 27 Stonyhursi 5;

Hockey Bractierd 7 Wollington 0; Februar 5 Calchery 1; Merchant Taylors', Northwood 3 MERINGHAM: T50 Indoor nanoch intensional: Boye: 80m; J. Bown (Eng. 7 Near: 200m; T. Benjamin (Wales) 22.47 BilliaminCHAMI. TSD Incloor achools interpetional: Boyer, 90km; J. Brown, Empetional: Boyer, 90km; J. Brown, Empetional: 24 of 90km; O. Teague (Walce) ST. 72. 600km; O. Teague (Walce) ST. 72. 600km; O. Bweerney (Ine): 4 03.80 60km; hundles: J. Marsden (Walce): 2 674se; High jump; R. McKeewn (Soot): 122m Pole wast: S. Brown (Eng): 3.90 Long jump; R. Pholan (Ine): 8 49, Trible jump; S. Shelders (Walce): 14.39 Shot; P. Archer (Eng): 4.35 Teams; I. England: 36jos; 2. Walce; 3.8; J. Evelod: 26. 4. Scotland: 23. Girls: 60km; R. Rechnord: (Eng): 7 95sec 200km; S. Zawada (Eng): 7 95sec 300km; R. Rechnord: (Eng): 1.50km; S. Walces: 1.50km;

Tennie BISHAM ABBEY: LTA international jurior lournement Pinelic Gale: H Colin (Gil) bi A Mysiche (Russ) 5-4, 5-3 Boye: X Malesse Reli int T Meestner (Ger) 3-6, 6-3, 6-4.

WINTER SPORT

MAGANO, Japan World Cup went: Two-man race: First: 1, Canada 1 min 48,45sec; 2 expat. Switzerland 2 and United 5tates II 148.91; 4, United States II 148.95; 5, taly I 148.98; 8, Crech Republic I 149.12; 7, Germany I 1,49.22; 8, Lables I 149.80; 9, Austra I 149.63; 10, Germany II 149.80; 9, Austra I 149.63; 10, Germany II Create Run

CUNTER SACHS CHALLENGE CUP: 1, G Pisch (Switz) 102 27sec, 2, Lord Wrotlesley (GB) 102.29, 3, J B Sunley (GB) 102.95, 4, M T Prisch (Switz) 103, 15; 5, M Aeriens (Ger) 103 68; 6, C Tesdorpi (Ger) 103 B3 Nordle skling

Nordic skling
TRONDHEIM, Norwey: World chemplonshipes: Set-junching: 1, S. Laturer. (Fin)
234 Spts; 2, K. Ogwera Jabani 232 0, 3, J.
Deimel (Gen) 227 5; 4, B.E.Vik (Nor) 227.0;
5, A. Markardt (Est) 226.5; 6, F. Otales
(Japan) 226.5. CARLESCH PARTENIGPCHEN, Seme-ny: World Cup event: Merc Downhill: 1. L. Alphand (F.) I'mn 54 27sec; 2, P Vitalin (ft) 154,85, 3, K. Checina (ft) 154,86; 4, A. Skaardel (Nor.) 154,95, 5, F Cavegn (Switz)

J Strobl (Austria) 1155.38; 8 equal. 8 Kernin (Switz) and F Strobl (Assimit) 156.48; 10, F Burggotdier (ft) 158.48; Leading downful standings: 1, Abriand 705;ts, 2, Ghedra 594; 3, Fanzy 462; 4, Shazndel 496; 5, F Strobl 431; Buper-glant statom: 1, H Asse 594; 3. Franz 462; 4. Shaardel 498; 5. F Strobl 431. Buper-plant stations: 1. Hotoer Austrial Imm 27.64ses; 2. Ghedria 122:16; 3 equal, Shaardel and L. Kus (Nor) 122:25; 5. Runggedfert 122:41; 6. Aptend 122:95; 7. Scridener 122:55; 8. F. Nyberg (Swe) 1:22:84; 9. J. Strobl 1:23:77; 10. S Locher (Swetz) 1:23:10 Leading Super-6, samidings: 1, Alphand 27:25s, 2. Pumggadfer 181; 3. Maser 180; 4. Shaardel 172; 5. J. Strobl 153, Leading overall World Cup standings: 1, Alphand 27:25s, 2. Aarnoch (Nor) 814; 3. Ghedra 802; 4, J. Strobl 574; 5. T. Sylvon (Austria) 668.

Speed akating Speed skating
NNNSBRUCK, Austria: World champjonship: Marr. 800m: 1, J Inoue (Jupan)
36.854er. 2, M Hort Liepan) 36.87, 3, H
Shimazi Licann) 36.93, 1,000m: 1, A
Sondrai (Nort Imm 14.22ser. 2, J Bos. (Hoti)
114.95, 3, K Overand (Carl) 1.51, 1
Women: 500m: 1, Rushong Xue (Chris)
40.40sec; 2, M Thraner (Hoti) 40.45; 3, Jin
Hus. (Chris) 40.76, 1,000m: 1, Thraner
Imm 21.08sec; 2, F Schenk (Ger) 1.21.27,
3, C Withy (US) 1.21.73

Brive; Try: Travers. Pene: Visrs 2 Auckland Blues: Tribe; Sersiness 3; Lim; Miks. Vidin. Cons: Cashmore 4 Pens: Cashmore 2 Dropped goal: Stenensie

England 15 France 17 England: Thes: Burns, penalty try, Cons Burns Petr. Burns, France: Treshot D'Anchea, Bertranis, Arteel Con: Hayrand (at Franklins Gardens)

Women's four nations

championship

1-20-21-5-5 te at Arsell APORT

132 W - 15

May be at the

· 图1000

F EFF.

Lange and -

* * -

* 新城山

A Marie Comment

 $= \log (\sqrt{2} \log^2 n)$

Cuerter-finals

Newcastle 8 Lelcoster 18
Newcastle 77: Len. Per: Andrew Lelcoster: Pers: Stransky 6.
Northempton 9 Sale 22
Northempt P!lkington Cup Wakefield 21 Gloucester 25 Weikerteld: Tries: Jackson 2. Corr. Jack-son Pens: Jackson 3. Glouester: Tries: Peters, two pensity tries. Cons: Mapletolt 2. Pens: Mapletolt 2. Yearny day Heriequine 28 Serecons 21 An American American Conting 2 O'Lean, penalty by Con: Lecron Pens: Lacrotx 2 Sersipens: Tries: Diprose, Sella, Con: Les, Pens: Lyragh 2, Les.

Courage Clubs Championship TE Brest Try: Short Con: Burks. Pens: Surks 2. Beth: Tries: Guscott, Redman. Con; Callard. Pens: Callard 2. 32 Landon kish Ornell Tries: Nayior, Tragemeta. Cores: McCarthy 2. Pens: McCarthy 6. London Irish: Tries: O'Shea 2. Humphreys, O'Con-nell Core: Humphreys 2. Pens: Humphreys. Waspe: Tries: Gregory, Reed, Ress, Sheasty, Lifton, penelty by Const. Ress, Sweat Hartlepool: 12 Waspe: Tries: Gregory, Reed, Ress, Sheasty, Lifton, penelty by Const. Ress 2 West Hartlepool: Tiles: S John 2 Con: C John (at Suctoury)

(at Subury)

P W D L F A Pla

Wasps 13 11 0 2 387 268 22

Bath 13 9 6 4 492 269 18

Lecester 12 9 D 3 382 202 18

Hariacours 13 8 0 5 468 279 16

Sate 11 7 1 3 322 224 15

Northampton 13 7 0 8 299 265 14

Goucester 13 7 0 6 315 316 14

Saracers 11 6 1 4 273 241 13

Bristo 14 4 0 10 253 426 8

W Hariacour 14 3 0 11 271 471 6

Lancon Insh 12 2 0 10 292 424 4

Dorel 13 2 0 11 171 519 4

LEADING SCOTRETS: 186: J Catard (Bath) Dres 13 2 0 11 177 519 4
LEADING SCORERS: 188: J Callerd (Bahr, 2 res., 31 conversions, 32 penalty goals); M Mapketot (Gloucaster, 44, 17c. 35pg., 3 dopped goals), 161; J Liey (Leocaster, 22, 20c., 37pg.; 148: D Harmotres, London tesh 11, 16c. 35pg., 3dg., 154: G Rest (Masca, 22, 24c., 25pg., 17at; P Grayson Northerpoon, 12, 14c., 28pg., 45gl., 112: P Grayson, 22, 12c., 28pg., 17at; P Harles (Harlescare), 8: A Adelangh (Bahr), 17: D O'Leary (Harlescare), 8: A Adelangh (Bahr), 17: D O'Leary (Harlescare), 8: J Sell (Horfstargam), M Can (Bahr), G Cornoby (Hallescare), 8: Henderson (Masca; 5 for London trish), M Lloyd (Gloucester), D Mons (Sale), C O'Shee (London Insin), C Sneathy (Haspara).

The state of the s

Moseley 17 Weterloo 16
Moseley: Try: O'Meterloy Pens: Le Bes 4.
Weterloo: Try: Bruce. Carl: C Thompson.
Pens: C Thompson 2.

Notingham 15 1 0 14 230 612 2
LEADING SCORERIS: 280: 5 Mason
(Richmond: 8 Iries, 80 conversions, 25
peralty goals). 185: M Rayer (Bedford, 6;
52c. 18pg). 1732. Harris (Coversity: 4t. 35c.
24pg. 5 dropped goals). 167: R Andrew
(Newcastle: 2t. 53c. 16pg. 10g). 168: J
Sarels (London Scottler). 8; 26c. 31pg.
1dg). 116: M Jeckson (Nekefleid: 2t. 18c.
22pg. 1dg). 81: M Ioman (Richmond).
15: G Amsteron (Newcastle). 12: J Fallon
(Richmond). A Smallwood (Coverny). 11: J
Bendley (Newcastle). 10: A Medicam (Coverny).
8: A Bateman (Pichmond). 8: S
Brown (Richmond). G Essistry (Richmond).
(Richmond). Furamore (Bedford). G Culmell
(Richmond). Third division Clitton 31 Othey

Fourth division north

Aspatria

Aspatria

Aspatria

Aspatria

Fourth division north

Coveriny: Tries: Woodman 4, Chapman 2, Devision Clarke, J Hyde, Lydsler, Minsfault, Forestly IV Cons. J Williams.

Forestly IV Cons. Lydsler, Minsfault, Forestly IV Cons. Lydsler, Minsfault, Forestly IV Cons. J Williams.

Forestly IV Cons. Lydsler, Minsfault, Forestly IV Cons. Lydsler, Minsfault, Forestly IV Cons. J Williams.

Forestly IV Cons. Lydsler, Minsfault, Forestly IV Cons. J Williams.

Forestly IV Cons. Lydsler, Minsfault, Forestly IV Cons. J Williams.

Forestly IV Cons. Lydsler, Minsfault, Forestly IV Cons. J Williams.

Forestly IV Cons. Lydsler, Minsfault, Forestly IV Cons. J Williams.

Forestly IV Cons. Lydsler, Minsfault, Forestly IV Cons. J Williams.

Forestly IV Cons. Lydsler, Lydsler, Minsfault, Forestly IV Cons. Lydsler, Lydsler, Minsfault, Forestly IV Cons. J Williams.

Forestly IV Cons. Lydsler, Lydsler, Minsfault, Forestly IV Cons. Lydsler, L Fourth division north Cellon Tries: Amplies, Hosywood, Hosp, Jameson, Phillips, Cone; Hogg 2, Jameson Otley: Tries: Billington 2, Darby 2, Brown, Cadman, Kirkby, N Hargreaves. Cons: Hustadge 8 90 Liverpool St H 13 Pylide 30 Liverpool of 13
Pylide: Tries: Anderton, O'Toole, Tarner.
Cons. Gough 3. Pers: Gozgh 3. Liverpool
St. Helens: Try: Callaghan. Con: Bret.
Peors: Brett 2 Leeds: 17 28 Heirogete 3
Leeds: Tries: Tubulotu 2, Shelloy, Cone: Ahasough 2, Pend: Tubulotu 3, Harrogete: Pen: Zong Landon Welch 15 Exeter 36 Landon Weish: Tries: Evens, Reynolds.
Con: Raymand: Pen: Raymond. Bester:
Tries: Maunder, Armstrong, Curry, Dkon,
Turner. Cons: Green-4
Pen: Green

Lydney: Triest: Irryn, Meek, Natrue.
Wharfaddiz: Triest: Davies, Hodgeon, Varsty, Cons: Mountey 3 Pen: Mountey
Mortey 25 Reading 12
Mortey: Triest: Graftern, Peecock, Straft,
Wade. Corr. Grayshon, Pen: Grayshon.
Reeding: Pens: Dence 3. Dropped goek.
Costaice. 8 Rosslyn Perk 25 Redrutt: Try: Stson. Pen: Morgan. Roselyn Paric Tries: Sincleir 2, Delwood, Come holder 2, Pens: Holder 2 Walsalt 24 Havant 45
Walsalt Triac A Walsar, Debuter Core
Mile Perss Mile A Hevenet Triac Pearce
3, Cowers, Fiden, Kright, Wells. Cores
Russell S. Sar Ct. L. S. A. Pre Câtion 20 4 0 16 Săt 94 8
LEADING SCORERS: 300: S GoughFyldis; 6 tries; 48 conversions; 56 pareity
goals; 2 chopped goals) 230: P Raidedge
Otley; 71, 42c, 37pg), 227: G Arrecough
London Welsh: Si, 21c, 48pp, 5cg), 200: R
Miss (Walsali; 11, 24c, 48pp, 10g) 182: P
Morris; 11, ydney; 21, 21c, 48pp, 155: A
Green (Exeler; 31, 28c, 28pp, 20g), 155: A
Green (Exeler; 31, 28c, 28pp, 20g), 155: A
Zong (Harrogais; 27c, 30pp, 30g), 144: P
Bratt (Lhespool St Helons; 10t, 28c, 14pp),
130: I Morgan (Rectuit: 31, 15c, 25pp)
Tifee: 17: M Preston (Fylde) 14: A
Hodspon (Whattecleis), M Kristy (Otley),
13: B Wacle (Morley), 11: R Bail (Harrogale); R Magnes (Leede), 10: Bret, M
Buckingham (Cittori), S Dovell (Exeler), G
Spencer (Reading)
Foundt (Melicion portiti

Teberd III North Weisham III Newbury 16 16 0 0 700 193 32 Heminy 16 16 0 0 700 193 32 Heminy 16 15 0 1 512 282 30 Cheltenham 15 12 1 2 380 211 25 Mel Police 16 11 0 5 441 326 12 Camberley 18 8 1 7 387 331 17 Phymouth 17 7 2 8 404 385 16 Barking 16 7 1 8 427 357 15 Taberd 16 5 3 7 252 274 13 H Wysonnia 16 5 1 9 372 422 13 Wessions—W 18 6 1 9 372 422 13 Wessions—W 18 6 0 10 292 407 10 Nah Weisham 16 1 11 2 208 638 5 Charlton Park 16 2 1 13 208 638 5 Asistems 16 1 1 14 209 53 3 Askeans 16 1 7 14 209 563 3
MCUTH WEST: First division: Makingtoned
34 Camborne 0; Stroud 13 St Mes 29.
LONDON AND SOUTH EAST: First division: Besingstoke 33 Windledon 27;
Steinee 20 Old Mid-Whitighters 10; Norwech
17 Guiddiord and Godelming 13.
MEDIANDS: First division: Learnington 12
Burton 33; Scorehope 35 Berkers Burts 29;
Whitchauch 32 Staffand 21.
MDDTH Effect division: Monclestical 13 NORTH: First division: Mecclesfield 19 Wigton 17; Widnes 10 Hull lontens 3. TOUR MATCH: Landon But 62 Mindons (Arg) 8. (Arg.) 8.
CEI COUNTY CHAMPIONSHIP. Quarantinat: Northumberland 16 Lancashure 7 (at Tyriadala).
RFU INTERNADIATE CUP: Quarantinalis: Donoasser 38 Cambridge 19; Middlesbrough 39 Northum 29: Subuly 20 Broadatres, 13; Thanel Wandares, 30 Cinderton 28 (aet; 32-29 atter 60mm)
RFU JUNIOR CUP: Quarantinas Month. Creuse and Nantwich 22 Biogram 13: Huddardised 1MCA 47 Southport 18. South: Harpenden 30 Folkestone 6; Painswick 10 Haddeigh 8. Anglo-Weish competition Group B

Abertillery 10 Listell 27
Abertillery: Try: A Price. Cord: M Williams.
Furc. M Williams. Listellit. Trice: M Winds.
Produc. Crist Bosics. Pane: Bosics 6. Cardiff 99 Dines Powys 7
Cardiff: Tries: Ford 5, J Thumas 3, J Davels 2, J Heedett 2 Hall, L Jones, L Jarvis Cons: L Jarvis 12 Dines Powys: Try: panely by. Con: Evens Cannarthen Q 19 Neath Cermenthen Outre: Tries: Wyke 2, Dowles Cors. Dragone 2, Neath: Tries: Case 2, Grabham 2, Higgs 2, Gernard Cone: Case 3 Pent: Case. Liandovery 18 SW Police Liendovery: Tries: A Richards, D Williams, E Lewis Cones: Wests 2 South Weles Police: Tries: Jemes 2, Hemburrow Cort. J Price 3. Dropped goek J Price 1. Newcastle Emilyn G Ebbw Valle 43 Ebbw Vale: Tries: A Hams 2, Hayw Jones, Llewellyn, Philips, Cons. Hs 5 Perc Hayward Portypool 28 Whitiand 24
Portypool Tries: Lynch, Mentres.
Woodward Corr. M Jones Pens: M Jones
2 Dropped goal: Bishop Whitiand: Tries:
D Setam 2, Philips. Cons.: Pearce 3. Pen.
Pearce. Swansea 20 Pontypridd Swanesa: Tries; Stuart Caves. Taylor Const: A Thomas 2. Pens: A Thomas 2. Pontypridd: Try: Eynon. Cont. Jenians Pens: Jenians 4. POSTPONED: Treatchy v Endgend Weish League Firmt divinion Casophilly 25 Newport Caerphilly: Tries: Ager 2. Davey, P Philips Cons: Davey 3. Newport: Tries: Connors 2, Kronk, Uoyd, S Daves, Cons: Connors 2 Ren: Connors. Durwent Tries: C Deates, Deniol Evans, Harrs, M Davies, Value, Cone: M Thomas 3. Pents: M Thomas 2. Newbridge: Tries: Philips, penalty try. Gons: J Wilsoms 2. Pent: J Williams.

RUGBY UNION Aberavon: Tries: C Lawrs, Clepham, D Griffiths, Mers, R Lawrs, Const: Bell 3 Maceteg: Try: G Jones Maceteg: Try: G Jones

Maceteg: Try: G Jones

W D L F A T B Pas

Liandovery 1612 0 3 459 177 68 13 37

Closs Keys 16 12 0 4 500 278 69 10 34

Abertenon 15 10 0 5 409 208 60 12 32

Cardid Insa 17 8 D 9 445 432 65 10 25

Porhypool 16 10 1 5 370 248 50 4 35

Bonymsen 17 3 0 8 325 340 49 7 25

SW Police 16 8 1 6 375 333 52 6 23

Abertleyn 16 9 0 7 275 284 38 5 23

Blackerood 16 8 0 10 280 400 35 3 15

Maceteg 17 5 0 12 304 40730 3 13

Abertleynton 16 3 012 196 531 24 2 6

Ystradgyn 15 2 0 13 215 546 26 1 5

THRD DMYSSON- benin Hd 19 Burnose Fourth division Fourth Christon

Constorphine
Hillsread, J.

Lingholm

Giardoniens

13 12 0 1 294 175

Ay

14 9 0 5 283 205

Grangemouth 14 8 1 5 256 228

Hillsread, J. 13 15 30 200

Grangemouth 14 8 1 7 247 211

Constorphine

14 6 1 7 247 211

Constorphine

14 5 1 8 345 380

Haddington

14 2 2 10 180 464 THRED DIVISION: Nonlig Hill 19 Runney 31, Lianheron 47 Tenby Utd 7 Narberth 28, Rueth Wells, 3, Tondu 26 Marthyr 24, Tredagar 28 Mounteen Ash 27, Penerth 10 Pyls 31 League 50 Stirling County 5 First diMision

Tennents Premiership Insurance Corporation First division Currie Currie: Triag: Official 2; Donaldson, Clarn, M Thompson, Michiges, Ward. Cons: Donaldson & Pen: Donaldson. Stirling County: Try: Imme. Baltymena 25 St Mary's Colli Blackrock Coll 23 Old Crescent 28 Cork Con Old Selveders Old Westey 12 Shannon 45 Durgannon 45 Durgannon 16 Lenetiowne P W D L II - A 1 Jed-Forest 21 Hawrok 14 Jed-Forest Tries: Elder 2, Sztuáro Pens: C Richards 2 Hawyolc Tries; Sharp, Suddoa Cons: Sharp, West Metrose 26 Watsonians Melrose: Tnest Chelmans, G Parlers, Stath, Wight, Cores, G Parlers, Westsonlains: Try: Lee Corc Hooige, Penst Hooge 5

P W O L F A Ns.

Melrose 13 13 0 0 545 193 26

Westsonans 14 12 0 2 587 235 24

Currie 13 9 0 4 557 222 18

Boroughmuir 14 6 1 7 391 325 13

Hework 13 4 0 9 224 378 B

Heriots FP 13 3 0 10 206 398 6

Jed-Forest 13 3 0 10 200 490 6

Skring Co 13 2 1 10 201 480 5 Second division Second division Siggar 3 Edinburgh Ac 50

Clontarf Dolphin Greystones Malone Monistown Wiesdigmin 13 Skernes 9
24 Highfield 6
19 UCC 17
3 Bective Rangers 8
10 NIFC 16
10 Sunday's Weil 15 Bigger: Pert: Levery Edinburgh Acedemi-cals: Tries: Simpson 2, Duncan. Geldenheys, Leighton, M McVie, Osbourne. Walle. Const: Easton 2 Pens: Easton 2 West of Scotland & Glasgow HK 34 West of Scotland: 8 Glasgow HK 34
Wast of Scotland: Try: J Crag Peo:
Barred Glasgow High Kelvinside: Tries:
Coldwell, F Walace. Hock, Little, Ness
Cons: Breckerinige 3 Per: Brockerinige
Edinburgh Ac 13 10 0 3 349 175 20
Dundee HSFP 12 9 1 2 283 184 19
W of Scotland 12 8 11 3 388 246 17
Glasgow HK 13 7 1 5 294 248 15
Glasgow Ac 12 6 0 8 272 270 12
Kelso 13 5 0 8 291 386 10
Galla 13 2 1 10 312 353 5
Biggar 12 1 0 11 154 421 2

Errore

Challenge match

11 Auckland

Scotland 29 Ireland 3 Scotland: Tries: Sneem 2, Colmatino, Paterson. Con: Chalmers: Pen: Lewis. Dropped goal: Lewis Ireland: Pan: Smeves (at Pennyos) CLUB MATCH: Bristot University & Oxford University 14
BUSA CHAMPIONSHIPS: Men: Edinburgh 5 Welverhampion 26: Chichester 10 Univ of Wales. Swensea 25, Birmingham 23 Normitonitors 8, Newousalis 26 Normitonitors 8, Newousalis 26 Normitonitors 8, Newousalis 26 Normitonitors 10 Coughtocough 24, Innity 9 St. Many's 5 Women: Edinburgh 25 Loughtocough 0, Essea 7 Univ of Wales, Cardiff 22 Birmingham 10 Leads Metropolinan 5, Poval Hoflowsy 0 Marjon 82; Teoside 10 Leadster 5 Cardiff 49 Batti 7, Newousalis 0 De Montfon. Bedford 53, Oxford 68 Lution 0 HTGNCH CHAMPIONSHIP: Pool onto Baumtz 9 Caches 5 Pool New: Past University Club 26 Montford 90 MORILD CUP; Qualifying rounds: Pacilia zone: Papua New Guinea 92 Tahth 6 (at Populate) Asia zone: Singapore 11 Thailand 16 (of Singapore), Thailand 16 Sin Lanks 30 (at Bangkok) CLUB MATCH: Bristot University & Oxford THE IS TIMES SPORTS SERVICE RACING Commentary Call 0891 500 123 Results Call 0891 100 123 **FOOTBALL**

Reports and scores from the

FA Carting Premiership

Call 0839 555 562

Calls cost 50p per minute

It takes peculiar stamina to get to the top in business — and to run a marathon. John Goodbody reports

Business secrets of staying the course

Two long-distance executives talk about what makes them run — and how their jobs prepare them for the rigours of marathon training

elf-discipline many areas of life. These skills can be equally applied to work. hobbies and family duties. Athletes who complete the Flora Landon Marathon are often also prominent in their jobs. The requirements are

similar: concentrated effort, leaving nothing to chance and careful preparation. If the maxim is true that you should give a busy man a job to do, so high-flying executives are often the best people to take on the task of

finishing a marathon. They may not be able to devote as many hours to training as some athletes can, but they know how to arrange their lives to compress the maximum amount of exercise into the shortest possible time. They anticipate problems, smile on adversity and are never deflected from their task.

They fulfil their potential. Two outstanding examples are Niall FitzGerald, the chairman of Unilever plc. one of the world's largest consumer goods enterprises, and David Svendsen, the managing director of Microsoft, the leading software company. Here are two businessmen, both in highly competitive sectors, who know how

The pair are curiously alike. Both are 6ft tall and weigh 1212 stone. Both have run one previous marathon and their best times are separated by only four minutes. They are only three years apart in age. They were both born abroad, and have lived extensiveoutside the United Kingdom, but are now based here. They are raising money for similar organisations: Fitz-Gerald for the Save the Children Fund and Svendsen for the National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to

yourself' Svendsen does not see the similar choice of charity as odd. "I believe it makes sense. We are both in businesses which are focused on the next generations."

played a lot of rugby, football and cricket as a youngster but took up running only in the early 1980s when he was working for Unilever in South Africa. "It was very popular there," he says.

"The Comrades Marathon actually went past my front door." He began running up to five times week. At the age of 36, he ran a marathon in 3 hours 31 minutes.

In March 1985, he returned to London to become group treasurer of Unilever but the pressures of work meant that he became a "weekend runner". Why did he start running more regularly? "Well, turning 50 had something to do with it. You have to prove yourself to do various

He accepts that he is fairly pressurised" through his work and also

hard, too soon, may cause

enough days of rest and

alternate hard days with

gentle or non-active days.

Do as much training as you

can on soft surfaces, such as

parkland or canal towpaths.

rather than tarmac. If you

have to do your long runs

on roads, be careful that you

vary on which side of the

camber you run. Otherwise

you will risk picking up an

injury by putting a greater

strain on one side of the

"Muscular aches and pains occur most frequently

after a rise in mileage, so increase the training gradu-

ally. It is important to

stretch your legs. However, you can do this after training rather than before. If

you have plenty of time, then by all

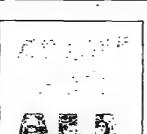
means stretch before your session, but if

you have only 20 minutes for an outing.

there is not much point in spending ten

"Make certain you get

further damage or illness.



Niall FitzGerald

Turning 50, you

have to prove

things to

has to travel a great deal. "If you are not careful, you can get out of condition pretty quickly."

Often he now gets up at 6am to train and when he is abroad will always stay in hotels where there is a gym. He takes his running shoes wherever he goes and will often train on the streets. "It is a fun way to look round the cities." The London Mara-

thon has given him an extra incentive because since last year it has been sponsored by Flora, one of Unilever's brands. However, he is certainly not expecting to duplicate his previous marathon performance. "I would be happy to get round this time.

He goes through his work schedule weeks in advance to decide when he canget in his training sessions and, when he is in London, is often training four to five times a week. There will be a 40-55 minute run, followed by 25 minutes of strengthening work in a gymnasium. On other days, he will do shorter runs but, during the weekend, he will complete up to 12 miles. Before the marathon, he is planning to get in about 15 miles.

"You should not run unless you enjoy it, or at least convince yourself you are

enjoying it. Certainly I like the whole process. I like the sense of freedom. It clears my mind. It utions to things at work, even if I have forgotten what those solutions are when i have finished. "I saw the event on

television last year. It is emotional. There be some nervousness about what happens on the day but i will finish, if I have to crawl

ways used running as a pastime", initially during a rowing career in which he represented Oueensland, in AustraliaL where he was born and raised.

He suffered from heart palpitations as an oarsman. "I used to stop breathing throughout a race. It was only when I took how to breathe properly. I have thought of taking up rowing again but I thought it would be a retrograde step."

It was when he was working in Australia in the 1980s that he got "seriously bitten by the running bug". He participated in the 14km Sydney to Bondi Beach race, in which up to 30,000 people take part, and this acted as an inspiration. He came back to Britain in 1988 but had

to concentrate on work at Microsoft. "It was a small, troubled business." However, he recently returned to serious running and recommends cross-training - practising different activities. "You can become very inflexible just running. But what is super-important for completing a marathon is the weekly long run. I am doing three hours on four successive

Care pays in the long run



Niall FitzGerald, the chairman of Unilever plc, goes through his work schedule weeks in advance to decide when he can get in his training sessions

Sundays from the middle of February. This will be his second marathon. His first was in Athens last autumn, the centenary of first modern. Olympic Games. He did three hours 27 minutes. We finished the race in the stadium that

His spirits were so uplifted that, after the London Marathon, he has his eyes on

feel like it. Last year, it was

unusually hot and the faster

runners began pouring bot-

seives. Please do not do this.

By all means use your own

allocation to drink but don't

take entra containers just for the temporary relief of

splashing it over yourself.

Others behind you have a great need of the water for

"Do not drink alcohol on

the night before long runs

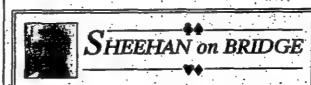
and particularly before the

marathon itself. Alcohol is

dehydrating. A pint of beer

produces more than a pint of urine and you should

drinking.



By Robert Sheehan, bridge correspondent

A 1 NT opening defines the opener's hand to within a narrow range of strength and distribution. So after opening 1 NT you should leave further action to your partner. Andrew Robson violated that sucred principle to great effect on this hand from the

Dealer So	uth East-	West game	IMPs
	4AS2 YKS65 +963 4J106		
9/2	764 87 18	#KQ#1 732 +AJ101	7
	#105 #AQ19 #K2 #AQ21	•	
1 MT 2 H 3 C	Poen Double Pass	Pees Pees 4 H	20 28 Ali Para

Contract; Four Hearts by South, Lund: four of spindes

INT showed 14-16 points.

major. West's double was to defend Two Hearts only if that were East's suit. Over East's Two Spades Robson showed the last feature of his hand. When the hand appeared on VuGraph, and the principles of, let us say, "traditional" Notrump opening theory were discussed, David Burn explained Robson's hyper-modern treatment: "First you open I NT to show your point count, then you bid your canape suit, and finally you show your

length."
Robson had given an accurate picture. Forrester (North) could tell that South must be 24-25, with strength concentrated in his long suits, so he judged well to jump to Four Hearts. That made easily. When I had as Robson did, West sits over me with KJxxx in both my suits. Robert Sheehan writes on bridge Monday to Friday in Sport and in the Weekend section on Saturday.

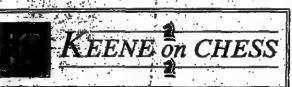
By Philip Howard

ORF a. A female troll b. A sheep disease c. A goldlish

a. Persian pots b. Hydrophobia c. Wide pleats

a. A New York dumpling b. An excuse-me dance c. Manual rounders ORIHON

b. A svilabub c. A harmonica book



Ac7

BY RAYMOND KEENE

Cardiff masters Three players made international

master results at the Cardiff mes-ters tournament, the first international master tournament ever held in South Wales. The players were James Cobb (who won the tournament with 6's points out of nine), Daniel Gormally and Luke McShane. McShane, 13, needs just

Polgar's setback

Judit Poigar started off well in the the early part of the event she held the lead. Nevertheless, she met her nemesis in playing Black against Kasparov and never recovered from an inferior opening. After this game, Kasparov sped on to win the tournament. Polgar fin-ished in a highly respectable fifth. White: Garry Kasparov Black: Judit Polgar

Linares, February 1997 Sicilian Defence

_	- 4	-	
1	et ···		ය
2	NR3		e6 · 1
3	d4	- 1	CNd4
4	Naci4		Nc6
- 5	Nc3		067
6	Be2		Oc7 a6
	0-0		N.V.
	0-0		Nie
8	Be3		Bb4 .:
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Na4		Bd6
10	g3	44	- Be7
11	of .		d6
12	g3 of i3		Bd7
13	Ret		0.0
- 14	Nbc6		Bxo8
15	Nb6		Rad8
16	b4 -	_	Qb8
- 17			Be8
18	a4	• • •	Nd7
19	Nxd7		D. a
127	POAL!	٠.	Pod7
20	Cb3		Qc7
21	Ridt		Rd8
22	Bd4		Res
	LACT.		THE STATE OF THE S

London v Beijing

※ ※ 主義

exto5 Chrc3 Ross Bg5 b6

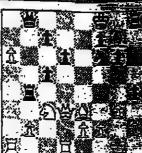
Brs Bc3

95 Bb4 h5 Kh7

From tomorrow until March grandmasters Chris Ward Ne McDonald and Keith And representing London, will tale to a team of Chinese grandon will from Beijing Wang Zike Xe. Jiangchuan and Peng Xannar. The venue is the London The venue is the London College of Traditional Acupuncture and Carental Medicine, Finchley, Lagard from Ham to 6pm. Spect this unusual event are welcome. For further details, continue the organisers on Olgi-202 0982 ☐ Raymond Keene writes Monday to Friday in Spe

By Raymond Keene

White to play. This position is. from the game Hodgson -Sadler, Watson, Farley and Williams, London 1989. How did White force the capture of



he impact on the body of long-distance running should not Don't forget the organisers Tunstall Pedoe, the medical available for next year for director of the Flora London Marathon, says. "The keynote is to be those who pull out because they are either sick, lame or This has become a parcareful and sensible in both training and on the day of ticular problem in recent "At the moment there is a years because so many of the entrants are mising money for a charity and flu bug going round. If you catch the bug, a feverish cold or turnmy problem, you don't want to lose face. I should not run until you have fully recovered. People always believe they are as fit dilemma here but runners should not risk their own as they were before they "During the race, take became ill. They are not. So water regularly, even in the first half when you may not build up the mileage again gradually. Training too

Indoor training, it is important to build up your fitness

'During the race, take water regularly, even in the first half'

> you cannot run, then you should see a doctor. However, most GPs are not very good at soft-tissue injuries, so you should find out who is the best qualified person available a doctor with a particular interest in soft tissues or 2

minutes warming up. Instead, start running slowly and gradually loosen outing comfortably with a month to go "If you do get so badly injured that

start a long run well Finally, if you have any serious medical condition, we are happy for you to take part, but only with your doctor's agreement. Please let me know the details and the treatment you are having. Send them to me, quoting your running number when you know

physiotherapist.
"If you have not completed a 15-mile it. Address the envelope to me, mark it confidential and send it to the Flora London Marathon office, PO Box 1234. before the marathon, you will not be London SEI 8RZ."

Robson couldn't open One Club as he would be in difficulties over a One Spade response - a rebid of INT would show early 11-13 points. East's Two Diamonds showed diamonds and a major, and now someone who held oldfashioned views about the duties of the No-trump opener

would remain silent on the South hand, However, Robson decided to show his own

a. An Indian tribe

a pawn which soon led to a swift win?

touch of true class puts paid to Bristol

THE TIMES MONDAY FEBRUARY 24 1997 You? EFESPANA



ا ه کدا من راامهل

http://www.the-times.co.uk

CHANGING TIMES

40 LAW

مكذا من رلامل

for the Home Department and Another, Ex parte

Before Lord Bingham of Comhill, Lord Chief Justice and Mr Justice

[Judgment February 14]

Responsibility for deciding whether a third country was sale for the purposes of section 2 of the Asylum and Immigration Act 1996 was entrusted to the Home Secretary. The role of the court was that of review, not appeal, and accordingly subject to the limita-tions applicable to judicial review.

Where therefore the Home Secretary had obtained information demonstrating the existence of French asylum law and procedures giving effect to France's international obligations and had received assurances from the availability to asylum seekers of ires, he was entitled to form the opinion that, contracy to the views of special adjudicators, a particular case of serious breach of the procedures did not establish a real risk that officials systematically acted in breach of French law to frustrate asylum applications.

Accordingly, he was entitled to

regard that case as isolated and France as a country to which he might authorise an asylum seek-er's removal under the 1996 Act. The Queen's Bench Divisional Court so stated, dismissing Gulay Canbolars application for judicial review of the decisions of:

I The Home Secretary issuing a certificate under section 2 of the Asylum and Immigration Act 1996 which authorised her removal from the United Kingdom to France as a third safe country for investigation of her claim for Protocol Relating to the Status of Refugees (1951) (Cmd 9171) and (1967) (Cmad 3906) and 2 The immigration officer refusing her leave to enter and removing

The applicant, a citizen of Tur-

her from the United Kingdom to

national Station on August 31, 1996 claiming political asylum. On September 1, the Home Secretary issued a certificate under section 2 of the 1996 Act, which came into force on that day, authorising her

Section 2(1)(a) of the 1996 Act enabled the Home Secretary to direct the removal of an asylum applicant if he had certified that, in his opinion, the conditions in section 2(2) were fulfilled.

Section 2 provides: "(2) The conditions are - (a) that the person is not a national or a citizen of the country ... to which he is to be sent; (b) that his life and liberty would not be threatened in that country ... for a Convention reason] ... (c) that the government of that country ... would not send him to another country ... otherwise than in accordance with the

Mr Manjit Gill and Mr Asoka Dias for the applicant; Mr David Pannick, QC and Mr Mark Shaw for the Home Secretary.

THE LORD CHIEF JUSTICE, giving the judgment of the court, referred to article 33 of the 1951 Geneva Convention, and to the Asylum and Immigration Appeals Act 1993 which had provided that nothing in the immigration rules should lay down any practice contrary to it but which enabled the secretary to it but which enabled the secretary of state to direct an asylum applicant's removal to a third sale country; subject to appeal to a special adjudicator before any such removal took

That procedure was thought by government to be unsatisfactory since the inevitable delay while the appeal was decided might prejudice the willingness of the third country to receive the applicant. Sections 2 and 3 of the 1996 Act had been enacted to overcome that perceived disadvantage. Their effect was clear. Where the secretary 2(1)(a) that in his opinion the conditions in subsection (2) were fulfilled, the applicant might be removed to a third sale country for

appeal on the ground that the to be fulfilled but if the third country were either a member state of the European Union or a country designated by the sec-retary of state under the Act any appeal had to be pursued after the applicant had left the United

state of the EU; the applicant did not dispute that the conditions in section 2(2)(a) and (b) were fulfilled but challenged the lawfolness of the secretary of state's certificate on the ground that the condition in section 2(2)(c) was not met.

Turning to the main ground of challenge, that the decision was irrational, his Lordship examined transplant, his Lorosing elements the task of the secretary of state to whom, as was clear under section 2 of the 1996 Act, the responsibility of deciding whether a third country was safe had been entrusted.

It was he who had to form an pointon, and if so advised, certify. the criteria for such removal under Statement of Changes to Immigra-tion Rules (HC 395, paragraph 345). There could be no doubt but that he, and no one else was the

The role of the court was one of review not appeal, and as such it was subject to the ordinary limita-tions of judicial review. But as the consequences of an aberrant decision were potentially grave so the scrutiny by the court had to be rigorous: see R v Secretary of State for the Home Department. Ex parte Bugdaycay [1987] AC 514].

It was important that when asylum applicants sought leave to move for judicial review to challenge section 2(1) certificates that judges should bear well in mind the statutory scheme which Par-liament had enacted.

That provided for an appeal on the merits to a special adjudicator, whose role was not limited to one of review. It also deprived ap-plicants challenging a certificate in relation to an EU member state of any right of appeal while they remained in the country.

The special treatment accorded to such member states plainly reliected a parliamentary belief. that the secretary of state was likely to regard such countries as safe in Convention mans.

It was obvious that if leave to move for judicial review were to be at all readily granted, with the usual consequence that removal would be stayed until the applica-tion were determined, the statutory scheme would be circumvente and the statutory object of return-ing asylum applicants to third countries before delay gave those countries a reason for refusing them would be frustrated.

On the other hand it was important that a remedy by way of judicial review should be available in appropriate cases.

If an asylum seeker were re-turned to a third country which the enly to be safe and was returned by that country to the country of origin where he was subject to persecution, the asylum meter might suffer the very fate against which the Convention was intended to protect him and in such circumstances the statutory right of appeal might be of no practical

To deny an effective legal remedy if there were reasonable grounds for apprehending such an outcome would fail to honour the spirit if not the letter of the Convention, would in all probability constitute a breach of article 6 of the European Convention on Hu-man Rights (1953) (Crad 8969) and

All the judge could do was to scrutinise with the utmost care the grounds and material relied on by the secretary of state and the applicant in order to assess, necessarily provisionally at the leave stage, the strength of the challenge and the degree of danger to which the applicant might be subject if he were left to pursue his statutory right of appeal.

The secretary of state's opinion I France's commitment to inter3 Information from from the

director of Direction des Libertés-Publiques et des affaires ridiques (DLPAI) and from the British lizison officer in the Direc-tion Centrale du Controle de Monagration et de la Lutte contre l'Emploi des Clandestins (DICCILEC) in relation to the practical implementation of French laws and procedures: 4 A lack of evidence to contradict

In a number of international prements France had re-stated its determination to guarantee adequate protection to refugees in accordance with the Geneva

From the recent resolutions and agreements to which his Lordship referred it was clear that France to afford the protection it was obliged to provide under the Convention.

His Lordship referred to the relevant provisions of French domestic law which showed that an applicant had a right, not-withstanding a refusal of an application in certain circummoes by the prefecture, to claim Protection des Refugies at. Apatrides, an autonomous body consible for the determination of asylum claims.

The applicant's challenge of irrationality had relied on criticism of the way French domestic law was applied in practice by French officials within the prefecture.

officials within the prefecture.

The two main sources for such criticism were information collected by independent agencies acting for asylum seekers, in particular, the Refugee Legal Centre in London and Annesty International in Prance and Germany; and decisions of special adjudicators determining in-country appeal under the 1993 Act.

The nub of the complaints was The nub of the complaints was

that there had been a persistent

Treatment of spent offences

of licence applicants

were to give their own objective,

professional consideration to the

question whether any or all of the

spent convictions on the record

were capable of having a real relevance to the issue which had

When the matter came before

the justices it would be the advocage for the local authority who

When the matter was before the

local authority it would be the chief constable who had to consider it.

It would be wrong and dan-gerous in adopt the approach commended by Mr Lewis which

was to put in everything and leave it first to the local authority and then to the justices to put out of

their minds what should never

have been our into their minds: for

example, the kind of spent convic-tion for consensual homosexual

activity which Mr Straker was able

been identified. 🔆 🚟 🔆

The relevant material merited careful accruting by the accretary of state and their Lordships had carefully considered all the substantial and lengthy material before them.

It was not for the court to reach any conclusion as to the accuracy be noted, had been considered by a number of special adjudicators, and did not themselves form the esis of any determination that Prance was not a safe country.

Turning to the applicant's reliance on decisions of special adjudicators under the 1993 Act in which they had concluded that they were not satisfied that France was a sale third country his Lordship said that it was important to place those decisions in their appropriate legal

t was for special adjudicators, exercising a primary judgment, to determine afresh whether they were suisfied that France was a third safe country; moreover the onus was on the secretary of state. to satisfy the adjudicator that.

France was not an unsale country. The courts jurisdiction was persione to be distinguished. It was not for the court to form any primary judgment as to the safety of Prance, nor for the secretary of state to establish that France was not emeale. It was for the applicant

vas irrational. Since April 1996 adjudicators had allowed appeals or referred cases back to the secretary of state in every case where the safety of France was in issue save two. The reason related to the case of

Ali lobal. Once the facts of that case were laid before the adjudicaines, the secretary of state had been unable to satisfy them as to France's safety.
It was clear that the doubts

expressed by all the adjudicators were based on the evidence in the particular facts of the cases before

ments applying to asylum seekers:

An assessment of French laws applicant had previously been in applicant had contended that the secretary of state could not rational procedures;

Prance. was safe when he had failed to satisfy adjudicators that that country would comply with its own legal procedures for considering

The two principal sources for the Home Secretary's assessment of French law and procedures were Summary Description of Asylum Procedures in States in Europe, North America and Australia published by the Secretariat of the Inter-Governmental Consultations on Asylum, Refugoe and Migra-tion Policies in Europe, North America and Australia in June 1994 and a presentation on French regulations on asylum submitted by the French delegation to the EU

He had also based his opinion on the appraisal of France by the Third Country Unit of the Asylum Directorate of the Home Office.

group of the Centre d'Information de Reflexion d'Echange en Matière

France had dealt with more than 20,000 asylum applications in each of the last 10 years, which suggested to the secretary of state that procedures were being properly applied. The proportion of success-ful applications was higher in France than in other member

In monitoring complaints the unit sought to obtain information and assurances from Prante. His Lordship referred to coursipondence from the British liaison officer with DICCILEC and the director of DLPAJ, the latter responding to concerns about the leptal case and asserting the availability of French procedures

In his letter, the director had enclosed instructions to officials within prefecturer as to the exercise of the right to claim asylum in France, and had included a note referring to the rigorous recruitthat the Home Secretary's opinion was irrational. He was entitled to place reliance on the international obligations France had undertaken and to consider that cogent evidence would be required to establish that it was neglecting them. There was no undue relucrance in his approach to question whether as a matter of practice officials in France were failing

properly to consider asylu On the basis of the material before him he was entitled to disagree with the conclusions of the adjudicators in forming his opinion as to the propriety of French procedure and practice he was obliged to take them into account. It was clear he did so but he was not bound by them.

He was entitled on the material before him on September 1, 1996 to conclude that I obal was an isolated case which did not establish that there was a real risk that officials within profestures eveternatically within prefectures systematically or regularly acted in breach of French law by frustrating applica-

His view was based on the consideration that he would have expected to see more than one case where concerns as to behaviour of French officials were substantiated. Yet that was the only case established to the satisfaction of the adjudicators. His view was later reinforced by the instructions to officials and knowledge of the sarctions available should they fail to follow those instructions.

He was entitled to form the view that there was no real risk that officials would act in breach of French law by trustrating the present applicant's claim. His opinion that France was a country which would properly consider he accordingly her challenge on that ground failed.

Having considered and rejected further grounds sought to be raised the court dismissed the application.

Solicitors: Bluett & Co, Edmon

Practice code no excuse for CPS ignoring court order

Regina v Highbury Corner Magistrates' Court, Ex parte O'Donoghue Before Lord Bingham of Cornhill.

[Judgment February 12] Adherence to working party recommendations and codes of practice devised for the adminstrative preparation of cases before trial could in no way justify a deliberate decision by the Crown Prosecution Service to defy a clear

The Queen's Bench Divisional application for judicial review by Mr Michael O'Donoghue against Magistrate who had granted the CPS an adjournment of the hearing of committal proceedings because they had not warned the principal witness of the date of the

The applicant had been charged with rape and committal under section 6(1) of the Magistrates' Courts Act 1980 had been fixed for January 29. The CPS considered work prepared by that date and

May by The Ice House.

sought an adjournment. The mag-istrate directed that that date should stand and that the com-The CPS decided not to warn the complainant of the hearing date so

tion, the magistrate concluded that the interests of justice required her to direct an adjournment. Mr Philip Sutton for the ap-plicant; Mr Stephen John, who did

not appear below, for the CPS. said that in adjourning the matter

written explanation from the perto warn the alleged victim to

of the court.
His Lordship referred to the explanation given to the Divisio

THE TIMES DILLONS CRIME FORUM

Learn the art of

CRIME

with Minette Walters

and Colin Dexter

TWO of Britain's leading crime novelists, Minette Walters

(above) and Colin Dexter, will discuss the art of crime

audience will also have a chance to question the authors.

Inspector Morse television series topped the ratings with

18 million viewers. Minette Walters has also had television success with The Sculptress, which will be followed in

The admission price includes £2 off the price of Walters's

by the code for Crown prosecutors ould not be carried out in time.

that on January 29 she did not attend and, on the CPS's applicamight have been thought by a responsible Crown prosecutor who was a barrister to call for some acknowledgement of error, and even an expression of regret.

That explanation contained no hint of apology, nor any trace of recognition that the CPS might in any way have acted incorrectly in choosing to dely an express order

Court by Miss Valerie Eliot-Smith, the acting prosecution team leader for Islington and Holloway, who was responsible for the decision:

His Lordship said that one might have hoped that a deliberate decision to defy a clear court order

If so, one would be disappointed. She had explained the policy considerations she had regarded as more important than compliance with the court order and described a Working Group Report on Pre-Trial Issues (November 1990), relying particularly on two recommendations in it as to the period within which the CPS should conduct various stages of preparation for a prosecution, those periods being longer than the

time allowed in the present case. One detected a complete failure to recognise that the working group recommendations and Miss Eliot-Smith's view of what practice within the CPS required could not provide a shred of justification or comply with a court order.

It should not be necessary to say responding to a court order: to seek to set it aside; to appeal against it, if time allowed; and to obey it. It was not an option simply to decide that it was an order that the

court should not have made and therefore to disregard it. Mr John had conveyed the CPS's apologies for what might now be recognised as an unacceptable mode of proceeding. That recog-nition had come rather late in the

His Louiship made his remarks in the hope that it might never be necessary to say anything of the kind again.

Solicitors: Traymans, Stuke Newington; Crown Prosecution Service, Stratford East.

Mr Justice Moses agreed.

Adamson v Waveney District the fitness of the applicant to hold Before Mr Justice Sedley. |Judgment January 24]. -

in considering whether, excep-tionally, to admit convictions spent under the Rebabilitation of Offenders Act 1974 when desiding thether to grant a Hackney carriage licence, justices; or at first instance the local authority sub-committee, should first consider a what issue the material might have relevance, then they should decide ficiently relevant and only then consider whether to grant the licence, taking account of the interests of both the applicant and

Mr Justice Sedley so held in the Queen's Bench Division when refusing the appeal of Bernard. Charles Adamson from the decision of Lowestoft Justices to uphoid the refusal of Waveney District Council to grant a incomey carriage licence to him.

Mr Timothy Straker, OC, for the appellant; Mr Meyric Lewis for

MR JUSTICE SEDLEY said three questions were posed for the

The first did no more than ask whether the Act meant what it said and the agreed answer was "yes". The second question was: Whether there was in the instant case any proper basis for the receipt of any or all of the spent convictions of the applicant".

The third was: "Whether before descripting whether to receive such evidence a magistrates' court had to identify or have identified the issue for it to which such

The following stages had to be gone through in any application such as that with which the justices were here concerned. First, they had to identify what

Next, the "judicial authority", as the Act called it, had to consider whether it should adralt the convictions in the light of the issue before

> inevitably there would be procedural differences between could happen before a local aumittee and what would sappen before justices. These might, however, he brought satisfactorily into line in

owing way. Before justice the right course was for the local what was the class of offence, the age of the offence and, perhaps, in broad terms, the apparent serious-

That was the best that could be done, without pre-empting the very decision that the justices had to take, to enable the justices to decide, having heard anything the applicant wished to say to the

contrary, whether to admit any spent convictions. They might others in the list ought to be put

before there. Translating that back to the stage where the matter was before the local authority, it might very well be that the chief constable should correspondingly be invited to provide a covering letter giving the same broad indications, but no more, so that the committee could decide whether it needed to go into some or all of those offences, the

dicated to them. That indication would of course already have been pruned of those and should not be considered under any circumstances.

Once some or all of the spent convictions were admitted in evidence, either before the local authority committee or before justices, the applicant was then en-titled naturally to be heard, not by way of suggesting that the convic-tions were incorrectly arrived at but in order to persuade the judicial authority that they were either irrelevant or such, by reason of seriousness, that they should not jeopardise his application. All that was simple natural justice.

The judicial authority then had to come to its own dispass conclusion, having in mind not only the interests of the applicant as a person with spent convictions but also the interests of the public in whose interests these excep-tional powers were being

The justices had erred in their approach to letting in this list of convictions but because of the near certainty that properly directed the justices would have done what they in the event did, the right course was to affirm their determination.

Solicitors: Norton Peskett

Term unreasonable restraint of trade

Dawnay Day & Co Lid and Another v D'Alphen and Others Others Before Mr Justice Robert Walker

Before Mr Justice Ropert Watter pudgment February [4] Where a commercial largain had been struck between business people of broadly equal bargain-ing power, the general principle of law was that they must be present, as the best judges of what was reasonable.

However, a provision in a company manager's service contract, prohibiting him, for one year after leaving, from offering partnership or employment to any person who had, at any time during the manager's employment, also been employed by that company as a director or senior employee, was an unreasonable restraint of trade. Mr Justice Robert Walker 50

held in the Chancery Division, in an action by Dawney, Day & Co.
Ltd (DD), and Wilsourt Investments Ltd against Prederic De
Braconier D'Alphen, Patrick JohnPierra Johnston, Sally Ann Parkman, the managers, Cantor Pitzgerald International, an in-limited company, and Dawasy. Day Securities Ltd (DDS).

Lord living of Lairg, QC and Mr Richard Hill for the plai Patrick Elias, QC and Mr Andre Clarke for the managers; Mr Andrew Hillier for Cartor; DDS WALS DOL (EDITESED) BEG.

MR JUSTICE ROBERT

1992 the managers, then employed by Euro Suisse Securities Ltd as ter-dealer brokers of Europea Government bonds, entered into a joint venture agreement with DD, an old-established merchant bank. its terms included using warmanagers of half the equity capital in the "venture-vehicle". DDS: an investment of £650,000 by DD in DDS redeemable preference shares; salaries of E50,000 each. later raised to £100,000; an agreed investment policy of distributing 80 per cent of profits in equity dividends.

memager covenanted for a period of two years not to: (a) carry on or or two years not to: (a) carry on or be engaged, concerned or in-serested in or assist any business of Berobonding as carried on by DDS; (b) canvass or solicit in competition with DDS orders or custons from any person, firm or company, who should have en-gaged its services nor assist any person so to do; (c) solicit or entice person so to do: (c) solicit or ention any person who was for the time

Clause 9.2 extended, where applicable, those restrictions to a period terminating one year after the date each manager inight cease to be either an employee of a director of DDS.

Each manager, having given notice to Euro Suisse, started work at DDS on April 1, 1992. Service agreements were signed on June 18 which included clause 12.1: "During the period of this agreement and 12 months after its termination the manager shall not . . . (1) solicit or entice away for endeavour to from DDS any person who had been at any time during the manager's employment by DDS a director or senior employee of DDS; or (2) employ in any capacity or offer employment in any capac-ity to or enter into or offer to enter

His Lordship having considered the authorities, concluded that the agreement of January should be approached as a commercial bargain negotiated between businessmen, in which clause 9.1(a) and (b) were enforceable as reasonable reasonable, restraint of trade and the service agreements of June should be approached as employer/employee contracts with clause 12.1(1) being enforceable as reasonable and 12.1(2) unenforce-

Solicitors: Hobson Audley Hopkins & Wood; Olswang, Paddington; Norton Rose.

Luxembourg

the issue was to which any spent convictions must relate if they were writing at a Times! Dillons Forum at 7.30pm on Tuesday, March 4, at the Institute of Education, London WCL The Dexter's books are worldwide bestsellers and his

European Law Report

Value-added tax payable locally by agent of tour operator

and Excise v DFDS A/S Case C-260/95

Belore J. C. Moitinho de Almeida, President of the Fifth Chamber and Judges L. Sevon, D. A. O. Edward, J.-P. Puissochet and M.

Advocate General A. La Pergola (Opinion January 16) Judgment February 20]

Travel services provided by a tour operator through the intermediary of an agent in another member sine were liable to value added tax in that state if the agent had the ruman and technical resources characteristic of a fixed -tablishment,

The Fifth Chamber of the Court

of Justice of the European Commu

rities so held on a reference for a

preliminary ruling under article 177 of the EC Treaty by the Queen's Bench Division of the High Court. DFDS, a company incorporated in Denmark whose objects in-cluded travel, had an English subsidiary with which it concluded an agency agreement designating the subsidiary as DFDS's general sales agent in the United Kingdom and central booking office for the

United Kingdom and Ireland for

the passenger survices of DFDS.
DFDS was assessed to VAT on

the package tours marketed on its

behalf by the subsidiary, on the ground that, by means of the agency agreement. DFDS had established its business in the United Kingdom or made the supplies in question from a fixed establishment in the United Kingdom in the meaning of provisions of the Value Added Tax (Tour Operators) Order (SI 1987 No 1806) ich gave effect to article 26 of Sixth Council Directive 71/388/EEC of May 1977 on the harmonisation of the laws of the member states relative to triunoles. taxes — Common system of value acided tax uniform basis of seess

ment (CJ 1977 L145, pl). The question referred in appeal proceedings was under what ourditions services provided to travellers by a tour operator established in one member state through the intermediary of a company operating as an agent in another trember state were liable to VAT in the latter state under article 26 of the Sixth Directive.

Article 26 provides: " (I) Member es shall apply value added tax to the operations of travel agents in accordance with the provisions of this article, where the travel agents deal with exstomers in their own name and use the supplies and services of other taxable persons in the provision of travel facilities ... In this article travel agents include DUT OPETERORS.

by the travel agent in respect of a journey shall be treated as a single service supplied by the travel agent to the traveller. It shall be tatable in the member state in which the travel agent has established ins siness or has a fixed establishment from which the travel agent has provided the services..."

In its judgment the Fifth Charnher of the Court of Justice held: DFDS contended that the serplace where it had established its business, namely Denmark, a member state which had availed itself of the possibility of exempting such services from VAT under article 28(3)(b) and Atmex F of the

Article 26 used the same concapis of place where a supplier's lustness was established and famil exablishment as those used in article 9(2) to define the two main its of reference which fiscal points of reference which could be applied to services in It was therefore appropriate to refer to the rules arising from that

finition of place of supply. It was for the tax authorities of each member state to determine, from the range of options act forth in the directive, which point of reference was most appropriate to

spect of a given service. The place where the supplier had established his business was a primary point of reference in as much as regard was to be had to another establishment from which the reference to the place where the supplier had established his business did not lead to a rational

result for tax numoses or created a

conflict with another member

Finanzamt Hamburg-Mitte-

state: Case 168/84 Berkholz v

Altstadt (1985) ECR 2251, paragreph 17). Moreover, services could not be deemed to be supplied at such other establishment unless it was of a certain minimum size and the human and technical resources necessary for the provision of the services were permanently present Berkholz, paragraph 18. To treat all the services of a tour

operato, including those supplied in other member states through indertakings operating on his behalf, as supplied from the place where the operator had estab-lished his business, would have the stage of having a single place of taxation for all the operators business covered by article 26.

were marketed, which whatev the customer's destination, national authorities had good reason to take into consideration as the most appropriate point of refcrence

Consideration of the actual economic situation was a fundamental criterion for the application of the common VAT.

Systematic reliance on the place where the supplier had established his business could lead to distorencourage undertakings trading in one member state to establish ti businesses, in order to avoidtaxation, in another member state which had availed itself of the possibility of maintaining the VAT exemption for the services.

Hence, where services were provided by a tour operator from a: operator had in a member state other than that in which he had established his business, the supply was taxable in the state where the fixed establishment was lo-

To determine whether there was such an establishment, it was necessary first - to .. ascertain However that treatment would whether the company acting in not lead to a rational result for tax that state on behalf of the operator purposes in that it took no account was independent from him.

The fact that the premises of the subsidiary, which had its own legal personality, belonged to it and not to DFDS was not conclusive, and the fact that the subsidiary was wholly owned by DFDS, and various contractual obligations imposed on it, showed that the subsidiary merely acted as an

auxiliary organ of the parent.
Second, it was necessary to yerily whether the establish was of the requisite minimum size in terms of necessary human and technical resources. it was apparent from the facts, particularly as to the number of

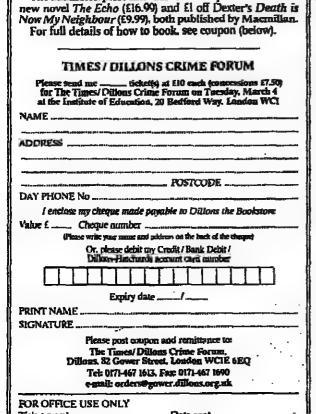
the subsidiary's employees and the

terms under which it provided services to customers, that it did not display the features of a fixed establishme On those grounds, the Court

Article 26(2) of the South Directive was to be interpreted as meaning that where a loor operator established in one member state provided services to travellers through the intermediary of a company operating as an agent in another member state, VAT was payable on those services in the latter state if that company, which acted as a mere auxiliary organ of the tour operator, had the h technical resources

characteristic of a fixed

establishment. .



MENTARY

عددا من رلامل

BAe profits will reach for the sky

City expects another impressive performance from BAe, where Sir Richard Evans is chief executive, when it unveils full-year figures on Wednesday. Recent progress has been reflected in the shares, which in the past year have taken off from 788p to touch a peak of almost £13.

A 26 per cent increase in operating profits during the first six months will have been exceeded in the second half. At the pre-tax level NatWest Securities is forecasting a rise of 33 per cent from £330 million to £440 million, while rival UBS predicts a 38 per cent climb to £455

A growing defence orderbook will provide the main thrust to increased profitability, with cash revenues benefiting from the start of deliveries of Tornadoes to Saudi Arabia. Future profits growth will be underpinned by the develop-ment of the Eurofighter. On the civil aircraft side, losses continue to be reduced. NatWest is looking for a 25 per cent increase in the net dividend to 25 per cent.

NATWEST BANK: All eyes will be on the performance of NatWest Markets when the parent bank reports on Tuesday. After the sharp fall in profits reported by BZW, the global investment banking arm of fellow clearing bank Barclays. analysts will be looking to see how

the two compare.

SBC Warburg has pencilled in a pre-tax profit for the full year of £1.25 billion for NatWest, compered with El.75 billion in 1995. Costs will include NatWest's branch closing programme, un-veiled at the half-year, which will reduce the workforce by 10,000 over four years and which at the interim stage contributed towards the drop in group profits. The full-year figures will also include the £690 million loss on the disposal of Bancorp, its US retail and commercial banking operation, which the group sold last May.

ABBEY NATIONAL: The acquisitive instincts of Peter Birch, chief executive of Abbey National, which is expected to report annual pre-tax profits of around £1.2 billion, will bank's £1.4 billion bid for Scottish

BRITISH AEROSPACE: The Amicable will be tabled the following day and stacked up against those of the Prudential and possibly AMP, the Australian insurer. The deciding factor in the ScotAm bid could be the Scottish card so cannily played by the Abbey which already owns Scottish Mutual. The two headquarters are geographically close and the promise on job security, including those of the ScotAm directors, could win the day. Michael Forsyth, the Scottish Secretary, is taking a keen personal interest in the outcome.

PRUDENTIAL: Another Scottish. Amicable suitor presents its full-year figures on Wednesday, which will include a final contribution from M&G, the reinsurer, sold in December. Estimates of operating pre-tax profits are £870-£880 mil-

lion compared with £804 million. Life profits are expected to be 16 per cent up on the previous year with much of the impetus coming from Jackson National, which should be sharply higher because of the recovery in new business and its increasing maturity. A 10 per cent increase in the payout to 17.2p is also on the cards.

STANDARD CHARTERED: No bank will follow developments in China after the death of Deng Xiaoping more closely than Stan-dard Chartered, which reports on Wednesday, Last month Standard. expected to unveil annual pre-tax profits of between £855 million and \$570 million, was one of only eight foreign banks, together with HSBC, to be granted a licence to trade in the Renminbi currency. The half-time profits of £448 million were flattered by the proceeds from the sale of the group's private banking arm. Provided the other countries in Standard's portfolio, such as India, Hong Kong, Malaysia, Singapore and certain African regions, produce no upsets, shareholders can expect a "solid" rise on last year's second-half dividend of 7.75p and a full-year payout of 11p.

BRITISH GAS: Thursday's fullyear figures will be the last after the recent demerger of the business into two separate companies, BG be to the fore on Thursday. The Group and Centrica. To a large extent they are irrelevant although



Sir Richard Evans expects BAe's profits to be underpinned by the Eurofighter, despite US competition

the group may take the opportunity to wipe the slate clean. Net income is expected to be virtually stagnant at around £907 million. But the group will tumble into the red after write-offs which some brokers estimate could be as much as £1.3 billion. The underlying performance is likely to be flat, although TransCo will have benefited from reduced costs. The company has already forecast a final dividend of 8.ip, making an unchanged 14.5p

THORN: After last month's profits warning, there are unlikely to be many suprises when third-quarter figures are revealed this morning. Pre-tax profits will have grown 8 per cent from £113.5 million to £123 million, with brokers having pencilled in £170 million for the year.A first time dividend of 13p is expect-

EMI: A disappointing performance is expected from the other half of the Thorn EMI demerger.

Poor trading conditions in the music division will leave operating profits around £3 million lower at £213 million. Brokers say trading has been hit by currency factors, the depressed US retail market and a dull release schedule. A full-year £400 million has been pencilled in.

COMMERCIAL UNION: CUI rency fluctuations and bad-weather are likely to have made a sharp

ures should show operating profits overall down from £509 million to £451 million. This will also affect the net asset value, which will have dropped from 582p a share to 572p-578p. A rising tax charge will see earnings fall, but the City is looking for the payout to be increased by 7 per cent to 30.25p.

GUARDIAN ROYAL EX-CHANGE: Full-year figures tomorrow are likely to see a sharper fall than CU. Operating profits should have declined by around 27 per cent to £253 million. The market range is £240-£270 million. with restructuring costs taking their toll. US results will have been hit by poor weather, while Europe will have seen a further decline in underwriting profits.

GEORGE WIMPEY: Further evidence of a housing pick-up should be reflected in full-year figures: tomorrow. Pre-tax profits are filely to have almost doubled to £30 million, with earnings growing from Lop to 5.3p. Brokers will want to know how Wimpey intends to increase land bank and if a buyer has been found for its Morrison Homes business in the US.

LASMO: A stronger oil price should provide the basis for a sharp recovery in profitability when full-year figures are pub-lished on Thursday. UBS is forecasting a leap of 585 per cent in net income to £103 million. Brokers will be anxious to discover what new projects are planned. An increase of 20 per cent in the payout to 1.20 is expected.

RIZ: The drop in copper and aluminium prices will make a sizeable dent in profitability when the group reports full-year figures on Thursday. During 1996 the copper price fell 22 per cent to 104 cents, while aluminium was 16 per cent down to 70 cents. Earnings are expected to be down around 15 per cent to £671 million, although there may be a token increase in the L ine com delay in start-up of the new Kennecott smelter will provide a



interime: Canadian Overseas Packaging, Community Hospitals, Gearaging, Community Hospitals, Gearhouse Group, Henson (q1), Pizzabyress, Thom (q3), Finals: Dison
Motors, Estates & General, Fitch,
Hibernian Group, Regal Hotel Group,
Skipton Building Society, Economic
statistics: US Treasury January budget statement, US Treasury auction
of short-term T-bills.

TOMORROW

Interime: Alumasc, EMI (nine months), Prinadona, Kelmwort High Income, Seme Group, William Sinciar Holdings, Finals: Admiral, Capita Group, Coventry Building Society, Guardian Royal Exchange, Jamyn Investment Property, Nativest Bank, Newcastle Building Society, Scottish Television, Shires Smaller Companies, Trocadero, George Wimpey, Feonback, Trocadero, George Wimpey, Feonback, Trocadero, George Wimpey, Feonback

WEDNESDAY

Interiors: Bellwinch, Logica, Pifco Interima: Between, Lugaca, Holdings, Quayle Munro, Renishaw. Holdings, British Aerospace, Capital Shopping Centres, Commercial Union, Crestacare, Delphi Group, Falrway Group, Inversit, ISA International, Mayflower Corporation, Standard Chartered, Verdon, Zotelearns, Economic statistics: UK Decstandars character, vacuum, vacuum, foarms, Economic statistics: UK Dec-ember global trade balance, UK Jast-umy non-EU trade balance, Bank of England announces result of glt auc-tion, Bundesbank awards repos.

THURSDAY

Interies: none, Finals: Abbey National, Beta Global Emerging Markets, British Gas, Burlord Holdings, Green British Gas, Burlord Holdings, Green Property Company, Lasmo, Lax Service, Liberty International Holdings, Norish, Quarto Group, RTZ Corporation, Stanford Rook Holdings.

Economic statistics: Wintel South by-election, Hans Tleimeyer, President of the Bundesbank, to apeak at the model markets conference, Bank of France monetary policy council meeting, US weekly jobless cleims report, US Jenuary durable goods, US Jenuary ediating frome sales. US January existing frome as

FRIDAY

Interim: Edos. Pinale: Henrys Group, Scotswood Industries, United Indus-tries. Economic statistics: UK Srifesi

The Mail on Sunday: Buy Torday, Epicore Networks. Hold Manx & Overseas, The Sunday Telegraph: Hold Shield Diagnostics, Stanford Rock, Buy Merchant Retail, London & Edinburgh Publishing, Caverdale, Allen, Golden Rose Communications, Zeneca. Telecom, Wimpey, Mayflower, Locas Varity, Community Hospitals, SEC. Hold Wembley, RTZ-CRA.

to get more aid

From Leyla Linton in brussels

JEAN ARTHUIS, the French Finance Minister, is set to announce this week up to Fr 30 billion of new state aid to Credit Lyonnais, the French bank that has only recently returned to a small profit after several years of disastrous losses. The French Government is expected to approach the European Commission for approval of the restructuring

However, Karel Van Miert, EU Commisioner for Competition, has yet to receive a communication from the French. according to his

The Department of Trade and Industry is understood to have written to Mr Van Miert last month, supporting the Commission in its stance in estioning the need for state aid for Credit Lyonnais, although a spokeswoman for the DTI refused to comment. The new aid would come on top of an earlier package of state aid worth Fr45 billion, a sum which the Commission describes as "enormous" and

only reluctantly approved in



Van Miert: letter from DTI

1995 on condition the bank sell 35 per cent of its foreign banking network by the end of next year. In September last year the Commission approved a further Fr3.9 billion of emergency state aid.

The Commission says state aid for restructuring should only need to be granted once. It should be strictly necessary and competitors should be compensated for the adverse effects of the aid. Tough conditions would be imposed if it approves any future restruc-turing aid.

Crédit Lyonnais Take the rollercoaster ride Government to achieve its

good reasons to believe that it might. This contrasts with the growing market optimism that gilts will rally in the second half of 1997, once the election is over and the impact of sterling's strength on the economy becomes apparent.

There is an election night effect. The past two elections have had a significant influence on gilt-market performance. In 1992 gilts sold off sharply in the month before the election, but reversed their losses in the immediate run-up to election day, in anticipation of the Conservatives' remark-

able recovery.
The 1987 election also proved to be an important watershed and there are some especially interesting parallels with to-day. In 1987 economic growth was above trend, sterling was in one of its few strengthening phases and the election outcome looked fairly certain. Today growth is slower than ten years ago, sterling's progress is more pronounced and the election unlikely to result in any adverse policy

changes.
In the six mouths before the 1987 election gilts railied sharply, with yields falling 140 basis

Till the gilt market points. Although gilts will not match their 1987 performance, they are expected to do well in the coming weeks. After the election, a sharp sell-off as in 1987 is unlikely, but gilt yields are expected to drift higher.

Turning to the fundamentals, there are four main reasons for near-term optimism. First, UK underlying inflation, despite disappointing January figures, is fikely to fall. Assum-ing a May I election, the two monthly retail price releases before then should see the underlying rate movtarget of underlying inflation of below 2¹2 per cent by the end of this Parliament but, even so, it will help gilt market senti-ment in the near term. Secondly, fears of an early increase in base rates have eased, partly because of sterling's strength and the improved inflation outlook, but also because of mixed growth numbers. An additional and owing element behind the growing element beautiful and

expectations is the prospect of

which would lessen the urgen-

ing below 3 per cent and heading for 212 per cent. Some of the reasons are well-rearsed — sterling's 15 per cent rise over the past six months, core producer output price inflation of just 0.7 per cent, wage settlements of only 3 per cent and so on.

But a new factor is the 14 per cent decline in the oil price over the past three weeks. The increase in the oil price last year has added between 14 per cent and Iz per cent to underlying inflation in recent months. The oil price fall is unlikely to feed through in time for the ical tightening from an in-

cy for any post-election base-Thirdly, the markets view a Labour victory positively, a remarkable achievement by the party's leaders. Policies such as a more positive attitude towards the single European currency, greater Bank of England independence and tight public spending targets are all gilt-friendly.

Fourthly, global bond yields have fallen this year — by 10 basis points in the US and by 28 basis points in Germany on

28 basis points in Germany on

ten-year bonds — and look set to remain low for now.

There are longer-term nega-tives. By election night or thereabouts, all the buyers will have bought and investors may reconsider their rosetinted post-election investment

strategies.
All four points above could turn sour in the second half of 1997. Underlying inflation may reach 2¹² per cent, but will then move sideways or begin to edge higher. Fears of base-rate rises will re-emerge as growth proves firmer than expected, cause of strong labour and housing markets and renewed growth in Europe. Labour's frailites may begin to appear once in office of the Shadow Cabinet, only a handful have previous ministerial experi-ence and none have beid senior office. And finally, global bond yields, which acount for half of all movements in gilt

yields, will be rising by May I or certainly near their lows. In conclusion, gilt investors should ride the rollercoaster for now, but prepare to exit before Labour's May. Day

DICK HOWARD AND **ADRIAN OWENS**

Markets focus on Wirral South result

There are very few statis-tical releases in Britain this week and most of the market's attention is likely to fall on Thursday's by-election in Wirral South Labour is expected to win and so consolidate its position as clear favourite to win the forthcoming election. It is, however, hard to see what impact this will have on markets, which are already well used to the idea of a Labour victory.

Another focus of interest could be tomorrow's speech by Eddie George, Governor of the Bank of England, to an international bond conference in London Otherwise, the markets will be looking at Wednesday's trade figures.
December's global visible trade is expected to show a deficit of £1.1 billion compared with a shortfall of £959 million in November. Meanwhile January figures for non-Ruropean Union trade are expected, according to the market consensus compiled by MMS International, to show a deficit of £700 million trade gap of £844 million.

Otherwise, the main focus of the numbers this week will be the two days of Humphrey-Hawkins testimony by Alan Greenspan, Chairman of the US Federal Reserve. He testifies before the Senate Banking Committee on Wednesday and the House Banking subcommittee on Thursday. Mr Greenspan's remarks will be scrutinised closely for any hint of his leanings on US

interest rate policy. Adam Chester, internation al bond strategist at Yamaichi International Europe, said: The benign nature of the recent inflation data has taken some of the heat out of the US policy debate, although the markets will be looking to Mr Greenspan for implicit confirmation that a rate rise in March (and May?) is off the cards." He believes that Friday's second estimate of fourth-quarter US GDP should support the argument.

JANET BUSH

Limousines



Only one U.S. airline offers limousine transfers at over 130 cities in the U.S.A. for business class fivers.

London Gatwick, Manchester and Simplegham* to New York and London Getwick to Houston and on to over 130 U.S. cities. Call 0800 747800. **UK** urged

to use euro

alongside

the pound

BY MAIRTIN WALLER

sand of fudged criteria, it might well float down against

the pound in the period after

its launch," he writes. "The

greatest advantage of all is

that it would allow us to test

the quality of the euro."

Conversely, if a future UK.

government were tempted to print money and fuel inflation

to solve short-term problems, British citizens could seek

refuge in the euro to protect

their savings. "People would use the one they preferred, the one they trusted." Dr Piric.

Dr Pirie says: From the Government's point of view, it

has the attraction that it would

probably unite the Conserva-

tive Party. And, as so often happens these days, it would

surely be only a matter of time

before new Labour announced

that it, too, had accepted the

AN INNOVATORY plan from the Adam Smith Insti-tute, the free market think-

tank, suggests Britain should

adopt a two-stage approach to

economic monetary union by

making the euro, the EU's

planned super-currency, legal tender alongside the pound. Madsen Pirie, president of

the institute, in a paper published today, argues that if

Britain is not, as widely ex-pected, in the first wave of

countries joining a single cur-rency, it could still see the benefit by adopting the euro as

legal tender for all but the

This would allow the euro to

circulate freely through Brit-ain and give business and citizens access to it. British

firms would be able to trade in

the currency, for example making and receiving payments through euro bank accounts, rather than being

subject to the whims of the

currency markets.

Dr Pirie concedes that his

idea is similar to the "hard eco"

proposed by Britain that was to

have circulated alongside nat-

ional currencies, except that

other European nations were

too far down the road to a single currency to be interested. "If the

POPLE CARE

ets focus

South rea

smallest transactions.

17. X. X. 246

Computer Cabs on track for March 4 start

By Fraser Nelson

COMPUTER CABS has won tion company which has its battle to join the Alternative joined forces with Gazprom, is Investment Market, with raising £35 million from a more than half of its 2,000 member drivers voting with their wallets and subscribing for shares.

The company, which operates London's largest network of black cabs, has named March 4 as its date for joining the junior exchange, after fending off three legal actions to thwart its floration plans.

While a mass meeting of 800 cabbies supported the flotation in November, rebels who wanted free shares in return for the £3.5 million they paid towards a satellite tracking system tried to prevent the float. They claim that only a quarter of the drivers have been fitted with the system.

However, after a successful

placing, Computer Cabs has now raised £4 million enough to complete the £7.5 million needed for the complete satellite system.

VFG, the film and TV production company whose finance director is David Stamp, joins the market this week valued at £7 million. It has raised £3 million for new equipment. The Screen, which provides touchtone security control systems, plans to raise £2 million through a flotation next month.

Other companies hovering around the market include Q Group, which publishes economics and languages products. It is looking to raise £4 million to fund growth. Avalon Oil, an oil explora-

surged by some 10 per cent over four weeks, gained by 1.2 points last week to close at 1,129.90. While the calm owes a lot to the stability of AlM's giants, its penny shares have been helping to prop up the market with a minor resurgence.

placing and should join AIM

The newcomers will join a

market that is marooned at a

near high, but has failed to

break through its peak for the

third week in succession. The FT-SE AIM index, which

in three weeks' time.

The market value of Epic Multimedia, whose shares last month performed one of the most spectacular nosedives seen on the junior exchange, recovered by some 27 per cent last week, with a rise from 11p to 14p per share.



If selected by the Norwegians, the Eurofighter will provide BAe and its partners with a contract worth £400 million Oslo's sights on Eurofighter

There are plenty of countries that accept two curren-BRITISH AEROSPACE is close to registering its biggest cies on a de facto basis -sterling and the Irish pound Eurofighter export success so far with a contract worth £400 million. Norway is the first are acceptable both sides of the border, the US dollar is country outside the four naalmost as good as the Canaditions building the aircraft to put the multi-role fighter on a final selection list. an one north of the 49th Parallel, in Hong Kong anything goes as long as it is money, and Russians prefer the greenback to the routile.

If the Eurofighter is selected this will be another boost for BAe, which is expected to reports 33 per cent increase in profits to £440 million on Wednesday. The Royal Norwegian Ministry of Defence committed itself to buying either the Eurofighter or the American Fl6 for delivery in 2003, An estimated 40 aircraft will be purchased.

A spokesman for Dasa, the German Eurofighter partner, said the Norwegians' decision will trigger a breakthrough in Eurofighter, was deselected by the Norwegians. export negotiations. These could bring billions of pounds to the European defence indus-try and would create up to

14,000 jobs in Britain. He said: "This is of paramount importance for marketing efforts and will influence procurement deci-sions in other Nato countries and maybe the Middle East. There is a close link between Oslo and Copenhagen and this will encourage the Danes to get the Eurolighter."

The Norwegian decision is

seen as vindication of the BAc

and Dasa strategy to stick to the Eurolighter through its many problems. The Rafale fighter, France's answer to the

by the Norwegians.

BAe has argued that export sales will make the British Government's support for the project worthwhile. In return for the taxpayers' money spent on the Eurofighter, the Treasure stands to rean millions in sury stands to reap millions in tax revenue from exports.

Nevertheless, BAe's marketing strategy for the Eurofighter is being openly challenged by its American rival. The BAe case for the Eurofighter rests on the argu-

compared with all competitor aircraft except the F22 is justified by its performance. But Lockheed Martin, which manufactures the F16,

claims that the updated version is a match for the Eurofighter. Dain Hancock president of Lockheed's tacti-cal aircraft division, said: The technology of the newest F16 can compete effectively against any multi-role fighter in the world."

Norway has been flying earlier Flos since the 1980s, according to Lockheed. The country is participating in a European five-nation programme, which includes the Danish airforce, to

Part	rrency to	be interested. "If t deed built upon t	he that it, to he new police	o, nad acce y"	pred in	will b	e barchs	ased.	SECTI	82 Allimic						- 17 17 T	T to CE		5000	200	Control of the second	A 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	1.5	
Part										ACT	HNAT	INE IN	ESTM	ENT N	ARKET	Delca		AH			Mit cap (million)	I line		P/E
		D. W. Car. P. C.		Price Wildy	Yld			Mid cap (milion)	-	Price peace	Wildy +/	% P/E		Law		pence 4	+1-		A 1225 B24	379		1169 + 1	0.1 3.2 14 3.4	8.6
State Stat	High					A 140%		4.90 Devid Sites 4.90 Descriptions		2560	- 19 112	20 193	3	487 2 1	9.94 Jarder 4.61 Just Grosp 0.12 Just Group Wis	1 1 115	+ 7		140 8 27	4% 15	1,51 Resisten Pic 1,50 Ricercan Inser	54	2 29	5 <i>2</i> 18.9
## 15 Sept	1531; 1531; 4221; 1077;		orp Pub Recruit Rec. P/P	2074 - 70 1004	26	2550 17	: 1597 2%			1724 34 4474		0.2 20.1	125 52's 180 180	825 475 1005 130	36.00 La Sena.	487 1077 130 353	- 10 - 25	(3 25	41	 D-,	548 Historia state	2 04 1534		
## 15 Sept	1501-	991 21.00 Access 591 18.50 Access 123 29.50 A de G	Pies naging uciv	41 - 4	39 1	10 111 13 . 874	306 78 504	14.80 Digital Annita 12.30 Dredek 2.49 Driegs of Beilt		ماق	+ 11 + 127	153	385 3750 358	210 2550 256 12	60.70 Layers Group	3250 354 13	- 3 ¹ e		4.9 125 75 72	31 327 327 327	2.10 SCS SMALLIM 7.34 SEA Machimedia 6.96 Sentany Music 0.63 Scotsupod India	325 175 9		8.5 20.7
10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	2014	66 ALSO PUREZI	▲ 本 関 ∴	1064 - 6 38 - 1 324		137	_ 367.	BE 90 Electrophysics		4221 581 14	+ 375 + 10 + 3	:: ::	1 '6	25 25 85	0,13 Lde Numbes WE 10,70 Loudes 28,30 Lollos Road 3,58 Lon & Edin Publ		- 5	2.7	io 57	270 270	13 40 Scott Pridit	350 72	(i) (3)	169
10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	24 525 1085	180 50,00 Am St 6,43 Am St	Cv Pi	1000 + 11 ,	. 734	1.5 110 55 316 86 125	55 190 120	14.20 Epicore Neivilla 7.83 Eurosia Mining 1.62 Euro Salta Fr		210 125 1677	+ "19 "	100	1 25	뜊		70 620 2	::: 4 - %	11	28.8 157	1 407-0	1 69 Sell Soding 7.57 Stratture 4.85 Shelton (M)	1577 917 +		
## Prof. Charles Prof. C	127 1007 10 . · :	100 10.20 Archer 1.78 Arken 7	OCCUPANT OF THE PROPERTY OF T			I 669	54 AT	3.28 1 apressor		82'1 188'5 52't	- 15	0.8 12	3 14	. DP-1	OC OO MICH MICH	58 170 20	- 1	3.5	10.7	15 · 154 5 · 24 15 · 1	8.76 Size Bus Serv 0.29 Size Bus Wis 15.50 Smaleboard	14 24 -	,	2 13.7
## 123 Seminaria	200 547 1487	eas 10.10 Kathara		1307 521 - 21		285 188	75 75 89	5.54 First Publis 2.94 Pints tolor 40.60 Piloses Pints		1.070-		1.4	8 290°	17's 157's		24 11 10	+ 3	86	1 (1)	82v	1/0 dg Spanish loom	384 7064 + 574	16', 3	
10	Ti	61- 11.50 Barrass 20- 6.13 Beerin 21- 6.23 Beerin	915 908 1	34 ····		34.5 35 17.4 35 10.4 4	188 233 327	5.76 Remerica 8.58 Hotal SI 6.63 Filik Hidge	٠	295 12°1 142°1	+ '4	20 1	. 121	4 10% 68% 70	3.65 Mears Group 52.50 Megalomedia 0.92 Megalomedia Wis	9 8 8	0 ···	4.B			27 80 S20Mare 199 60 Stanford Rook	635 + 1575 +	- 35	
123 124 125	1624 70	140 1.11 Bourse	en Luda Less CV PI de Hings melatoris	70 ···		··· 15	14 114 93	195.90 Freepages 10.20 Fortong Hom	34	לינוקן צ ^י 130)	+ 3	20 1		104	21.20 Memory Corp 7.35 Meteor Tech 0.19 Meteor Tech Wis	5 1 1	1		1	122 10 125 15 179 149. 8	44 DO Soften Herbour	140 197 19 759		23
123 124 125	107 535 1674	118 17,80 CA C	CONTRACTOR OF	1657 - 2 173	0.6	22.2	90° 122° 126° 126° 126° 126° 126° 126° 126	8 10 Gabriel Trust	env	17 521 153	+ *		9.9 25 9.9 93 35X	18 34, 82 ¹ 2 3 156	25.80 Mooreply 8 Rt Mooreply				79 309	15 751 15 77 58 257	202 ION HOSEIG	10 76'7 505		.: 3
11	213	116 120 CCI 116 543 Cate 557 Cate	Adgi Nasi Ingian Tsi			14.6 13.7	13% B	82.70 Sertland Williams Service In Maria	B . Ep	68° 17°	4 2		21: 8:	1475 0 155 9 17	1.40 NECA		20 19 70	1.B	31.2 13.5	85 A50	S'IN LIEDA COLO	170 38'r		
100 889 11450 Celebrated Bissup 986 + 2000 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	34	3.25 Ca60	OLS PRINTS	14 +	14 14 15.0	***	130: 7	2.20 Greenhills	8	124 ¹ 91 1 4	9 + ₹ 9		54 21 12.3 38		20.10 NAVF Sep 14.10 Mash (Wat) 7.70 Nash Clark	2	00 00 69	3.3	10.8	7914 SA 1974 144 19	39.20 LR63 3.65 Universi 7, 6.63 Utd Auctions	40 372'r	+ 16	27 37
Color Sept 1.00 Corons(V) 8 117 41 11 117 11 117 11 11	. 108 72 574	48 3.01 Cass 49 2.40 Cass 16 5.66 Cats	idy Bros ndish W wated Group	55 - 1 55 - 1 17 + 25 2865 + 25	i 20.		41 1	35.70 Guiton 35.20 HIT Entertal 2.78 Hanson	n	167	14 - 14 '		2	27, 451 12 118 10 83 14 30	71.90 Network Tech 1 46 Norhorass 4.64 Main Pelim		75° - 2 40° - 2	.:		290 147 2214 11 65 5	53.30 Versalling Crp	1475	+ M	
10 15.50 Checked Design 27 138 15 150.20 History 150	0552 0252 124 181	650 15.00 CH	e Pi Shit Comms(TV)	11174 . +	% (3.3	13.1 17.9	175 150 300 166	12.30 Hardy Units 3.07 Hai Pin 6.78 Hamber 10.90 Hambres		900 270 124	7 - 1 2 + 4 2 - 10	2.9 3.2	1		0.12 Non Petin Wis 45.20 Kursing Home 39.00 Old English Poli 16.40 Omnicare		114 - 15 220 - 162 130 - 15		69.1 19.7	426 23 76 4 27 1	6 19.10 Waterfall 5 19.10 Waterfall 5 19.60 Watermark 8 63 Wedderburn Secs	74 27 24	- 19a - 19a	:: :: 27
10	88 179 263	397, 4.07 CPM 83 342.20 Che 110 15.90 Che	reed an Issa Village Soical Design	1875 - 246 + 2 81	::: ·	39.0 7.0 72.7	-77E S	All of House		12 13 7	5 + 5 2 5	-	1	025 M 725 €	15 40 Octord Brometica		52% - 5	:.	•	190 6	g 7,90 Weeks Group on 3,65 West 175 Enter		+1000	27
116 117 118	110 35 542	110. 1.05 Chr	n Homes bParious n de Pri Flo			10.3		7.23 Hydro-Dyn 6 24.20 ES 19.36 Ind Brit H		19 15 7	51-2 51	13	··· 1 •	3% 1			220	•••	16.0	19 '	12 6.55 Western Selectin 31, 0.28 Western Sel Wis	4º1 75'e	- 7 - 2	
245 275	15 11	124 Ca	ac Tech A Pd	95 95 125 275		::: }	116 134 150 150	55'9 8.00' simple Case 95 21.40 indpl Rad 62 27.50 infobank 1 62 10.20 isner Wor	o nd kis os	· 12	ĺŠ	. :	5Ü.1	25 108 4 337 ₁ 10	74 B.SU Pranucaulo 74 798 Personal No Co 0 45.20 Philippine 8d 24 12.80 Philippine		120 - 10		18.1	95 245 15 45	85's 3.53 WAMPECTOSS 35's 35 00 Watthed Chelses 45's 8,14 Wichester M Mid 50 3,79 Wynnstay Props	22077 70 120	- 16 + 74	48
120° 38 4.37 Chery Guille 1 22° 108 38.60 DC 400 151° + 9 105 105 100° 16.40 Protesty Fall 1 106 106 106 100° 16.40 Protesty Fall 1 106 106 106 106 106 106 106 106 106 1	_ ((- 4	P. 27 122 12	mode Eng.	39's 25, - 155'v	. 11		. 86 ! 724	42% 16.40 intend T 97% 32.60 intends	1918 1918 1918		592a – 3 985a -	25	15.4	184 16 4 2	212 6.01 Pardum Foods 114 0.33 Pardum Fos Wis	•	1 ካ		:::	134	# OR Voumen	1374 290		::.
345 107 10.70 Crosus Products 6874 5 2.7 14.8 103 82 250 24.70 Jessings Bros 355	12 12 10 34	4.31 Cr 8 22 1 108 Cr	ene pag Mare page	22°+ 256 + 23			179-2 1 179-2 1 103 236	06 38.50 OC Infl 22% 13.40 Jacobsis 22% 2.63 Jasobis 34 70 Jacobsis		1	\$1'5 + 9 64'7 35	2.6	10 6 23 0	105 11 590 11	10°e 16 40 Primary 1981 Pr 51 86.70 Prima Ref		395			24°1	CAT WAT IN THE			

MITSUBISHI



☑ Intel 200MHz Pentium®Pro Processor

€ 32Mb ECC Memory

2Gb UltraWide SCSI disk

☑ 3C900 PCI Ethernet card 2 8 speed CD-ROM drive

£1,999 (£2,348.83 inc VAT)

☑ Integrated System Management

☑ Four Internal dedicated 3.5" fixed disk drive bays

Manufacturer's RAID option†

UPS option†

🗹 Lockable fixed disks &

Exchangeable areas

回 PCI Bus



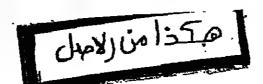
FT1200 server. Because nothing can touch it for overall specification at - or anywhere near - the price. In the first place, because the Apricot FT1200 boasts Intel's 200Mhz Pentium Pro processor.

In the second place, because the Apricot FT1200 offers the kind of performance and security features normally found in high-level servers for the price of some deaktops.

Like ultra-wide SCSL Like lockable fixed disks. Like the ability to spread data across a number of hard drives or even configure one disk as a "hot spare" to automatically take over from a failed disk. In fact, spec for spec the FT1200 trounces the "equivalent" models from Compaq, Dell, HP or IBM. Which, when you think about it, doesn't make them very "equivalent".

▲ MITSUBISH





CBI condemns Lang's strategy to curb strikes

By Philip Bassett, industrial editor

THE Confederation of British Industry has delivered its strongest criticism yet of government proposals for legislation to curb strikes, describing them as unworkable. The CBI has already an-

gered ministers by declaring its opposition to the Government green paper Industrial Action and Trade Unions.

However, the CBI has now taken its criticisms further in a detailed response to the green paper, which has been sent to the minister responsible, Ian Lang. President of the Board

of Trade. The CBI's unpublished document, which has been seen by The Times, rejects Mr Lang's central pro-posal, which would remove the right to immunity from civil action from unions organising industrial action that would have "dispropor-

tionate" or excessive effects. means of resolving legal prob-lems about legislating on strikes in essential services. Although the CBI makes clear that it shares the Government's concern about such

Aborigines block RTZ mine sale

FROM RACHEL BRIDGE IN SYDNEY

Plans by RTZ, the mining company, to sell its Century Zinc mine in northern Ausing group, for A\$345 million (£172 million) have been put into jeopardy with the refusal of Aboriginal groups to allow the development to

The sale of Century Zinc was agreed in principle in on RTZ-CRA being able to secure mining leases for the site from the Queensland government, which can only be granted once agreement with local Aborigines has been reached.

The rejection is a major blow for RTZ, which has spent 18 months negotiating economic compensation package with Aborigines in return for their backing for the mine. The case will now

go to formal arbitration before the Native Title Tribunal, where a panel will take up to six months to decide

go ahead. Greg Walker, a spokes-man for RTZ said yesterday: "Pasminco is not interested in buying a promise, it wants

whether to allow the mine to

a project.
"It was a condition of the sale that Century Zinc is able to provide valid and secure titles for the mine, and the State Government is unable to issue the mine lesses until the Native Title tribunal is completed.

The Century Zinc saga has strengthened calls within Australia for a complete overhaul of the current legal system in the face of continuing confusion about whether leases granted to miners and farmers override Aboriginal rights to the land.

disputes, it says that the Government proposal is "un-wieldy and unworkable" and may well result in greater uncertainty rather than resolving conflict.

Under the Government's plan, the courts would decide what constituted disproportionate action, but the CBI attacks what it calls "inherent difficulties" in this approach, maintaining that it will be "impractical" to suppose that a court could adjudicate on

Mr Lang's green paper accepts that its proposed ap-proach would lead initially to some uncertainty, but it claims that this would decline as the courts built up case law. The CBI rejects this as an "unposition", since it would leave the outcomes of disputes to be decided by litigation, which CBI leaders say would be "highly undesirable".

Going to the courts for a decision in disputes in this manner, with this degree of uncertainty, would be wasteful of everyone's time and resources", the CBI says, with none of the moves suggested by the Government appearing to be "conducive to resolving disputes themselves".

Mr Lang is also proposing that ballots before strikes should require the approval of all employees entitled to vote, rather than a straight majority of those voting. The CBI says that this does "not appear to be equitable" because it would mean laying down new rules for strikes "which do not apply more generally".

Ministers also want to increase the period of notice required to be given before a strike starts from seven days to 14 days, but the CBI says that such an extension "may have the adverse effects of



Trekking to market: Chris Flockhart, left, technical director, and Guy Fowler, chief executive

Tricorder seeks Ofex funds

THE world's first hand-held 3D digital scanner is coming to the market via the flotation of Tricorder Technology (Fraser Nelson writes). The company, which holds an international patent. hopes to raise £3 million through an offer for

subscription on the Ofex market. Its device, the Tricorder, is named after the 3D scanner from the original Star Trek TV series. It can scan images ranging from buildings to insects and is almed at the market for 3D visuals in computer sames and Internet Web sites. Chris Flockhart, technical director, said: "It

would considerably reduce the cost of 3D scanning as existing scanners use a lot of mechanical parts whereas our technology is based in silicone chips." The company is raising the money in an attempt to sell the scanner on the mass market. It estimates that 800,000 companies would be interested in buying it.

Dr Guy Fowler, chief executive, has recruited some leading industrialists. Dr Robert Hawley, chief executive of British Energy, and John Forrest, a director of News Digital Media, are joining the board.

Davies urges consolidated approach to regulation

HOWARD DAVIES, Deputy and concern to the internation Governor of the Bank of England, has called for a more consolidated approach to the regu-lation of financial institutions. In a speech to the Federal Reserve Bank of Arianta's fi-

nancial markets conference on Saturday he said this was needed more than ever as international financial firms are tending to centralise their

Mr Davies said the concept of a "lead regulator" or "co-ordinating supervisor" is being widely discussed and he raised several possibilities for tasks that the role could include: □ Quantitative and qualitative assessment of international financial groups as a whole. ☐ Taking the primary role in management of emergencies.

Acting to ease the exchange of information between differ-

ent regulators.

Looking in the long term at how to improve co-ordination of supervisors' efforts.

"The intention is that each host authority should be able to carry out these responsibilities more effectively by relying to some extent on the work of others," Mr Davies said He noted that enthusiasm for the idea in the US has been

muted, although commercial banks are already subject to consolidated supervision. "More problematic is the position of the US investment banking groups who, uniquely among the banking and securi-

ties industries in major countries, are not subject to ... consolidated supervision." Mr Davies noted that the debate on how these groups should be regulated tends to be regarded as largely an internal matter, adding that their inter-national reach should make

the issue one of great interest

al financial community. In his speech. Mr Davies re-iterated the Bank's view that supervision of British banks should be kept separate and carried out by the body that maintains the stability of the

financial system — the Bank of England. Mr Davies said the Bank favours a Holy Trinity rather than a Twin Peaks approach, the Trinity being regulators for financial services, banking and insurance.

End urged to savings tax perks

By TOM TUGENDHAT

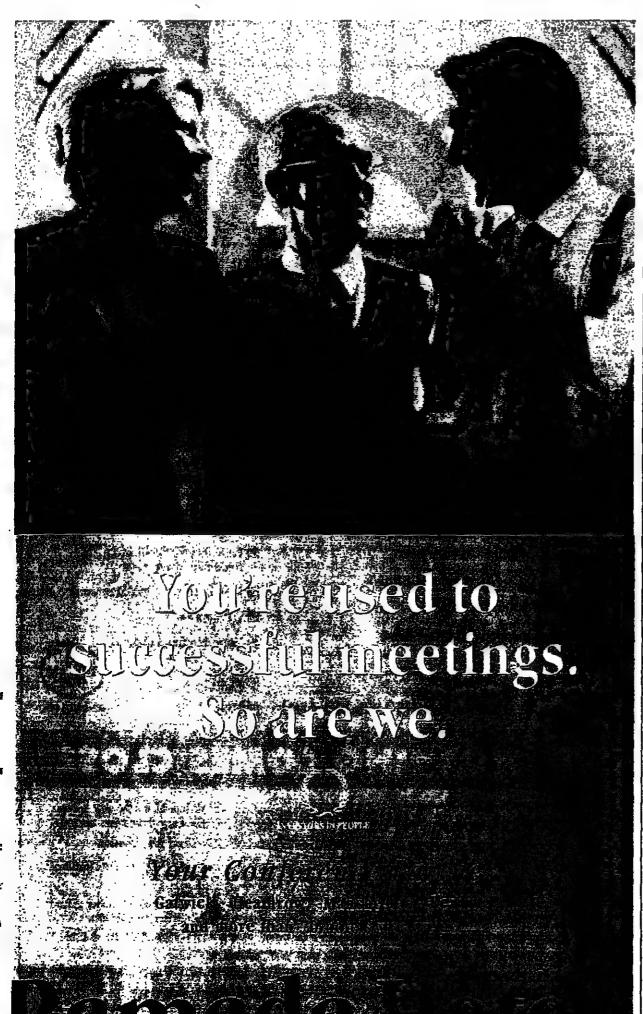
DEMOS, the left-leaning think-tank, wants the abolition of the tax incentives on savings endorsed by both the Government and the Labour Party.

John Major has been one of the main supporters of the tex incentive scheme, introducing the Tessa while at Number IL In a report published today. Demos argues that private pension plans, Tessas and Peps are tax breaks for the middle classes, which move savings from one form to another without encouraging extra thrift at the cost of £10 billion to the

Rather than opting into occupational pensions, employees should have to opt out, starting a culture of saving.

Mo Gi

acq



Make more than you earn — or lose your mortgage

Fraser Nelson experiences

the highs and lows of trading

the virtual way

want you to feel sick. I want you to have that feeling deep in your stomach you can only get when you are handling millions of pounds and you know that you are Sarah Bates, managing direc-

tor of Invesco's closed-end funds, the investment house. wanted me to know how it felt to journalists who seldom give a second thought to the sweat be-hind the market prices, we were being initiated into the world of the market-maker via a homemade virtual dealing room.

Invesco had done its utmost to create reality. Tabloids had been scattered across one of its sanitised meeting rooms, and the walls had been adorned with topiess women and fully clad footballers. We each had a PC and were given lots of virtual money to try our hand at making millions.

It came complete with peptalk from an instructor. "Good morning. My name is Stephen Dagleish. You may have seen me recently on a

BBC2 programme..."
"Crimewatch?" offered a voice from the back, to rancous laughter. "Naked City," he corrected. This morning, we will be dealing in shares in the . country's biggest commodity -UK plc. Or, as it is better known, sterling. It may be called currency but you might as well call it a share."

The rules: We had lots of dollars with which to buy lots of pounds and we were to adopt dealers' language. An offer to buy pounds at \$1.6397 and sell at \$1.6402 is called 97/02. The difference between the two is callled a "spread", and poor traders create something called a "barn door" - a spread so large that a truck can apparently be driven through it.

A rate of \$1.6390 is called "90 figure" because traders can pronounce "figure" slightly more quickly than they can "00". Lastly, no self-respecting dealer deals in denominations of less than E5 million. Buy We were split into pairs, and I

found myself next to a reporter tor. We kicked off buying £5 million from Citibank at a rate of \$1.6397. Quiet market, no problem. Buy another £15 million at the same risk. Then pow! SBC Warburg calls up with E10 million to buy at \$1.6402 or sell at \$1.6398 (known in the trade as 97/04.) Were they buyers or sellers? They bought.

As the money rolled in, the normally disaffected journalists began to liven up and employ some of the newfound language

of the trading floor.

My dealing partner was atready narrowing his eyes at the
screen and muttering things like, "64 figure! Och, baby, we'll have you.

When our virtual market closed for tunen, we had challed up some E77,000 in profit. It was some thought - we had earned more than our combined annual salaries in less than an hour. Currency dealing, it seemed, was the definitive quick buck. Everyone returned from

lunch looking quite cheerful. "That was straightforward," our instructor told us. "The market was not moving. This time, we're going to spice things up with a few news items. Imagine the world in four months' time . . . "

Round Two saw us dropped in a virtual June 1997. The first news item that lit up the screens was an election victory for the Conservatives. "The pound and the gilt market roared-Major from the hustings, read the bulletin. To celebrate, we bought around 20 million of



Fraser Nelson, right, is taught how to trade by Sarah Bates and Stephen Dagleish

later, we had lost every penny of the £77.000 so easily picked up in the first half. Virtual Ford workers at Dagenham had rather unhelpfully gone on a strike, prompting a further drop in the pound. By this time, we had been tricked into buying — or being "long". on — £75 million, and were watching its value plunge.
"Whadya think?" asked the

Institutional Investor reporter. whose finger had now stopped twitching on the mouse. "Dunno," I replied, "It's bound to bounce back. Market jitters." I wasn't convincing, he kept selling, and the pound dropped to \$1.6320.

As time ticked away, I came up with the idea of presenting the market with a high selling price and a low buying price, so someone would relieve us of our unwanted millions. This, it seemed, was not cricket.

"Uh uh," warned the instructor. "If you show a two-way price with a one-way intent, you lose your reputation and no one will come back to you. If you're going to be a professional player, you must never show whether you are a buyer or a

O, we stuck with a "tight spread" and communed to lose money until the pound hit \$1.6424. Then things were looking up. The virtual newswire had gone quiet — the top story was England's line-up for the Iceland match and the rates were stabilising. My cotrader then turned from bear to buil. "Time to buy like crazy," he said. I nodded supportively, and

Big mistake. Five minutes , we snapped up £30 million. Another big mistake. "George Soros has warned that sterling will once again become the sick currency of Europe," read the virtual headline. Pound plunges, we despair, and sell enough to just miss out on minor resurgence. We jump back in to the market just seconds before Kenneth Clarke's virtual resignation is flashed on the screens. Groans

"When sterling goes up a point there are cheers, when it goes down ten points it is ignored," observed our instructor. "I don't need to ask how we are all doing." He came over to our computer, which was by now showing Leesonesque losses. "Still buying?," he asked. 'in a falling market?"

"It's going to rebound." I explained, sternly. He shrugs. "Up to you gays prop up the home currency if

The pound never did mount a comeback. After some suspiclously astute trading from my co-trader, we ended up losing a mere £300,000. Some thought we had lost more than our combined mortgages in less

than an hour. It could have been worse. Someone in the back row was admitting to losses of more than £500,000. Others looked as if they had been trading away their pensions. Our instructor was smiling away. "See?" he said. "You can never predict the markets."

For the Dagleish's virtual trading experience is available by call-ing 0171-488 1637.

Surges. roach

Disney 'fat cats' face shareholder protest after \$70m payoff

A CLAMPDOWN on American fat cats is set to follow a share-other leading institutional shareholder protest tomorrow about the size of the pay package for Michael Eisner, chairman of Walt Disney, and of other senior executives, due to take place at the company's annual meeting.

Progressive Asset Management, a Californian brokerage firm, has filed a resolution calling for a cap on future severance packages and salaries for top

holders such as the California Public Employees Retirement System, the largest pension fund in the US, are expected to withhold their support for four executives who come up for re-election at the meeting as a sign of protest over pay packages. CalPers has a policy of active intervention in companies over issues of corporate governance. The protest was fuelled by the \$70

million payoff for Michael Ovitz who recently left his job as Mr Eisner's deputy after only a year at

Mr Eisner himself is one of the highest-paid executives in the US, garnering several hundred million dollars in pay, bonuses and share options during his ten years as head of Disney. CalPers is also considering joining a lawsuit brought against Disney by angry sharehold-ers protesting at the size of Mr

Ovite's deal. There will be a lot of anger vented at the meeting", said Conrad MacKerron, director of social research at PAM, "We want to send a message to Disney to preserve its good name." The protest is part of the growing disquiet in US business at the soaring levels of top executives pay, which have far outstripped those of other workers

in the past three years.
PAM is supported by shareholders who include the United Method-

ist Church, and by the Communications Workers of America, the main union at the ABC television network that Disney purchased last year. They are also objecting to low level of wages that they claim Disney pays to contract workers in developing countries such as Haiti. Many workers receive only 30 cents an hour, a third of what many other US companies pay. Mr MacKerron

The huge disparity between the

is unacceptable", he said.

PAM and its backers expect to get support from the 6 per cent of shareholders required to bring up the same issue at new year's meeting. Refusal to support the four directors coming up for re-election, however, is expected to extend to as many as 20 per cent of shareholders. "That would certainly be seen as an anti-Ovitz vote." said Mr



Eisner: highly paid

Engineers tone down stance on minimum wage law

BY PHUUP BASSETT INDUSTRIAL EDITOR

LEADERS of Britain's cogineering industry are to make a significant aboutturn over Labour's plans for a national minimum wage by pragmatically ad-vising engineering com-panies on how best to deal with its introduction.

The move by the Engineering Employers' Federation stops short of abandoning opposition to a minimum wage, but will be seen by Labour as indicating industry's readiness, if necessary, to implement minimum pay and as a sign of business's belief of at least the strong possibility of Labour winning the coming election. Previously, the EEF was

completely opposed to labour's plans to put a statutory floor under wages, but EEF leaders have now shifted to a more practical approach.

A similar shift by the

EEF over the introduction in Britain of Europeanstyle works councils led to Conservative claims that such practical advice on operation of these consultative bodies was in effect giving support to them by abandoning opposition. An unpublished EEF

policy paper on minimum pay, seen by The Times, makes clear that engineering companies still do not support it, because of what they see as its inflationary which they say is likely to lead to employee pressure

ou ear

ortgag

.....

. . . .

77 1 700

it . minit .

Wight Free

ALL THE

1 - m

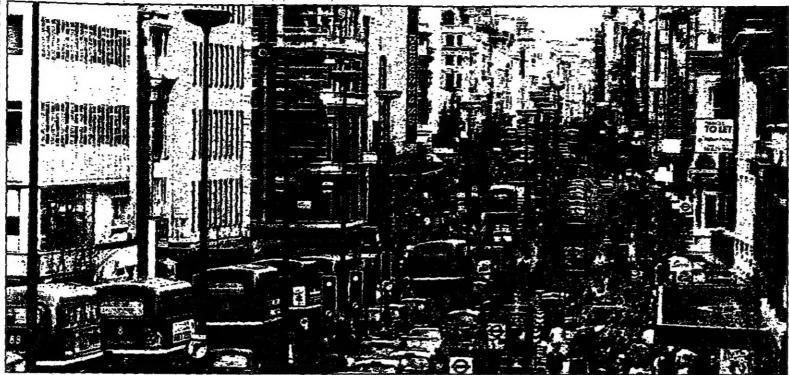
for higher pay deals. increasing the industry's costs, including pressure for maintenance of pay dif-ferentials, both in the industry and between engineering and other sectors. and the potential for increased costs by sub-contractors working for engineering firms, many of whose employees, unlike engineering workers in the main, would be likely to be directly affect-

ed by a minimum pay law. One engineering indus-try leader said: "Our pos-ition on the minimum." wage is clarified. We are still arguing against it. But we are moving to a practi-

EEF leaders have now requested involvement in Labour's planned Low Pay sion, which, if the party forms a Govern-ment, would advise it a

minimum pay level.

The EEF paper also makes suggestions to try to ensure that any implementation of minimum pay is "handled sensitively" and verse effects. These include setting it at an unspecified "low" level, giving employ-ers time to implement it and exempting, as Labour intends, young people in training leading to recog-



Record rents in Oxford Street signal road to retail boom

By Jason Nisse

THREE record lettings for stores in Oxford Street, London's leading shopping thoroughfare have signalled a retail property boom outstrip-ping that of the late-1980s. Since Christman record

rents have been set in landmark deals along Oxford Street and property experts say the boom will hit the regions by the summer.
The lettings confirm the recovery in retailing after the poor Christmas that was shown in last week's January

brings the spectre of the economy overheating. This was reinforced yesterday when Barclays, the high street bank, said it expected interest rates to rise to 7.5 per cent by the end of the year.
The first deal was for a 2,575

sq ft store at 248 Oxford Street which was let to Allsports, the leisure clothing retailer, for £380,000 a year. Ten other realiers bid for the site and it. is believed that Allsports was not the highest offer. retail sales figures. It also foot was a record, beating the

schemes at the Universities of

MasterCard International's

acquisition of 51 per cent of

Mondex was also completed

yesterday, the companies said.

This makes London-based

Mondex International a

subisidary of the American

Michael Keegan, chief exec-

utive of Mondex Internation-

al, said: "We are delighted that

Mondex has become part of

the MasterCard family and believe that MasterCard will

enhance Mondex's technical

leadership, speed up worldwide acceptance of Mondex

and recruit additional mem-

bers and retailers worldwide."
The founders of Mondex, which will still have its head-

quarters in London, will retain

Among the organisations

signed up to use Mondex are

Royal Bank of Canada, Hong-kong and Shanghai Bank, Wells Fargo, AT&T, Chase

Manhattan and ten major

a 49 per cent stake.

banks in Australasia.

York and Exeter.

credit card giant.

all-time high for Oxford Street set in 1989, and property experts wondered whether it was a one off.

However two more deals have confirmed the boom. The lease on the 10,000 sq ft store at 187-195, currently occupied by Next, was sold at a premium of £1.5 million. The current rent is £515,000 a year and the next rent review is not until 2007, so the effective rent is more than £900,000 a year. This site is on a less attractive The effective rent per square part of the street than 248. Another site of a similar size

at 175-179 was also let out last week. Though the owners, Liverpool Victoria Assurance, would not reveal the rental, it is understood that it was around £900,000 a year, more than twice the previous rent level which was set in 1992. Chris Phillips, retail partner

at Healey & Baker, the survey-ors, said that Oxford Street was showing the sort of rental growth that had not been seen since the late-1980s.

Mr Phillips is predicting a countrywide retail property boom this year. "What we see

in Oxford Street will be seen in the major cities within six

months," he said. The property boom of the 1980s led a number of leading retailers to speculate in property, often with disastrous results. One of them, Burton, has recently bought out the lease of its head office at Oxford Circus and is looking to let out the upper floors for retailing. One of the interested parties is said to be Nike, the sports clothing manufacturer. which wants to set up a

IPD urges publication of personnel strategies

COMPANIES should include detailed accounts of their employment practices in annual reports, the Institute of Personnel and Development will today tell the Hampel Committee on Corporate Governance.

The IPD says investors rarely understand the people management strategies of the companies they invest in, and is urging the committee to change the way that company performance is measured. The committee, led by Sir Ronald Hampel, the chair-

man of ICI, was created last

year to recommend ways in which companies can be man-aged more effectively in the light of the Greenbury and Cadbury reports. It will pro-The IPD will tell the committee that companies should pro-duce social reports supported by a comparison of the company's

performance with its people management policy. Geoff Armstrong, IPD direc-tor-general, said: "Despite overwelming evidence demonstrating the link between good people management and organisational success, investors still base their decisions almost

financial performance and prospects of organisations. They do not recognise that their lack of knowledge about the employment strategies of these businesses represents a huge gap in their under-standing." Mr Armstrong said the City had an indirect influ-

exclusively on the perceived

ment strategies of companies, and he used it as a further reason for a wider discussion on employment issues.

He said: "Pressure to increase earnings per share may mean that managers are tempted to focus too much on squeezing labour costs.

"An innovative, dynamic workforce, which has taken years to build, can be destroyed by the decision of the moment to satisfy short-sighted pressures from investors,"

Halifax float set to boost share deals

THE London Stock Ex-change could face a huge increase in transactions later this year if proposals for the flotation of the Halifax Building Society are voted through today (Caroline Merrell writes).

The Halifax expects its £10 billion float to generate 100,000 transactions a day on the Stock Exchange immediately afterwards, swelling the 60,000 trans-actions executed daily by the Exchange. Share deals are also likely to increase because of the Alliance & Leicester float just before the Halifax listing.

The Halifax vote will take place today in Sheffield.

Mondex UK enlists GiroVend help by acquiring 10% stake

MONDEX UIC the electronic in Swindon and in pilot smartcard company, has acquired a 10 per cent stake in GiroVend Cashless Systems, the supplier of cashless pay-ment systems for in-house catering and vending

machines The deal, which is backed by a co-operation agreement, should help Mondex — which has been jointly developed by NatWest, Midland and BT as a new form of cashless payment - to find markets for its multi-purpose cards. The cards can be used as cash cards to access bank accounts. to pay at vending machines and stores and also to give access to restricted areas and

Ron Clark, chief executive of Mondex UK, said: "GiroVend is an undoubted market leader in this field." GiroVend is due to float next month. The listing will value the company at

around E25 million. Mondex and GiroVend intend to target universities, they said. Mondex's smartcards have been tested

Health cover from Tesco and Safeway

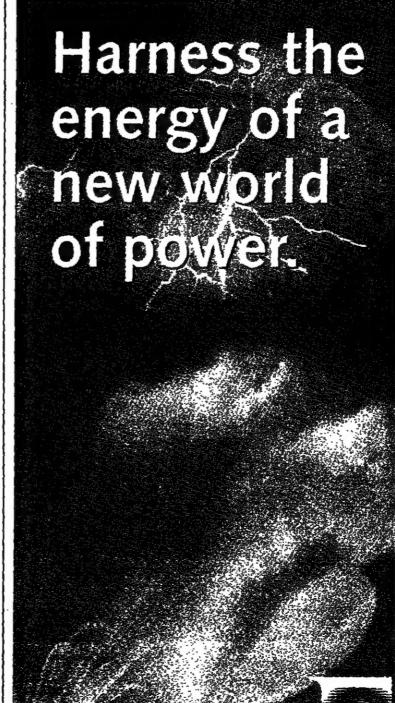
BY SARAH CUNNINGHAM

SAFEWAY and Tesco, the supermarket groups, are to open a new front in the battle for loyalty by offering health insurance to their customers.

Safeway is expected to offer medical insurance cover from Norwich Union Healthcare. which already supplies poli-cies to Abbey National, Safeway's banking partner.

Tesco is considering a free insurance scheme for holders of its Clubcard Plus, Under the scheme, stores would pay for groceries if the customer were made redundant or became too ill to work. Tesco may extend the scheme to include health insurance, for which cardholders would pay extra. It is believed to be discussing the move with various health insurance

The company, which is moving into banking in partnership with the Royal Bank of Scotland, is believed to be discussing the free grocery insurance scheme with Lloyd's underwriters. Tesco's banking enterprise will begin launched this summer.



From today a new energy company is listed on both the London and New York Stock Exchanges.

The Energy Group is a diversified international energy business in Coal, Power and Networks.

It includes Peabody, the largest private producer of coal in the world and Eastern, one of the leading integrated electricity and gas groups

The privatisation of generating assets in many countries together with deregulation of electricity markets will provide The Energy Group with growth opportunities in the US, UK, Australia and selected developing

in Great Britain.

economies.

THE ENERGY GROUP.

For further information contact: Aviva Gershuny Roth, The Energy Group PLC,

A new future for proven performers.

117 Piccadilly, London W1V 9FJ Tel: 0171 647 3200 Fax: 0171 647 3201

ENERGY GROUP PLC

This advertisement, for which The Energy Group PLC (the "Company") is alone responsible has been approved by Lazard Brothers & Co., Lunited ("Lazard Brothers") solely for the purposes of section 57 of the Financial Services Act 1986. Lazard Brothers is regulated by The Securities and Futures Authority Limited. Neither this adventisement not any copy of it may be taken or transmitted into or distributed in the United States of America or its territories or possessions. nor may it be distributed to individuals who are US resident.

TOURIST RATES 2.18 20.08 Australia 5 18,58 54,64 2.143 Canada S ____ 0.846 Cyprus CypE . 8.05 8.92 Finland Mkk ... France Fr Germany Dm . Greece Dr 12.13 Hong Kong \$ 13.13 Ireland Pt 5.04 Israel Shk Italy Lira 195.20 Japan Yen 212.20 Malta 0.855 0,600 Nethericis Gld 3.197 New Zeeland 5 Norway Kr Portugal Esc .. 283.50 7.03 . 7,83 S Africa Rd Spain Pta 241.00 Sweden Kr 12.59 Switzerland Fr 2.50 Turkey Lina 203400 USA \$ 1.712

CHANGE ON WEEK

THE POTANO

US dollar 1.6191 (-0.0022) German mark

2.7253 (-0.0095)

Exchange index

97.2 (-0.5) Bank of England official close (4pm)

STOCK MARKET

FT 30 share 2864.5 (+6.3) FTSE 100 4338.8 (-4.2) New York Dow Jones 6931.62 (-57.34) Tokyo Nikkei Avge 19034.54 (+312.54)

WORD-WATERING

(b) A virus disease of sheep, cattle, and goats, characterised by a secondary infection with the bacillus Fusiformis necombosus, which can are also as a secondary infection with the bacillus fusiformis necombosus. infection with the bacillus Fusiformis necrophorus, which causes ulcers and scales in and around the mouth and on the feet or other parts of the body. Also called scabby mouth, contagious echyma, or contagious pustular dermatitis. Variant of the dialect hurf, probably from the Old Norse hrufa crust or scab on a boil. "The flock is then dipped, vaccinated against orf and allowed to scavenge."

(a) The name of a city (now Rayy in Iran, near Tehran), used attributively to designate a type of pottery made there from the 11th to the 13th centuries, characterised by polychrome enamelling. The designs on this Rhages enamelled ware are pentilled with miniature-like fineness recalling the beautiful workmanship in the manuscript illuminations of the early 13th century. PIZE BALL

(c) A game similar to rounders in which the bull is hit with the flat of the hand. Perhaps from the obscure Middle Dutch game pisen. Pize-ball, tig, and a great number of games involving running round the lamp-posts or in and out of the closet-areas are still popular."

(c) A book formed by folding a printed roll alternately backwards and forwards between the columns, and usually fastening it with cord down one side. From the Japanese ori a fold • hon a book. *Orihon. a manuscript roll on which the writing was done in columns running the short way of the paper with margins between each. The roll was then folded, the margins having the effect of a closed fan."

SOLUTION TO WINNING CHESS MOVE I Buest capturing a pown and attacking the black rook, wins easily, as after I ... dues 2 of Qa8 3 Qd8+ Qud8 4 Rud8+ Ke7 5 Ruh8 and the a-pawn





Numbers start to add up for British film-makers

Alasdair Murray on how lottery funds may British film-makers overcome adversity at home to make a series of films that look set to sweep the Oscars, leaving the expensive and hyped Hollywood productions in their wake. Cut to winning speeches and cast a Colin Welland the exception of PolyGram — still lookalike to loudly proclaim to LA

that the British are coming. If this was a Hollywood production, the story would invariably conclude with a happy ending; the directors and producers triumphantly moving on to bigger and better things. But being a British produc-tion, expect a dose of realism as the film ends with the heros being forced to go cap in hand to sceptical bankers to fund their next productions.

The British film industry appears on the cusp of one of its periodic revivals. The English Patient, directed by Anthony Minghella, has se-cured 12 Oscar nominations. Other British films such as Sweetness and Lies, directed by Mike Leigh, and Trainspotting are also in the hunt for Oscar recognition, while Fargo. which has received seven nominations, was backed by Working Title,

the UK production company.

The dog days of the 1980s when the collapse of Goldcrest, following the failure of its misguided epic Revolution, seemed to signal the death of the industry are now no more than a distant memory. Last year 127 films, were made in the UK, compared with just ten in 1996. Total investment in in 1995 to more than £650 million.

PolyGram. Dutch-owned but based in the UK, revealed this month that its film division broke even for the first time in the second half of last year on the back of hits such as Trainspotting and Fargo. Meanwhile, Ridley and Tony Scott, the director brothers behind films such as Bladerunner and Top Gun, are preparing to float Shepperton studios on the stock market.

But the bare figures conceal the fact that a large proportion of these films were US-backed ventures taking advantage of the favourable exchange rate and British expertise. Mr Minghella was forced to fall back on financing from Miramax, owned by Disney, to film The English Patient. Blockbusters such as Mission Impossible and 101 Dalmations were made in the UK, while the Star Wars prequels" and Lost In Space are booked in for this year.

The British film industry — with Star turn: Double Negative's Rob Jones, left, Andrew Eaton, Michael Winterbottom, Eric Fellner and Tim Bevan

play a lead role in UK's big-screen revival

consists of small independents desperately scrabbling around to secure finance for individual projects. While television - Channel Four recently announced it would spend £100 million on film over the next four years - tries to fill the gap, the production companies struggle to raise finance from a distinctly lukewarm City. The British film industry remains desperately short of patrons.

Film-makers hope that lottery funds might work some magic and help to fill some of the funding gap. This Friday is the deadline for consortium bids for four lottery grants that will total up to E39 million over the next six years. The idea is to provide seed capital to help the consortiums to build up a portfolio of films and generate the profits necessary to set up a sales and distribution network.

The bidding will see some tough competition between the country's most successful production houses. Mike Newell, responsible for Four

Weddings and a Funeral, has teamed up with David Parfitt, who produced The Madness of King George. Summit Entertainment and Newmarket Corporation. Merchant Ivory, which has specialised in genre films such as Howard's End, is linking up with Guiness Mahon, one of the few City firms with film funding experience, Capitol Films and First Independent. Inevitably, Richard Branson has also entered the fray, joining up with award-winning

Screba-Greenpoint. The Double Negative consortium has brought together Working Title, which is owned by PolyGram, Revolution Films, which produced Jude, and The Jonescompany, responsible for producing The Ususal Suspects. Working Title has a serious track record, having produced around 20 films in the last five years, and has the advantage of financial backing from PolyGram. Most production companies are barely more than one

director Ken Loach, Scala Films and

man, a dog and a rented room. Working Title, however, inhabits plush offices on Oxford Street and employs an in-house team of lawyers,

development staff and accountants.

The company is co-chaired by Eric Fellner and Tim Bevan, who founded Working Title in the 1980s to make low-budget hits such as My Beautiful Launderette and Wish You Were Here. Taken under PolyGram's wing in 1989, Working Title has moved on to making bigger-budgeted films with the \$30 million production The Borrowers - based on the children's book — and Bean, starring Rowan Atkinson, set for release this year.

Mr Feliner and Mr Bevan have developed impeccable showbusiness contacts over this time. Mr Bevan is married to actress Joley Richardson, and the team has established a close relationship with American stars such as Joel and Ethan Cohen and Tim Robbins. This rapport has led to the unusual phenomenon of a British company producing American films

such as Fargo and Dead Man

Walking.
Mr Feliner believes that the lottery money can make a genuine difference. He says: "We will continue to concentrate on making films in the \$10 million to \$40 million bracket but the money will enable us to place our resources and distribution channel at the disposal of new talent."

The consortium aims to operate a "godfathering" system, where direc-tors and producers can bring in their ideas and benefit from the experience and funding available from the three companies. The lottery money should be sufficient to make around two

extra films a year. raise new investment," he says.

sortium partner Revolution Films, agrees: "If the franchises go to the right companies who can demonstrate their experience to the City, they should be able to float."-

film. But he points to the booming cinema attendances, greater competition for films from television companies and a feeling that the industry has learnt from its mistakes.

budget films lose money," he says. "If you make three or four films, it only requires one to be a moderate hit to ensure a safe return." He believes that the industry has also learnt to market itself more professionally. The soundtrack of Trainspotting, for instance, took more money than the film itself in some countries.

The two conclude that the British film industry may now be able to complete its recovery. Mr Feilner says: We will make money in the long run, providing the opportunities are there to make the films. Working. Title spent \$60 million on British movies last year and we do not see

film first," he said. "Four Weddings and The Crying Game were distinc-tive British films but convinced international investors to have faith

For Mr Feliner one of the most genuinely exciting parts of the con-sortium is the possibility that it could build up sufficient scale to make a trade sale or even float. "We hope that in around six years we could sell or

Andrew Eaton, co-founder of con-

Mr Eaton started his career as script writer on the ill-fated Revolution and understands some of the City's reticence about investing in

why this should change."

Mr Eaton agrees, but emphasies that there is no point in making films to a formula. "You must believe in the

Reality behind classic fiction

The Monday Play: A House by the Sea. Radio 4, 7.45pm.

The Monday Play: A House by the Sea. Radio 4, 1.4.5pm.

One of the strengths of this prime drama slot is its willingness to take risks, notably with writers who are new to the medium. Stuart Fortey has had two plays performed on stage but this is his first piece for radio. It is set at rehearsals for the premiere performance of Chekhov's The Seaguil. As the rehearsals progress, it becomes clear that much of the play mirrors Chekhov's life. The starkest manifestation of this is when Chekhov is visited at the theatre by a former love, Sonya, who is revealed as the model for Masha in The Seaguil. Claran Hinds plays Chekhov, Helena Bonham Carter is Olga and Sonya is played by Kate Buffery.

Voices of Sport. Radio 5 Live, 7.35pm.

This new series is about sports commentators and starts with a man whose later association with This Is Your Life gave him an undeserved public reputation as a somewhat sugary performer. In indeserved public reputation as a somewhat sugary performer. In fact Earnonn Andrews was one of the finest boxing commentators in the history of radio, on either side of the Allantic. His first boxing commentary, for Radio Eirann, had two remarkable features: Andrews was only 18 years old, and he was fighting on the same bill on which he was commentating. So here was a man who could talk you through a punch as if he had just thrown it. Among the voices of friends and colleagues in tonight's programme are Henry Cooper and Cliff Morgan.

Peter Barnard

Mark Radolffe 9.00 Simon

6:00am Alex Lester 7:30 Wake Up To Wogen 9:30 Ken Bruce 11:30 John Humphrys 1:30pen Debble Thrower 3:00 Ed Stewart 5:05 Chile Serie 7:00 Steve Wright at the Movies 7,30 Mai Laycock with Dence Band Days 8.30 Big Band Special 9.90 Humphrey Lyttetton: the Best of Jazz 10.00 Radio Days (5/6)

RADIO 3 LIVE

5.00mm Mooning Reports 6.00 The Greakfast Programme, includes 6.55 Recing Preview 9.00 The Magezine; with National Medis 12:00 Middley with Main Includes at 12:35pm Moneycheck 2.05 Ruscoe on Five, includes at 3.45 Ententainment News 4.00 John Inverdale Nationwide, includes at 8.45 Ententainment News 7.00 News Extra 7.36 Volces of South Sec Chalche 8.00 The Monday of South Sec Chalche 8.00 The Monday of Sport. See Choice 8.00 The Monday Match. Coverage of West Harn v Tottenham 10.00 News Telt, with Jeremy Vine 11.00 Night Edse with Lucy Thorpe 12.00 was After Hours 2.00 Lip Al Night with Rived Sherp

TALK RADIO

5.00em Chris Ashley and Sendy Was 7.00 Paul Rose 9.00 Scott Crisholn

All times in GMT News on the hour. 5.30am Europa Today 6.30 Europa Today 6.30 Europa Today 7.15 Off the Shell 7.30 The Virtisge Chart Show 8.10 Words of Faith 8.15 International Recital 9.05 World Business Report 9.15 Anything Goes 9.45 Sports Roundup 10.30 BBC English 10.45 Off the Shell 11.30 Onrubus 12.05pm. World Business Report 12.15 Britism Today 12.30 Andy Nesthaw 2.05 Outlook 2.30 John Peel 3.05 Sports Roundup 3.15 The Learning World 3.30 Onrabus 4.15 World Today 4.30 BBC English 4.45 Britain Today 5.30 World Business Report 5.45 Sport 6.30 Leat a Wigute 7.01 Outlook 7.25 Words of Faith 7.30 Multitrack 9.05 World Business Report 8.15 Britain Today 9.30 Morneris That Changed Our World 9.45 First on the Scene 10.30 World Today 10.45 Sport 11.30 Multitrack 12.30am Global Concerns 12.45 Britain Today 1.30 Outlook 1.35 Words of Faith 2.30 Crombus 3.15 Sport 3.30 Meridian Festure 4.30 Europe Today

CLASSIC FM

4,00cm Mark Griffiths 5,00 Miles Read 4,00em Mark Griffithe 5,00 Miles Read 9,00 Henry Kelly 12,00 Susanneh Simons 2,00pm Lunchtime Concerto. Haydri (Hom Concerto in D major) 3,90 Jerrile Crick 7,00 Classic Newsright 7,30 Sonate: Prokoliev (Violin Sonate No Concert. Roger Cutter (Children's Overtural); Prokoliev (Ughr) Ducking: Peter and the Wolff; Bizet (Jeux d'Enfants); Poulenc (Baber the Baphant) 10,00 Michael Mappin 1,00mm Mel Cooper

VIRGIN RADIO

6.00mm Ruse 'n' Jono 10.00 Grahem Dene 1.00pm Jeremy Clark 4.00 Nicky Home 7.00 Paul Coyle (FM) / Robin Banks (AM) 10.00 Mark Forest 2.00em

6.00am On Air. Includes Josquin (Miserera mei Daus); Tchailwysky (Piano Concerto No 1 in 8 flat minor) Morning Collection

Hotoday features Brehme string quintels and series 10.00 Musical Encounters. 10.00 Musical Encounters, includes Ballour Gardiner (Overture to a Comedy); Viveld (Canta in Prato, Filde in Monte, RV823) 12.00 Composer of the Week: Charles Koachlin 1.00pm Ness; BBC Lunchtime Concert, BBC Singers and London Brass under Stephen Cleobury perform Strayinsky

Clobbury perform Stravinsky (Octet); Gebrielli (Jubilate Deo; Timor et Tremor 1615); Stravinsky (Mass) 2.00 From the Proms. Another chance to hear Truls Mork, cello, and the BBC Scottish Symphosy Orthestra syder

Symphony Orchestra under Osmo Vansler (r) 3.45 Voices (r) 4.30 Hoegy's Jazz (4/4) (r) 5.00 Muelc Machine 5.15 In Tune, with Jeremy Nicholes. Includes Aliver

Stinging the Century: Live from St John's, Smith Square in London. Madema (Dialodia); Dellapiccola (Camhra Alcaei); Holt (Llith); Schoenberg (Herzgewachse) 8.15 fasian Encounters 8.35 Concart, part 2, Scetal (Yamaon, fürst UK performanca); Donatoril performance); Donatoni

Terns) Noise A series exploring 9.25 Noise A series exponsing modern sounds (1/5) 9.35 The Art of Touching the Keyboard, by Judith Weir 10.00 Ensemble, Penny Gore 10.00 Ensemble. Penny Gore introduces a recital by Lucy Jeal, violin, and Julian Milford, ptano. Mozart (Violin Sonata in C, K303); Brahms (Violin Sonata No 2 in A, Op 100); Ravel (Tzigane)
10.45 Milding It, with Mark Russell 11.30 Composer of the Week: Hans Pitzner (r)
12.30em Jazz Notes
1.00 Through the Night





Rounder about

PETER MIDDLETON stubbed out his last cigarette last year and the effects are According to employees at Salomon Brothers, their chief executive's decision to kick the smoking habit before he walked down the aisle with old nurse, last September, has left him looking at least two

FLAT RATES ALL PRICES AND IN PENCE PER HENUTE

SWIFTCALL B.T.

GALLONS of tea and coffee and kilos of biscuits will be available for Halifax mem-bers at the society's special general meeting today at the Sheffield Arena - 2,000 are

had anything to do with management, Leslau dashed to the aid of her five-year-old daughter. The child, close to tears, had secured a cuddly rabbit with the game's elec-tronic claw but could not make it let go. Leslau did the decent thing and summoned management with the appropriate key.

Scottish, the rugby union club eyeing a market listing. Having signed Scotland star Gavin Hastings as a non-executive director, it then signed Derek Lee, the Watsonians full-back. Any connection? After all, Lee has been keeping Hastings out of the Watsonians first XV this

A DOUBLE coup for London

MORAG PRESTON

RADIO 4

5.55am Shipping Forecast (LW) 6.00 News Briefing 6.10 Farming Today 6.25 Prayer for the Day 6.30 Today 6.45 Letters from Here and There
8.58 Weather

Latters from Here and There
2.53 Weather
9.00 News 9.05 Start the Week,
with Times columnist Methyn
Bragg and guests
10.00 News; The Lipman Test
(PM). An examination of the
British at play (1/6)
10.00 Daily Service (LW)
10.15 On This Day (LW)
10.30 Woman's Hour
11.30 Money Box Live; 0171-580
4444. Personal finance news
12.00 News; You and Yours (FM)
12.25pm Counterpoint 12.55
Weather
1.00 The World at One
1.40 The Archers (FM) (r)
2.00 News; Sisters, by Tina
Pepter, With Hayon Gwyrne
3.00 The Attention Shift
4.00 News 4.05 Kateldescope
4.45 Short Story: The
Astronomical Scart, by Ruth
Randeli
5.00 PM 5.50 Shipping Execution

Rendeli 5.00 PM 5.50 Shipping Forecast 5.55 Weather

6.00 Stx O'Clock News
6.36 Just a Minute (r)
7.00 News 7.05 The Archers
7.20 The Food Programme, with
Derek Cooper (r)
7.45 The Monday Play: A House
by the Sea. Sec Choica
9.00 On the Hoof (2/3) (r)
9.30 Kalektoscope (r) 9.59

Weather 10.00 The World Tonight, with

10.00 The World Tonight, with isabel Hitton
10.45 Book at Bedtime: The Great Raftway Bazzar, by Paul Therour. Read by William Hurt (1/10) (r)
11.00 The Trade Rag (Fils), with Nick Baker (5/5) (ril), with Nick Baker (5/5) (ril), with Philippa Dollay
11.30 King Solomon's Carpet (Fils) (4/4) (r)
11.30 Today in Parliament (LW)
12.00 News and 12.27 am Weathel 12.30 am The Late Book: Am Still the Greatest Says Johnny Angelo, by Nik Cohn. Read by John Guerresio (1/3)
12.48 Shipping Forecast
1.00 As World Service

FREQUENCY GUIDE. RADIO 1. FM 97.5-99.8. RADIO 2. FM 88.0-90.2 RADIO 3. FM 90.2-92.4. RADIO 4. FM 92.4-94.5. LW 198; MW 720. RADIO 5 LIVE MW 693, 909. WORLD SERVICE MW 648; LW 198 (12.45-5.55am). CLASSIC FM. FM 100-102. VIRGIN RADIO. FM 105.8; MW 1197, 1215. TALK RADIO. MW 1053, 1089. Television and radio listings compiled by Peter Dear, Ian Hughes, Rosemary Smith, Susan Thomson, Jane Gregory and John McNamars.

Major coup for train steward TRAVELLING by train to

Darlington last week, John Major caused a stir. Ensconced in first class, with his sleeves rolled up and head in his work all the way from King's Cross, the Prime Minister set the kitchen sizzling. Stopping only to tuck into a full English breakfast — ten out of ten for the chef at Great North Eastern Railway - the Prime Minister was the focus of one particular steward's gaze. Almost as soon as the travelling dignitary had polished off the contents of the frying pan, the said steward, tongue fixed firmly in cheek, was auctioning off both Major's knife and fork. Starting price? £50.

USA

10p

Lost face A VAST photograph of Colin Phipps, the founder and former chairman of Clyde Petroleum, who rather unsportingly sold his shares in the UK oil independent, helping Gulf Canada to gain control, has been defaced. The picture of Phipps (in which he is curiously dressed in shorts) that hangs in the Clyde boardroom, has been flipped over to face the wall. A giant "120p" has been scribbled in bold on the other side.

LOW COST INTERNATIONAL CALLS

Australia



Middleton: after the smoke

India

,60p

the Middleton

already beginning to show. sweetheart Anita, a 31-yearRabbit trick

NICK LESLAU, chief executive of Trocadero (of Segaworld fame), was said to be behaving like a naughty schoolboy grappling with one of his electronic games. Accosted by a distraught mother, who asked him if he

SWIFTCALL

60p 30p

80p 40p 40p 40p

10\$p 133p

102p

Pre payment of £25 entitles you to £25 of Swiftcall talktime.

That's over 4 hrs to the USA. : Access to our network is easy. All you need is a touch tone phone to call our international exchange FREE from anywhere in the U.K.

CALL US NOW

For information on hundreds of other destinations and to open an account FREEPHONE 0800 769 0000 Please ask for extension 516

16p 30p New phonecards available at all good newsagents. Distributors organtly required to cope with massive demand. CALL NOW!

. . .

78.5

ight, hands up who made it to the last episode of Nostromo? I see. I think then we'd better start with

15.55

Ballykissangel (BBCI). Not that many of you are watching that any more. Since David Jason and A Touch of Frost got under way on ITV, Ballykissanger's audience has fallen by millions, a fact that fills my heart with joy and exposes this ridiculous series for what it is - a puffed-up confection of cliched, statesubsidised Irish whimsy that enjoyed success solely because there was nothing better to watch. Now there is, we're off.

Last night, however, I felt dutybound to check that this was indeed the final episode. My, what a cliffhanger - Niamh was pregnant (although it's impossible to believe that Ambrose had anything to do with it) and Assumpta (Dervla Kirwan) was thinking of moving to Dublin. Don't go.

pleaded Father Clifford (Stephen to be from the Fraud Squad. As a Tompkinson), who is now so wer that I fully expect Brian Quigley to announce plans to turn him into a cress farm. "There are different kinds of family," he whimpered, "there are different kinds of love." And with that, he ripped off his dog collar and seizing Assumpta by the ... No, sorry, my mistake -- and with that, Assumpta looked as she has for most of the series: bored and uninterested. Will no one rid her of this tedious priest? So much for unrequited love, onwith the action. Two binocular-

wielding strangers were in town.
Cut to Quigley (the always splendid Tony Doyle) offering
Assumpta a cash-in-hand, no-VAT deal on her plumbing. Must be Revenue men, we all thought. Must be Revenue men, thought the population of Ballykissangel ten minutes later. Half an hour of duty-evading subplots later, the gentleman in question turned out

dramatic twist . . . well, it fair takes your breath away, doesn't it? I still find disconcerting the

mormation that the series is Produced with the support of Investment Incentives for the Irish Film Industry, provided by the Government of Ireland, although I'm not sure why. Something to do with foreign governments subsi-dising our Sunday evenings, I suppose. On the other hand, I md the confirmation at the end of Nostromo (BBC2, Saturday) that This Work has been subsidised by GRECO as part of the Media Programme of the European Union" rather charming. Nostromo looked more like a European co-production than anything I have seen on television for

At times it resembled nothing more than a game of England versus the Rest of the World. Albert Finney. Colin Firth, Serena REVIEW



Scott Thomas and Paul Brooke gamely lining up to take on battalions of handsomely sweary Latin actors, half of whom wanted to look like Robert De Niro and the other half like Joaquim Cortes, the flamenco dancer. But the more you thought about it, the more authentic it became - this was supposed to be South America. All that was needed was a little act of faith. All right, a big one.

look or act like the home-grown variety, and you had to ignore the fact that dubbing their voices into Tales from Europe English only multiplied these differences. Then it was just a case of forgetting about the ocean liner that set computer effects back about ten years and overlooking the fact that military power in Sulaco seemed to rest with whichever side had more than 24 soldiers and you were almost there. And Nostromo was ... almost there.

Plawed it may have been, but at least the production did an impressive job of unravelling the complexities of Conrad's plot. How tempting it must have been, however, to call a hait halfway through last night's final instalment. Nostromo (Claudio Amendola) had the silver, General Barrios (Ismael E. Carlo) had saved Sulaco, Charles Gould (Firth) and

You had to ignore the fact that
Spanish and Italian actors do not faced death and survived, and the fair Emilia (Scott Thomas) had not been ravished by the wicked Don Pedro - nor indeed by her neglectful husband.

> B ut Conrad's theme, the cor-ruption of greed, would not countenance anything so close to a happy ending. Unfortunately it fell to Giorgio - innkeeplighthouse-keeper and troublesome daughter-keeper fire the fatal shot. Given the trouble they'd had in dubbing his voice, I was fully prepared for Nostromo to fall mortally wounded several seconds before the rifle went off but, for once, events passed in the conventional order.

> Bang ... "Ah" ... The End. Mahmood Jamal wore his central theme as proudly as Conrad, as his promising but fairly baffling new drama Turning World (Channel 4) got under way last

night. The one thing clear at this stage is that it's about brains and the horrible things we do to them, as witnessed by the electro-convulsive therapy freely meted out in Dr Khan's mental hospital, the patient who also just happens to be a boxer and Khan's elderly housekeeper, who appears to be displaying early signs of Alzheimer's. And

then there is Art Malik. Malik plays Shams, a furtive. pot-smoking stranger from Peshawar, who turned up in semi-rural England unannounced. "Where is room?" he asked, in comic stereotype. His very pukka host, who just happened to be brought up in Peshawar but has clearly not read The Moonstone, showed him. I look forward to discovering what it's really all about in due course.

Finally, a few words about the much-heralded episode of Roseanne (Channel 4, Friday) featuring Lumley. It was absolutely awful.

6.00am Business Breakfast (94417) 7.00 BBC Breekfast News (1) (74057) 9.00 Breakfast News Extra (T) (8437347) 9.20 Style Challenge (1167786) 9.45 Kilroy (6425250)

10.30 Can't Cook, Won't Cook (26347). 11.00 News (1) (6001453) 11.05 The Really Useful Show (3075502)

11.35 Change That (5986231) 12.00 News (T) and weather (6010279) 12.05pm The Alphabet Geme (5696347) 12.30 Going for a Song (7970182) 12.55 The Weather Show (34094328) 1.00 News (T) and weather (77144) 1,30 Regional News (98911811)

1.40 Neighbours (T) (20580502)

Dukakis. A 75-year-old widow who leads an active and spirited life suddenly begins to realise her limitations. Directed by David Jones (7625106)

2.05 Fire in the Dark (1991) with Olympia

3.30 Pleydays (1399892) 3.50 Pingu (2414453) 3.55 Bodger and Sadger (7193057) 4.10 Gadget Boy (9493386) 4.35 Record Breakers Gold (6987960) 5.00 Newsround (1) (7851328) 5.10 Blue Peter (T) (1134502) 5.35 Neighbours (r) (T) (650873).

6.00 Six O'Clock News (1) and weather (279) 6.30 Newsroom South East (231) 7.00 This is Your Life (7250) 7.30 Here and Now Exotic pets, the safety of seatbelts in school minibuses and

whether becoming mega-rich overnight changes people's lives (T) (415). 8.00 EastEnders Grant's return is greeted with delight by Lonzine, but Peggy isn't so pleased to see him (T) (3296)

8.50 The Brittles Empire Gordon arrives at work ready to celebrate Whitbury Leisure Centre's seventh birthday (T) (2705)

9.00 News (T) and weether (1057) 9.30 The Bridgewater Three - Miscarriage of Justice John Ware talks to James Robinson, Michael Hickey and Vincent Hickey and their lawyer who uncovered

their treedom (T) (895845) 10.10 Ruby Wax Meets Jane Seymour, Lisa

Kudrow and John Goodman (T) (760811) 10.40 The Beest of Lenny Henry (838908) WALES: 10.40 The Siste 11.10 A Parent's Guide 11.25 Film 97 11.55 The Beast of Lenny Henry 12.25cm FiLM: Cat 97 with Berry Norman Reviews of The Crucible, starring Deniel Day-Lewis and Wimona Ryder, Tim Buston's madesp softiomedy Mers Attacks, and The Portrait of a Lady, which feetures Nicole Kidman. as a 19th-century American helress. Plus, Woody Harrelson and Miles Foremen discuss their new drame, The People v

-

Larry Fivnt (T) (775366) 11.40 Cet on a Hot Tin Roof (1968) with Paul lewman, Elizabeth Taylor, Buri ives and Jack Carson. Strained relations mark the birthday of southern plantation owner and patriach Big Daddy. Directed by Richard Brooks (1) (444705) 1.25am Weather (7153651)

VideoPlus+ and the Video PlusCode The numbers west to each TV programme issting are Video PlusCode "numbers; which allow you to programme your video recorder instantly with a VideoPlus+" hendest. Top in the Video PlusCode for the programme you wish to record. Videoplus+(""), Pluscode (") and Video Programme are trademarks of BBC2

about 20 years.

6.00am Open University: Quality Care (6391705) 6.25 Under the Walnut Tree (6303540) 8.50 An English Accent (5370786) 7.15 News (1) (6457892) 7.30 (SS/0786) 7-15 News (1) (6457832) 7-30 Captain Cavaman and the Teen Angels (1363786) 7-55 Blue Peter (t) (7950231) 8-20 Pingu (9605144) 8-25 Hairy Jeremy (1233231) 8.35 Lassle (t) (9665163) 9.00 (1230231) 9.30 Pathways of Bellet (3713347) 10.00 Playdays 10.30 Landmarks (4096163) 10.50 Look and Read (4016927) 11.10 Zig Zag (2016569) 11.30 Ghostwiter 12.00 Testament (48569) 12.30pm Working Lunch (68811) 1.00 History File (15613279) 1.20 German Globo (98280705) 1.25 Landmarks (15692786) 1.45 Storytime (98998960) 2.00 Pingu (r) (35701637) 2.05 Hairy Jeremy (r) (35700906)

2.10 Lucky Partners (1940, b/w) with Gurger Rogers, Ronald Colman and Jack Carson: When a handsome stranger wishes a laidy good luck, she decides to buy a sweepstake ticket with him on a hunch. But she soon finds she is taking a chance on romance as well as good fortune. Directed by Lawis Milestone

3.55 News, Regional News (T) and weather (2411386) 4.00 Today's the Day (144) 4.30 Ready, Steady, Cook (328) 5.00 Esther (2328) 5.30 Going, Going, Gone (908) 8.00 Space Precinct (r)(411618) 6.45 As Seen on TV Highlights from the first

three series includes a boy's expariences of taking his pet to the vel's (402499) 7.00 People's Century: Fast Forward New tensions and dangers emerging after the demise of communism (r) (1) (7989)

7.58 Video Nation Shorts (501809) 8.00 Jeremy Clarkson's Motorworld Clarkson investigates motoring in Iceland (1) - (F) (4540)-



Ray Means in the Arctic (8.30pm)

8.30 Ray Mears's World of Survival How to build an igloo, fish through the ice and melt your own drinking water in the Arctic (1) (6237) 9.00 The Only Way Out (1993) with John Fitter, Stephenie Faracy and Henry Winkler. A sociopath terrorises an architect and his wite who were in the throes of an amicable divorce, and her new boyltiend. Directed by Rod Hardy (1) (9188) 19.30 Newsnight (1) (921453)

11.15 The Net American biologist Tom Ray plans to release digital creatures on the Internet (256811)

12.00 The Midnight Hour (32922) 12.30am-5.00 Learning Zone: Open ... University: a Tale of Two Capitals (35767) 1.30 Modern Art (39496) 2.00 Nightschool TV: Modem Languages (83477) 4.00 BBC Focus: Italia 2000 (42545) 4.30 Science Max (31274) 5.30 RCN Nursing Update

CHOICE

Ray Mears's World of Survival BBC2, 8.30pm

We have previously encountered Ray Mears, an expert on wildernesses, in the countryside programme Tracks. For this series he goes larther afield, reporting on how indigenous peoples survive in extreme conditions. He starts on the northern shore of Baffin Island in the Canadian Arctic. The barrenness of the landscape; and temperatures 30 degrees below that of the average home freezer, make it surprising that anybody should live there. But the inuit people have done so for centuries and Mears lets us in on some of the secrets. He helps to build an igloo, goes on a caribou hunt and watches the harpooning of a seal. Mears admits that such traditional skills are on the decline as the younger limit look to more modern methods of securing their food and shelter. But he does not allow this to spoil his story.

Blues and Twos: The Night D ITV. 8.30pm

The cameras join Kirk Dawes of West Midlands CID on an eventful night shift at Sutton Coldfield. The son of Jamaican immigrants, be joined the police 20 years ago at the age of 18 and has spent much of his career at the sharp end. In his current job he works alone and is responsible investigating all crimes in an area of 50 square miles. The emergency services featured in Blues and Twos tend to like the show and it is easy to understand why. While it boasts that what we see is what actually happens, with no touching up afterwards, the professionals invariably come out well. Cock-ups are rare. And so it is tonight, the last programme in the series, as detective Dawes is called to a car crash, goes after muggers and pursues a gang who attack an Afro-Caribbean man with a machete.

Cutting Edge: The Bed Channel 4, 9.00pm

Norman Hull's documentary takes one NHS hospital bed in Derby and follows it, and its occupants, through a year. It is a clever device for a multifacesed look at the NHS and its problems. We first get the lowdown on the bed itself, how much it costs, how long film is much more about people and although Hull is not trying to score political points. Derby Chy General Hospital echoes most of the current debates about the running of the NHS. Operations are cancelled at the last minute because of a shortage of beds, nurses complain of low morale and there are charges of too many managers and not enough medics. Despite all that, the standard of treatment and care seems high. Derby City General is not at all a bad place to have to come.

For the Love Of ...

Channel 4. midnight "We are not crazy," declares one of the contributors to tonight's discussion, but you are entitled to wonder. Here are six people prepared to face the camera in all seriousness and declare that the American Moon landing of July 20, 1969, never happened. The entire episode was faked in a television studio, so that the United States could be seen to be beating the Soviet Union in the space race. And not only was the evidence for the Moon landings counterfeit but it was encoded so that the faking could eventually be revealed. It is a thesis so improbable that you are almost bound to stay timed to discover how it can be justified. In part the case is that the mission was scientifically impossible, in part that the photographs taken on the Moon are inconsistent with the TV images and within

6.00am GMTV (1071415) 9.25 Win, Lose or Draw (1175705) 9.55 Regional Naves (T) (5150569) 10.00 The Time, the Place (56163) 10.30 This Morning (33403328) 12.20pm Regional News (1) (6009163) 12.30 News (T) and weather (7965250) 12.55 High Road (7980569)

1.25 Home and Away (T) (15603992) 1.50 Savannagh (7612618) 2,30 Murder She Wrote (1896450) 3.20 News (T) (3701881) 3.25 Regional News

3.30 Tota TV (7118366) 3.40 Rainbow Days (9609326) 3.50 Gooly (7112182) 4.05 Sooty's Amazing Adventures (1193989) 4.20 Snmp New children's drama series about

a disorganised photographer, and Ben. his long-suffaring son (9484618) 4.45 Art Aftack (1) (6901540) 5.10 Bagdad Cafe (r) (T) (7451705) 5.40 ITN News (1) and weather (833279) 5,59 HTV Crimestoppers (539724) 6.00 Home and Away (r) (T) (884786) 6.30 HTV News (927)

7.00 Wish You Were Here? Linds Lusardi boards the world's biggest cruise liner for a lour of the Caribbean, Judith Chalmers its the north coast of Ireland, and Mary Nightingale hikes through the Austrian Alps (1) (9618)

7.30 Coronation Street (7) (811) 8.00 World in Action The former Director-Géneral of the Prison Service, Derek Lewis, speaks out about his relationship with the Home Secretary (T) (8366)

Blues and Twos A delivery man is mugged, a teenager is stabbed and man is attacked with a machete (1) (7873)



Houston and Costner (9.00pm)

9,00 The Bodyguard (1992) with Kavin Costner and Whitney Houston. The singing superstar takes on a bodyguard to detend her. The felsty singer and her uncompromising protector cannot see eye to see about anything and there is friction -- which sparks a romance Directed by Mick Jackson. Continued atter the news (T) (3927)

10.00 News at Ten (T) (367 10.30 Regional News (T) (305521)

10.40 The Bodyguard Continues and concludes (1) (4826453) 12.00 The Making of Evita (1) (68922) 1.00 Football Extra (2644699) 1.45 War of the Worlds (7411583) 2.40 Club Nation (r) (9019632)

3.35 God's GIR (r) (2216854) 5,00 Coronation Street (r) (T) (77870) 5.30 ITN Morning News (37477)

As HTV West except

12.55pm-1.25 A Country Practice (7980569) 1.50 Blue Heelers (4523415) 2.50-3.20 High Road (5401076) 5 10-5.40 Shortland Street (7451705) 6.25-7.00 Central News (951811) 12.05am New York News (4856380)

1.45 Stand and Deliver (6594038) 2.50 Film: The Woman for Joe (7857106) 4.20 Central Jobtinder '97 (5679854) 5.20 Asian Eye (2349699)

WESTCOUNTRY

As HTV West except: 12.20pm-12.30 Illuminations (6009163) 12.55-1.25 Gardeners' Diary (7980569) 1,50 Brief Encounters (20595434) 2.20 A Country Practice (9826365) 3.10-3.20 Breekaways (2038095) 5.10-5.40 Home and Away (7451705) 6.00-7.00 Westcountry Live (47328) 12.05am Prisoner: Cell Block H (4856380)

MERIDIAN As HTV West except: 12.55pm-1.25 A Country Practice (7980589) 1.50 Getaways (20595434) 2,20-3,20 Blue Heelers (7559785)

5.10-5.40 Home and Away (7451705) 6.00 Meridien Tonight (347) 6.30-7.00 Country Ways (927) 12.00mm Prisoner: Cell Block H (68922) 5.00 Freescreen (77670)

ANGLA As HTV West except:

12.55-1.25 A Country Practice (7990569) 1.50 Blue Hoolers (4523415) 2.50-3.20 Gardens Without Borders (54D1076) 5.10-5.40 Shortland Street (7451705)

6.23 Anglie Weather (184569) 6,25-7,00 Anglis News (951811) 12.00am Highlander (68922) SAC SAC Starts: 8.00 Sesame Street (95637) 7.00 The Big Breakfest (90095) 9.00 Bewitched (13873) 9.30 Yagolion (345811)

12.00 Right to Reply (33637) 12.30 Here's One i Made Earlier (60279) 1.00 Slot Meithrin (93182) 1.30 Scaracrow (11009811) 1.50 Film: Cartion-Browne of the FO

(16403366) 3,30 Collectors' Lot (705) 4.00 Fifteen-to-One (540) 4.30 Bloom (724) 5.00 5 Pump (1304)

5,30 Countdown (796) 6.00 Newyddion (869502) 6.05 Heno (895892)

6.35 Jacpot (130502) 7.00 Pobol y Cwm (554453) 7.25 Y Byd Ar Bedwar (185750) 3.00 Ma' Ifan 'Ma (6908)

8.36 Newyddion (5415) 9.00 | Dot (1569) 10.00 Saorio (1328)

12.00 Film: Cat Bellou (813019)

11.00 NBA Raw (70231)

6,00am Sesume Street (95637) 7.00 The Big Breaklast (90095) 9.00 Bewitched (r) (1) Breaklast (90095) 9.00 Bewitched (r) (1) (13873) 9.30 Schools (345811) 12.00 Right to Repty (r) (33637) 12.30pm Here's One I Made Earlier (r) (60279) 1.00 C/bill (r) (T) (24218095) 1.25 The High Sign (15610182) 1.45 The Return of Frank James (1940) Western directed by Fritz Lang (T) (94494415)

3.30 Collectors' Lot (1) (705) 4.00 Fifteen-to-One (1) (540) 4.30 Countdown (1) (724) 5.00 The Montel Williams Show (1) (1304) 5.30 Pet Rescue (1) (796) 6.00 Moviewatch Johnny Vaughan talks to Tim Burton about the sci-fi spool Mars

Attacks and Jenniler Tilly about her movie 6.30 Hollyoaks Otlie asks Stan to act as a go-

between (T) (569) 7,00 Channel 4 News (T) and weather (187569)

7.55 The Royal Photographer Ingrid Seward examines the finalists in the Royal Photographer of the Year competition

8.00 Seven Wonders of the World (2/4) John Romer looks at two testaments to the power of Alexander the Great: the Pheros, the 300th lighthouse at Alexandria, and the tomb at



One of the many occupants (9.00pm)

9.00 Cutting Edge: The Bed Nomen Hull directs a documentary about the differing inhabitants of a hospital bed over the course of a year

10.00 Dark Skies John and Kimberly investigate an old Indian legend and discover a connection with an earthquake

in Alaska (T) (1328) 11.00 NBA Raw Action from the LA Lakers v the New York Knicks (70231)

12.00 For the Love Of Jon Ronson meets six people who are convinced that the Moon landings never took place (2/6) (T) (2512835)

(7166125) 1.08 Animal Squad Undercover: The Italian Jobs (r) (T) (5921336)

2.00 One Animal, Some Animals The restoration of the zoological gallery at the Museum of Natural History, Paris (r) (9566421) 3.10 Sexual imperative: A Time and a Place

What triggers reproduction? (r) (T) 4.10 Animal Traffic: Taste for the Exotic (r) (1) (5657632)

5.05 The Grampian Sheepdog Trials in Aberdaenshire (r) (3935274) 5.35 Backdate (r) (T) (2140496)

listings of satellite and cable channels, see the Directory. published on Saturday

Solvers Morning Giory (735705) 8.00 Register Matthe's Live (72298) 10.00 Another Wife (31366) 11.00 Days of Our Lives (11502) 12.00 The Oprah Winkey Show (87960) 1.00pcs Geraido (83368) 2.00 Sally Jessy Rephael (17298) 3.00 Jenny Jones (2669) 4.00 The Oprah Winkey Show (2569) 5.00 Sally Trek: The Next Generation (1095) 6.00 Real TV (4057) 6.30 Martied with Children (8637) 7.00 The Simpsons (2724) 7.30 M*A*S*H (7521) 8.00 Napons and Josephine A Love Story (46637)

7.00pm Herciles. The Legendary Journeys (5234540) 8.00 Ser Trek: Voyage (5370960) 9.00 Pollergess: The Legend (5390724) 10.00 Cuter Limits (5393811) 11.00 Little Show with David Lefterman

SKY NEWS Yvaridwide news coverage, with bulletins on the room, 24 hours a day, seven days a week

SKY MOVIES 6.00 am First Men in the Moon (1954) (5379) 8.00 Staep, Baby, Steep (1985) 91250 10.00 The Longairot (1956) (1956) 12.00 Eather and the King (1950) (1956) 12.00 Eather and the King (1950) (1974) 4.00 Grizzly Nountain (1953) (1974) 4.00 War of the Buttoms (1994) 55347) 7.30 El Fesharts (1939) 8.00 Bad Girls (1994) 31705 10.00 Ceth (1934) 8257(200) 12.10 am Mindstep (1994) 1957(767) 1.46 Playamiter (1954) (1825)

THE MOVIE CHANNEL

8.00mm The Curse of the Cat People (1944) (640:327) 7.16 Biglook The 2 Pet (1956) (10189618) 12.25pm The 2.00 Stattery's Hurricane (1949) (47356) a.00 Where the Red Forn Grosses (1974) (4569) 8.00 States (1954) 27502) 8.00 States (1954) 27502) 8.00 States (1954) 27502) 8.00 States (1954) (1956) 29347) 10.00 Timecop (1959) (14552) 11.40 True Romance (1953) (54850) 1.40am-Monomic (1953) (54850) 3.15 The Red Store Disries: Weekland Pass (1953) (82285) 4.45 Teacher's Put (1958) (884477) : SKY MOVIES GOLD

6.00pm Off Limits (1983) (8077765) 2:00 The Secret of My Success (1987) (8072231) 10:00 Conent the Barbarian (1982) (44860837) 12:10sm The King of Mervin Cardents (1972) (6756085) 1.55-

Continuous careons from Same to Spin, then THT time as follows Pen TNI SITES SE DUDWE 9.00pm On the Town (1849) (28496076) 11.00 The HBI (1965) (66612724) 12.45ath Come (1978) (69149746) 2.45-E.00 Ladies Who Do (1964) (36121661) THE DISNEY CHANNEL

THE DISNEY CHANNEL.

Sky Mortes Gold takes over at 10pm.
a.00em Mouse Tracts (9832518) 6.25
Cuack Atlack (9844453) 6.30 Borkers (323358) 7.15 Little Marmaid (8495250)
7.40 Aladdin (1495460) 8.05 New Doug (7515811) 8.30 Timon & Pumbaa (8676415)
8.40 Care Bears (4159366) 9.10 Grounding Marris (5696435) 9.40 Big Garage (4462973) 9.35 Limb Chor (459699) 10.25 Marpet Bobies (8413540) 10.50 Dumbo's Carus (4249507) 11.20 Marris Tracts (9694250) 11.50 Umbrate Inde (450209) 10.07 Pipper (9193540) 1.48 Aladdin (67067162) 2.10 Darking Cuck (77831389) 2.35 Borkers (17622311) 2.00 Cuck Atlack (6566434) 3.25 Timon & Pumbea (240389) 2.35 Son'lero (1618569) 4.00 Timon & Pumbea (7601329) 1.35 Good Troop (1618569) 4.00 Timon & Pumbea (7601329) 4.35 Good Troop (1618569) 4.00 Timon & Pumbea (7601329) 4.35 Good Troop (1618569) 4.00 Timon & Pumbea (7601329) 4.35 Good Troop (1618569) 4.00 Timon & Pumbea (7601329) 4.35 Good Troop (1618569) 4.00 Timon & Pumbea (7601329) 4.30 Good Troop (2413231) 4.36 Borkers (1618671) 5.57 Good Troop (1618569) 4.00 Timon & Pumbea (7601329) 4.30 Good Troop (1618569) 4.00 Timon & Pumbea (161868971) 5.25 Good Troop (1618569) 4.00 Timon & Pumbea (161868971) 5.25 Good Troop (1618569) 4.00 Timon & Pumbea (161868971) 5.25 Good Troop (1618689) 4.00 Timon & Pumbea (161868971) 5.25 Good Troop (1618689) 4.00 Timon & Pumbea (161868971) 5.25 Good Troop (1618689) 4.00 Timon & Pumbea (161868971) 5.25 Good Troop (1618689) 4.00 Timon & Pumbea (161868971) 5.25 Good Troop (1618689) 4.00 Timon & Pumbea (161868971) 5.25 Good Troop (1618689) 4.00 Timon & Pumbea (161868971) 5.25 Good Troop (161868971) 5.25 Good T (18/18/35) 4.00 7/10/18/31) 4.35 Borders (2037873) 5.00 Aladdin (6184873) 5.25 Timon & Pumbaa (6746736) 5.35 Darkwing Timon 8, Puritible, (6749736) 5-35 Deriving Duck (551163) 6,00 New Doug (8811) 6-30 Boy Meets World (9163) 7,00 Brotherly Love (3260) 7,30 Filbut, Pelis (65368) 9,00 Dave's World, (10489) 9,30 Golden Gids

FOX KIDS NETWORK

Pizza Cuts (5643960) 7.30 Mighty Morphin Power Renges (565206) 8.00 Mighty Morphin Power Renges (565206) 8.00 Crocarbo (5389521) 9.00 Rimba's lidend (178938) 9.25 Why Why Fermiy (9308673) 9.30 Coobblee Zoo (1826518) 9.45 Why Why Fermiy (9308673) 9.30 Zoobblee Zoo (21249521) 10.56 Why Why Fermiy (7834899) 10.30 Zoobblee Zoo (21249521) 10.56 Why Why Fermiy (7834899) 10.30 Zoobblee Zoo (21249521) 10.55 Why Why Fermiy (7834899) 11.00 Phocchic (6830521) 12.00 80y the Cat (5340537) 12.30 phromp Phrocas Stade and the Jewel Riders (9602550) 1.00 Phrocchic (654251) 1.30 Resource (787453) 3.00 Semural Pizza Cats (5819567) 9.20 Resea Life Gross (5623250) 2.30 Inspector (564957) 9.20 Accordance (787453) 3.00 Semural Pizza Cats (5819567) 9.20 Resea Life (7814502) 5.30 Spicierman (353959) 6.00 Geosebumps (3628162) 6.30-7.00 Sweet Vestey Highty Morphin Power Rangers (3919498) 5.00 Masked Rider (5814502) 5.30 Spicierman (353959) 6.00 Geosebumps (3628162) 6.30-7.00 Sweet Vestey Highty 36319434) SKY SPORTS 1

SKY SPORTS 1 7.50mm World Sport Special (51521) 7.50 Beach Volleyball (17540) 8.30 Patong Name World of Speed Besch Volleyball (17340) B.30 Peterng News (74521) B.00 Motorsport: World of Speed and Besuty (55673) 9.30 Aerobias St. Syle (22540) 17.00 Golf South African PSA Chempionship (91415) 12.30pen Football Speeds (67298) 2.00 Spenish Football (6453) 3.20 British Basketball (437366) 6.00 Sports Centre (5569) 6.30 Football Tarten Eura (9521) 7.00 Football Harn United v Totlerham Hotsput — Live (9221989) 10.30 Sports Centre (8786) 11.00 Football Tartan Exist (93144) 11.30 High 5 (50827) 12.00 Sports Centre (27038) 12.30em Morday Night Football (60080) 2.30-3.00 Sports Centre (91450)

SKY SPORTS 3 12.00 Rebel Sports (82800862) 12.30pm High 5 (86080540) 1.00 Galt Chrysler Classic (97954076) 3.90 World Sport Special (86528521) 3,30 Football Leigue Rougu (38103786) 6,00 Rabel Sports (21918786) 9.30 High 5 (21932368) 7.06 Sports Cartie (66510502) 7.30-11.36 Golf: Australian Masters (\$1078231) EUROSPORT

7.30em Affilities: Picon Indoor Tou-(1998) 8.30 Nordic Sking; World Cremp-onships (63811) 9.30 Nordic Sking; World Championships — Live (24908) 11.00 Ternis Hannova WTa Toumyneari (51141) 12.00 Nordic Sking; World Crempionships — Live (54328) 1.30pas Fursports (93778)



Eighty years of the R.A.F. in Battle for the Skies (Discovery, 10pm)

2.00 Tennes: Kuoges/St. Juda International Tournament (87908) 4.00 Footbalt World Cup Legentis (58911) 8.00 Nordes Skings World Cup (16365) 7.00 Motersport Spectworld (76453) 9.00 Sumo: Besho Tournament (88637) 10.00 Pootball Eurogoals (81724) 11.00 Pootball Eurogoals (81724) 11.00 Pootball Eurogoals (81724) 11.00 Pootball Hender (754016m) (74927)

GRANADA PLUS

8,00em The Krypton Fector (3572750) 6.30 Once Upon a Time (90510724) 6.45 Our Backyard (41355502) 7.00 Allsons (7725786) 7.15 Once Upon a Time (4779250) 7.30 Children's Ward (3750231) (47/920) 730 Cabbers was (47/920) 730 Cabbers was (47/93/7) 8.00 Classic Caronation Sees (247/93/7) 8.30 Families (247/95/8) 9.00 The Profes-sionals (47/93/8) 10.00 Pieasa Saf-(98/57/8) 10.30 No Honesby (24/85/82) 11.00 Within These Walfs (37/85/27) 12.00 11.00 Worm 1see Wals (310-247) 1.20 Classic Correspon Shoet (2477434) 12.50pm Farmins (506887) 1.00 Count (578908) 1.30 The Mypton Factor (7410568) 2.00 A Farmin at War (8408347) 1.00 Upstais, Downstairs (2619837) 4.00 The Ductor Sones: In Charge 2 (6667540)
4.30 Pieces SN (6963724) 5.00 The
Professionals (3660706) 6.00 Cleans Coronation Street (6951949) 8.30 Families

(8975568) 7.00 The Doctor Sense, in Charge 2 (3651434) 7.90 No Honesily (5964463) 8.00 Upstars, Dominaters (1759079) 8.00 Classe Coornation Sirest (5452298) 8.05 Glasse Coornation Sirest (5452298) 8.35 Good Ufe Guide (4886550) 10.00-11.00 The Pro

GRANADA GOOD LIFE From 12,00-3,00pm Health and Beauty From 1,00-5,00 Home and Garden THE HISTORY CHANNEL

From 11.00pm 2.00em Men and Mo

ALDOpine Biography Adam and Eve (200025) 6.00 History Alive (4322908) 6.00 Our Gentury (3008669) 7.00-6.00 Biography: Alchard Moon (1139144) THE SCI-FI CHANNEL 8,00pm Amazing Statles (4309057) 8.30 arrupem Arnazing States (A309057) 8.20 Making of Maria Adack (A31892) 9.00 Fill III: Information from Maria (1158279) 11.00 The Investors (4588273) 19.00 Incredible Hulk (8810100) 1.00mm Making of Maria (6889458) 1.30 Tales of the Uyeopocied (2709091) 2.00 100 Years of Histor (9098380) 2.20 Might Gallary

TLC/DISCOVERY

9.00mm The Joy of Painting (2703299) 9.30 Gardenets' Dary (1602273) 10,00 Surprise Chels (7837095) 10,39 Our House (2792182) 11,00 The Painted House [2792182] 11.30 This Old House (7995144) (7594415) 11.30 This Old House (195144)
12.00 Miles in Nimuses (2783434) 12.30pm Grahem Merr (3507909) 1.00 Today's Gournet (1820057) 1.30 Home Again 98-5750; 2.00 Homestime (5600619) 2.00 Furnium on the Mend (2500250) 3.00 Two's Country (5618453) 3.30-4.00 This Old House (2512085) DISCOVERY talks over at 4.00pm.

DISCOVERY takes over at 4.00pcs.
4.00pcs. Fishing Advantures II (2591502)
4.30 Bush Tuoker Man (2597786) 5.00
Connections 2 (5620288) 5.30 Bayond
2000 (2511366) 6.00 Widt Things (8652868)
7.00 Bayond 2007 (5600434) 7.30 Wonders
of Weather (2599415) 8.00 Fishing Points (5619182) 8.00 Bush Tuoker Man
(5605968) 9.00 Lonely Planet (3370881)
10.00 Badle for the Skies (66259581 12.00
Classic Wheels (86079031 1.00ms Road-Classic Wheels (9677903) 1.80mm Road show (6325767) 1.30-2.00 World of Adven

UK GOLD

7.00am Tellystack (7666250) 7.35 Norghbours (3247095) 8.00 Crossroads (9393905) 8.25 EastEnders (6633714) 9.00 (638/3908) 8.25 EastEnders (653774) 9.00 The Bill (2772328) 9.39 Bread (980229) 10.00 Never the Twen (7839453) 10.30 The Sulviers (2794540) 11.00 Bergerar (135/927) 12.00 Cossroads (2785827) 12.30pm Neighbours (1707827) 1.00 East-enders (9776724) 1.36 / Didn'r Know You Cared (6216144) 2.15 A Little Bit of Emery Small (7910453) 5.00 Bob's Full House (5041250) 5.40 Crossroads (6761873) 6.05 EastEnders (396/2697) 6.40 Bruce Forsyth's Generation Game (6146/453) 7.50 Are You Being Served? (6717057) 8.30 Hold the Drawn (2605569) 10.30 The Bill (9856540) Drawn (2005560) 10.30 The Bit (9566540) 11.05 Spirling Image (9574927) 11.40 Dr Who Dranibus: Planet of the Deleis (12219521) 2.10mm Shopping (7085729)

8.00mm Hallway Across the Galary and Turn Lett (47540) 6.20 Ocean Odyssay (5822)1 7.00 Escape from Jupitor (73987) 7.38 Flash Gordon (85724) 6.00 Berman (11076) 8.30 Centres fra Microsco (10347) 9.00 Earthworld Jun (34927) 9.30 Bobby's

(\$9811) 10.30 tanogoud (23811) 11.06 Darger Mouse (99279) 11.30 Gravednie High (90908) 12.00 Cucas's Orchestra (14163) 12.30pm Art Attack (41705) 1.00 Arm of Green Captes (59860) 2.00 Ocean Odyssey (2908) 2.30 Escape from Jupier (7329) 3.00 Barman (1415) 3.20 Facah Gordon (2873) 4.00 Earthworm Jim (1908) 4.00-5.00 Dennis the Menace (1732)

Pugrats (2618) 5.00 Sespe Sister (8785) 8.30 Motoria (6296) 6.00 Press Geng (6811) 6.30-7.00 Doug (7163) PARAMOUNT COMEDY

7,00pm Entertainment UK (1250) 7,30 Roseanne (3347) 8,00 Roseanne (7298) November Errement Lik (1250) 7-30 Hoseanne (3347) 8.00 Roseanne (7298) 8.30 Monty Python's Plying Circus (6705) 9.00 Cheers (64569) 8.30 Tao (90057) 10.00 Garry Stranding's Show (8403) 10.30 Presser (60328) 11.30 In Bed with MeDinnar (36788) 11.30 Monty Python's Plying Circus (68669) 12.00 The Critic (18360) 12.30 Bed With MeDinnar (42019) 1.30 Tao (81466) 2.00 Enlettatimment UK (81403) 2.30 In Bed with MeDinnar (19800) 3.00 Frasm (55583) MeDenner (19800) 3.00 Fresion (55583) 3.30-4.06 Garry Stranding's Show (31680)

8.00cm Robocon (3170683) 9.00 The New 8,00pm Robocop (317/05/3) 8,00 The New Twilight Zone (7901705) 9,30 The New Twilight Zone (9002499) 10,00 Tour of Duty (8520304) 11,00 Goshogun: The Time Stranger (4486618) 1,00m Robocop (1196354) 2,00 Tour of Duty (6588670) 3,00 Goshogun: The Time Stranger (2656293) 8,00 The New Twilight Zone (9610477) 5,30 The New Twilight Zone (9610477) 5,30

UK LIVING 6.00am Tiny Lwing (8840075) 9.00 Gladrags and Gamout (1038618) 9.15 Gordon Ellioti (8182960) 10.05 Jany

Springer Uncut (3802873) 11,00 Young and the Restless (5828908) 11,50 Brookside (2839483) 12,55pm Why Me? Reat Life Case Studies (54688279) 12,55 Tempost (1997347) 140 Rolands (7688434) 2,30 The Agony Experience (4146882) 3,00 Live at Three (6442982) 4,95 Jeny Springer (438237) 5,05 Lingo (6982398) 5,20 Ludy Ladders (4156908) 8,00 I Dream of Jeanne (8534347) 5,55 Ready. Cool. (1533144) 7,15 Brookside (1602705) 7,40 Who's Sony Now? (2011163) 8,05 Rolanda (4997724) 9,00 FILM: Baby Girl Seet (87687163) 10,55 Set. Life Down Linder (7990811) 11,25-12,00 More Set Life (1900795)

CHALLENGE TV 5.00pm Prize Time (5749873) 5.05 Stock-busiers (1020540) 5.35 Prize Time (556182) 5.50 Spelbound (559182) 5.20 Prize Time (138811) 6.30 Catchphrase (45992) 8.55 Prize Time (486453) 7.05 Sale of the Century (551285) 7.30 Prize Time (373928) 7.40 Give Us A Clue (514980) 8.16 Prize Time (5752818 8.90 At Charl Liv (881308) 7.40 Give Us A Clue (\$14960) 8.10 Proze Time (653618) 8.20 All Clued Up (481329) 8.50 Proz Time (255144) 9.00 Through the Keytrole (70356) 9.26 Prize Time (157163) 9.35 Busman's Holiday (698095) 10.00 Prize Time (282989) 10.05 Treasure Hurti (156892) 11.05 Prize Time (177960) 11.20 Love at Prist Sight (988908) 11.45 Prize Time (642160) 12.00 Sale of the Century (63364) 12.30 Am Ferraly Loto: Hart to Hart (25941) 1.30 Lou Grant (24458) 2.30 Showy Paver — the McCaregor Sege (84588) 3.30 Para — Ite McGregor Sega (8458) 3.30 Snowy Para — Ite McGregor Sega (8458) 3.30 All Togetter Now (51854) 4.00-5.00 Fall Cuty (67651)

7.00am Jasgran 7.30 News and Euronews 8.00 Gazne Angana 8.30 Out and About 9.00 Filliff: Mayur Panish 11.30 Kurukshetra 12.00 Parampara 12.30pm Saude 1.00 Punjabi PLAE Penchayat 4.00 BBCD 4.30 Hum Pench 5.00 ZEE Zone 6.30 Teer Kamaan 6.00 Usha Uthup Show 5.30 ZEF and You 7.00 lidus Pe Miles 8.00 News and Euronews 8.20 Salesto 9.05-12.00 Hinds FILM: Klamati

The 24 hour music claims, includes news, reviews, the concent toolage, interviews and the latest music video charts

عددا من رلاميل



MONDAY FEBRUARY 24 1997

BUSINESS EDITOR LINDSAY COOK

LME chief to be questioned over Sumitomo statement

DAVID KING, chief executive of the London Metal Exchange, is to face questions as to whether he breached the Financial Services Act when he was trying to calm markets over the Sumitomo

scandal last year. Mike O'Brien, Labour's Shadow Economic Secretary, is to raise the issue of Mr King's conduct with Sir Andrew Large, chairman of the Securities and

Investments Board (SIB), the lead regulator for the LME, at a meeting due to take

Mr O'Brien will ask about a statement made by Mr King at the American Metal Markets conference this time last year. when he knew the copper price was being kept artificially high by Yasuo Hamanaka, Sumitomo's chief trader.

In response to a direct question Mr King said there were "good, sound fundamental economics" underpinning

the copper price. However, on television last week Mr King admitted he knew differently but could not say because it would have been a "major distortional problem to the market". The copper price was kept high until late May when it started to crash, falling from a high of

\$3,000 a tonne to under \$2,000. "I will ask Sir Andrew whether he is certain that the Financial Services Act appropriate way for Mr King to conduct himself," said Mr O'Brien.

The relevant part of the Act is section 47. It says: "Any person who does any act or engages in any course of conduct which creates a false or misleading impression as to the market in or the price or value of

any investment is guilty of an offence. Any prosecution would not be by the SIB. But it can recommend that an investigation is conducted by either the Depart-ment of Trade and Industry or the Serious

Fraud Office, which have these powers.

The SIB is understood to be reluctant to act, as section 47 requires the misleading statement to lead to a person buying or selling investments for it to be an offence.
However, a leading lawyer told The
Times that this could be interpreted as

stopping someone from selling copper.
An LME spokesman said Mr King's motive was to create an orderly market. He could not say what he knew about Sumitomo's action because it was the subject of an investigation by the Securities and Futures Authority at the time. There were issues in the market that were confidential as regards the actions of other regulators," said the LME.

The LME, whose chairman is Lord Bagri, had no direct influence over Sumitomo. It is not a member of the exchange and much of the trading was conducted off-market. However, the role of Crédit Lyonnais Rouse, the metal broker, is being investigated.

Barings chiefs face ban as directors

By Robert Miller, banking correspondent

ANDREW TUCKEY, the former deputy chairman of Barings, and nine other senior executives in charge at the merchant bank when it crashed with debts totalling £830 million face disqualification as company direc-

tors for up to 15 years. The Department of Trade and Industry confirmed that the ten directors have been served notices informing them that legal proceedings in the civil courts have been started in the wider public interest".

Using the Company Directors Disqualification Act 1986, the DTI has told the nine men and Mary Walz, who was in charge of equity financial products and who last year unsuccessfully sued the bank for her £500,000 bonus, that it is seeking to ban them as company directors "for not less than two years and not more than 15 years".

The ten directors have al-Securities and Futures Authority (SFA), the City watchdog for brokers and futures dealers. Mr Tuckey, who resigned from the bank after the crash only to rejoin a little later as a corporate finance consultant reputed to be earning £500,000, did not face disciplinary action by the SFA. He did agree with the watchdog, however, that he would

play a "restricted role" in the City for the foreseeable future. The other directors to face DTI action include George MacLean, Anthony Hawes, Geoffrey Broadhurst and Anthony Gamby, who have been suspended from senior SFA registers for periods of be-tween one and three years and ordered to pay costs of be-tween £5,000 and £10,000. Peter Norris, the former chief executive officer who is now a consultant to three magazines. including Gardens Illustrated

and The Fortean Times, was barred from senior registers for three years and ordered to pay £10,000 in costs. Ron Baker, who received a public reprimand and a £7,500 costs order, is appealing against that verdict. Ms Walz received a similar penalty, but did not appeal. The SFA case against James Bax, who was Nick Leeson's immediate boss in Singapore, has yet to be man widely regarded as the only senior executive to raise concerns about the rogue trad-er's dealings and who declined

E10,000 costs. Commenting on the DTI action, Mr Hopkins told The Times: This is yet more evidence of the establishment

to attend the SFA's tribunal.

was also banned from senior

City posts for three years with

protecting itself and its own. I shall contest these proceedings

igorously and publicly." The DII said that (an Lang, the Secretary of State for Trade and Industry, "has carefully considered the conduct of each of the directors involved in Barings and has decided after a careful review of the relevant information to commence proceedings against the

The DTI has been increasingly aggressive in using its powers to disqualify directors. It often uses them after a report from the liquidators of an insolvent company. Among those facing disqualification proceedings are John Gunn. the former head of British & Commonwealth, and Stephen Hinchliffe, whose Facia empire collapsed last summer. Frank Warren, the boxing promoter, was banned for seven years after the collapse of the London Arena, where he

Barings collapsed two years ago next week and the DTI action has been taken now so that it fails within the time limits set for the prosecution of such cases. Some of the evidence that the DTI could use in the court case may come from the SFA's prosecutions and the report into the crash by the independent Board of nking Supervision as well as the Singaporean inspectors report and evidence submitted to the Commons Treasury

Select Committee.



Five-feet high inflatable "pints" from a round being sent from Guinness's brewery at Park Royal, London, which celebrated its 50th anniversary at the weekend, to promote the brew at 150,000 bars around the globe on St Patrick's Day, March 17

US utility set to bid for Yorkshire Electricity

received an approach from a US utility that could lead to a El.4 billion offer and leave only one of the 14 regional electricity companies (Ress)

The bid, expected to price Yorkshire at 860p a share, would create a £25 million windfall for the Yorkshire directors, with Malcolm Charwin, the chief executive, the biggest beneficiary. He owns 28,958 shares and options over 111,482 more, giving him a total possible bonus of £1.2 million

American Electric Power, a £4.8 billion group based in Columbus, Ohio, is trying to tempt Yorkshire into agreeing to an offer, despite past refus-als by Mr Chatwin, to hold any "friendly talks".

The Americans are thought to want to proceed on an agreed basis only and may pull out if Stephen Littlechild, the electricity industry regula-tor, forces a referral to the

The City had not expected further bids for electricity companies before the genera election because of the likelihood that Labour would bring in a windfall tax on profits made by privatised utilities. However, US sources said

they were sanguine about the prospect of a windfall tax, seeing this as not hurting the fundamental value of the sec-The other worry was that a

deal could not be completed

YORKSHIRE Electricity has before Labour came into power, bringing the prospect of bids being blocked. However, an agreed bid which is ap-proved by Offer, the electricity regulatory body, would be hard to stop in the early days of a new administration.

AEP is understood to have made approaches to Yorkshire late last week. The Yorkshire directors were studying the proposals yesterday and may make a statement today about the company's future.

If they accept the offer, the only independent Rec left would be Southern Electric National Bower tried to buy a Southern in 1995, but Jan Lang, President of the Board of Trade blocked the move.



JANET BUSH looks at the potential dynamics of Labour's relationship with the Bank of England.

or a barra

French insurer to sell Equity & Law By SARAH CHNNINGHAM ing bidding for Scottish Ami-

AXA-UAP, the French insurer. is to kick off a rationalisation of its British holdings with a El billion auction for Equity & Law, the life assurer. With British insurers much

in demand the Equity & Law sale is expected to value the

insurer at El billion, more than double the £467 million it was acquired for in 1987. AXA-UAP also owns 60 per cent of the Sun Life group, which includes Provincial, the general insurer. A disposal of that stake, which Prudential has been eyeing, has not been ruled out by the French group. However, the process could be complicated by an earlier un-

dertaking by UAP not to sell its stake until June at the earliest. Companies expected to be attracted to Equity & Law include those set to lose out in the race to bag Scottish Amicable, the mutual insurer. NatWest Group is consider-

confidentiality agreement, it appears that NatWest is put off by the large price tag.

Others who have signed confidentiality agreements are Fortis, a Dutch insurer, GE Capital, a subsidiary of America's General Electric; Australian Mutual Provident:

Abbey National; and Pruden-

tial. Abbey National made the

cable. Despite widespread be-lief that it has signed a

initial £1.4 billion hid. It was followed by a £1.9 million bid by Prudential a few days later. None of the companies are committed to making a full bid, but detailed proposals must be submitted by Friday. After judging the bids, the board will recommend one offer to the 1.1 million withprofit policyholders who own

London Scottish's multimillion game plan

Rugby club to play market

Orange is ripe for expansion

Orange, the mobile phone company, is to launch a hand-set, developed with Motorola, to give users access to 50 countries by the end of the year, instead of ten. The Motorola MR601 is a dualband phone switching be-tween the GSM900 and GSM1800 digital networks,

Ultra contract

Ultra Electronics, the aerospace and defence group, has been awarded a £48 million contract for acoustic systems in British Aerospace's Nimrod 2000 maritime patrol aircraft.

Lonrho luxury

Lourho said several parties are still interested in buying its Princess luxury hotels. It would not comment on talk that it has cancelled a deal that gave Prince al-Waleed bin Talal, a Saudi investor, exclusive nego-tiating rights.

Companies, page 42

James Capel **Investment Management** welcomes Private Clients

We are one of the leading private client investment managers in the UK, providing individual portfolio services from £200,000 for both domestic and offshore clients.

For further information, please contact: Duncan MacIntyre James Capel Investment Management 6 Bevis Marks, London, EC3A 7JO. Telephone: 0171-626 0566 Facsimile: 0171-283 3187

James Capel Investment Management

nes Capel Investment Management is a trading name of HSBC Investment Bank pic.

Regulated by SFA and a member of the London Stock Exchange.

Member HSBC Group

TWO

No 1025

ACROSS 7 Free offering (4)

8 Chaotic lawless (8) 9 Short, serious publication 10 Without sensation (4)

11 Efficacious, forceful (6) 13 Take possession of (6) 15 Longest WW1 battle, on

17 Spotted block for game (6) 19 Cot; steal (one's ideas) (4)

21 Majestic, system of measures (8) 23 Determined (8)

24 Unwell (4)

1 Oral exam (4,4) 2 Most important wire fas tener (6)

3 Cease to interest (4) 4 Conclusive remark; newest fashion (in) (4,4)

12 Ringing in cars (8) 14 Town of P. Cezanne (anag.)

16 One owing money (6)

18 Swampy area (6)

SOLUTION TO NO 1024 ACROSS: 1 War of nerves 8 Auden 9 Carnage 10 Fold

II Diligent 13 Niggle 14 Galaxy 17 Underdog 19 Jump 22 Ammonia 23 Equal 24 Ratatouille DOWN: 1 Wharf 2 Red (lag 3 Funk 4 Euclid 5 Vertical 6 Slake 7 Vestry 12 Clarinet 13 Nougar 15 As usual 16 Mozart 18 Demur 20 Pulse 21 Beau

DOWN

5 Attractive (view) (6) 6 Unyielding (4)

20 Submerged ridge (4)

22 (Remove) rind (4)

LONDON SCOTTISH, the month launch the first of a series of share issues leading to a flotation on the stock

market (Jason Nissé writes). The dub, currently in the Courage first division, was taken over by Tony Tianks, a in Monaco, for £500,000 in His plan is to raise £1 million from a private placing

of around 35 per cent of its

shares, cutting his own stake

to 51 per cent, and leaving the

per cent. The members will then be offered shares under the Enterprise Investment Scheme to raise another £500,000. Finally Mr Tiarks plans to float the club, probably at the end of the 1998-99 season, on the stock market. raising another £4 million.

The money is initially being used to strengthen the team. Gavin Hastings, the former Scotland captain, has director and he is helping to redevelop the ground that it by Club, owned by Ashley Levitt of Winchester Commodities fame, into a 12,000seat stadium with executive boxes and conference Richard Yerbury, London Scottish's chief executive, be-

great deal of money out of merchandising and sponsorship, and marketing to Scotbackside appeals English worldwide," he said.

lieves the club can make a